



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

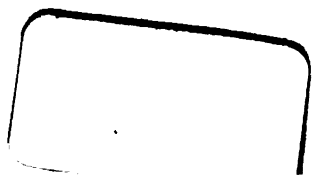
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

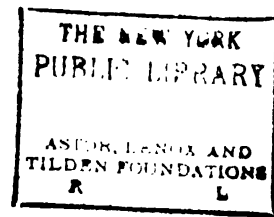
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 08233044 4









Argentine Republic
(Merchant)



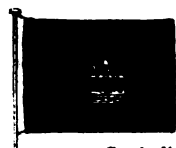
Austria-Hungary
(Man-of-War)



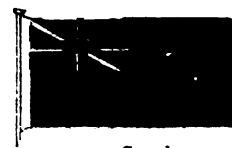
Austria-Hungary
(Merchant)



Belgium



Cambodia



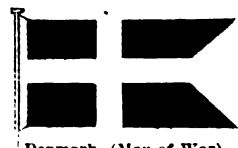
Canada



Chile



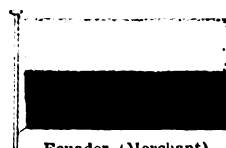
China (Man-of-War)



Denmark (Man-of-War)



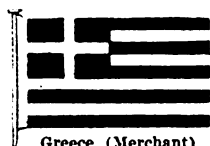
Denmark (Merchant)



Ecuador (Merchant)



Egypt



Greece (Merchant)



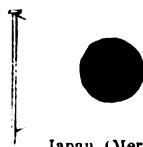
Guatemala (Merchant)



Haiti (Merchant)



Holland



Japan (Merchant)



Korea



Liberia



Mexico (Merchant)



Norway (Man-of-War)



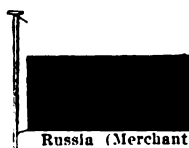
Norway (Merchant)



Paraguay (Merchant)



Persia



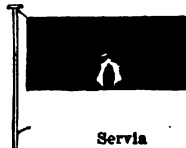
Russia (Merchant)



Salvador (Merchant)



Santo Domingo
(Merchant)



Servia



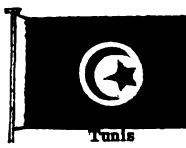
Sweden (Merchant)



Switzerland

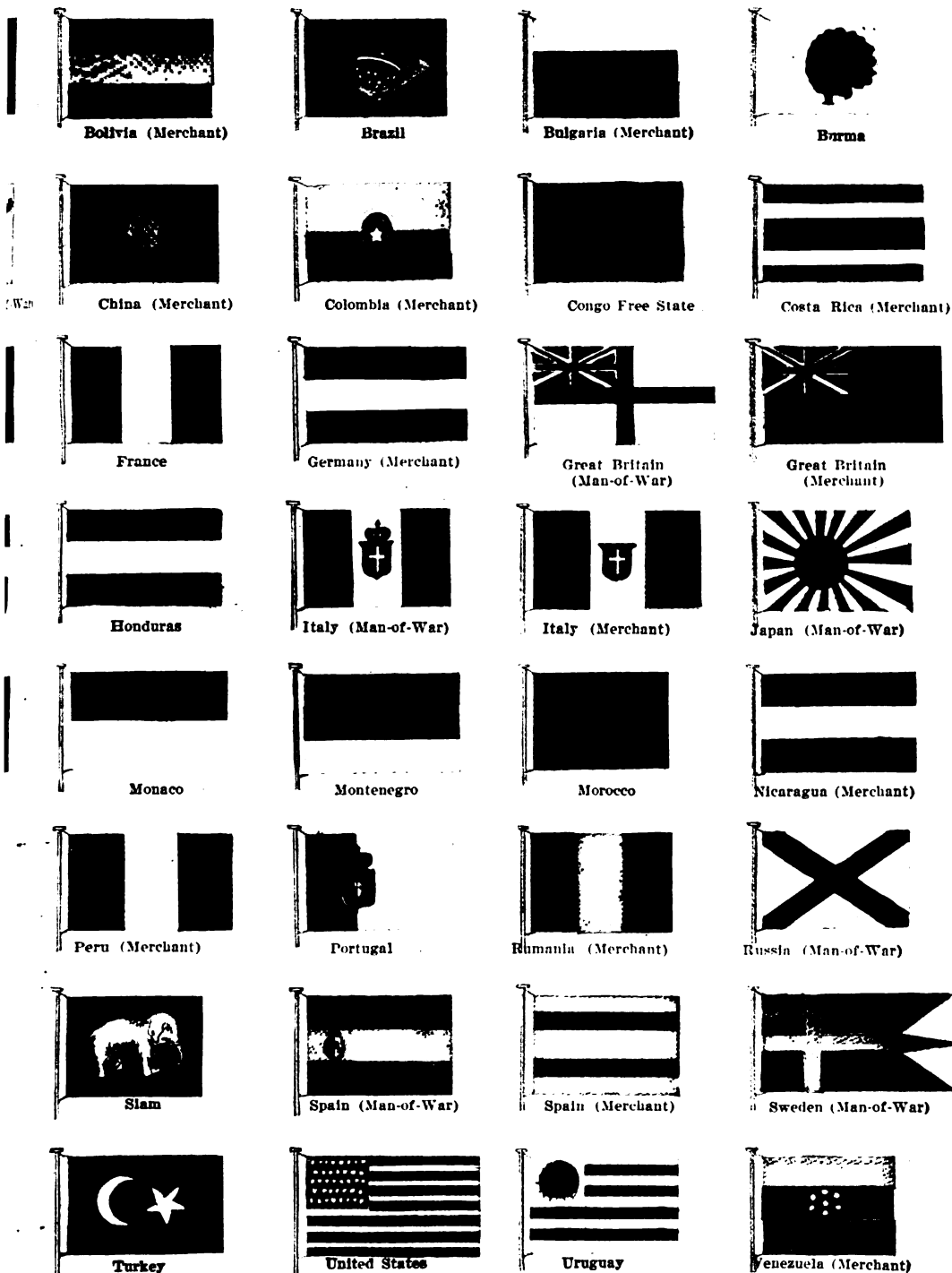


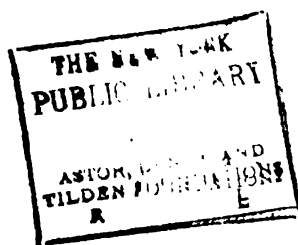
Tripoli

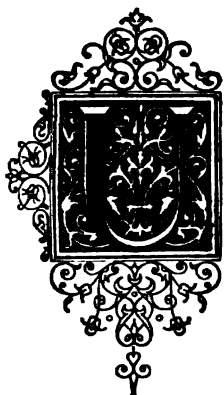


Tunis

ATIONAL FLAGS







LIBRARY OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY

CONTAINING

A RECORD OF THE HUMAN RACE FROM THE
EARLIEST HISTORICAL PERIOD TO THE PRESENT TIME;
EMBRACING A GENERAL SURVEY OF THE PROGRESS OF MANKIND IN
NATIONAL AND SOCIAL LIFE, CIVIL GOVERNMENT,
RELIGION, LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART

Complete in Fifteen Volumes

BY

ISRAEL SMITH CLARE

*Author of "Illustrated Universal History," "Complete Historical Compendium," "Unrivalled History of the World,"
"History of the British-Boer War," and Other Works; Also Author of a Series of Forty
Historical Maps; Member of the American Historical Association*

REVIEWED AND ENDORSED BY FIFTEEN PROFESSORS
OF HISTORY IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, AND OTHER
PROMINENT EDUCATORS, AMONG WHOM ARE THE FOLLOWING:

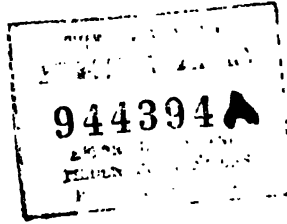
GEORGE EMORY FELLOWS, Ph.D., *Professor of European History, University of Indiana, Bloomington, Ind.*; A. P. WINSTON, *Late Professor of History, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill.*; WM. R. PERKINS, *Professor of History, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa*; RICHARD HEATH DABNEY, A.M., Ph.D., *Professor of History, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.*; KEMP PLUMMER BATTLE, A.M., LL.D., *Professor of History, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.*; JOHN HANSON THOMAS MCPHERSON, Ph.D., *Professor of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.*; ELISEA BENJAMIN ANDREWS, LL.D., D.D., *Late President of Brown University, Providence, R. I.*; REV. GEO. M. GRANT, D.D., *President of Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada*; the Late MOSES COIT TYLER, A.M., Ph.D., *Professor of American History, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.*; WM. TORREY HARRIS, LL.D., *United States Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C.*

Illustrated with Maps, Portraits and Views

VOLUME XV.—SUPPLEMENT AND INDEX

NEW YORK AND CHICAGO
UNION BOOK COMPANY

1906



COPYRIGHT, 1906
BY
THE UNION BOOK COMPANY

ROBERT O. LAW COMPANY,
PRINTERS AND BINDERS, CHICAGO

Copyright, 1889, 1893, 1896 and 1897 by I. S. Clare
Copyright, 1898 by R. S. Peale and J. A. Hill
Copyright, 1901 by The International Society

CONTENTS OF VOLUME XV.

SUPPLEMENT.

The British Constitution.....	4737
Magna Charta.....	4748
Petition of Right.....	4752
Habeas Corpus Act.....	4755
Bill of Rights.....	4762
Act of Settlement.....	4768
Union between England and Scotland.....	4772
Union between Great Britain and Ireland.....	4781
The Constitution of the United States.....	4785
The Declaration of Independence.....	4801
The Proclamation of Emancipation.....	4805
Washington's Farewell Address.....	4806
General Chronology.....	4818
Sovereigns and Rulers of Modern Nations.....	4874
Presidents and Vice Presidents of the United States.....	4891
States of the American Union.....	4892
The British Empire.....	4893
Seven Wonders of the Ancient World.....	4894
Historic Legends.....	4895

INDEX.

General References, Maps and Illustrations.....	4905
---	------

SUPPLEMENT.

THE BRITISH CONSTITUTION.

1. *Objects of constitutions.—Peculiar character of the British Constitution.*—Constitutions of government are formed among nations to define and restrict the powers of the sovereign, and to specify and secure the rights of the people. The British Constitution, unlike most other constitutions, is not a written instrument; but consist of acts of Parliament, decisions of courts of law, and long-established usages and customs. It is therefore superior to other constitutions; from the fact that it cannot be broken by any legislation. It is very elastic, and can be expanded without changing its form or character. Thus England has the same form of government to-day which it had from its foundation; but the English people have for the last eight hundred years gradually acquired new liberties, so that England to-day is practically as free as the freest republic in the world, the sovereign being divested of all power in the government.

2. *The British Government a mixed one.—The people and the aristocracy.*—The British Government consists of four systems united, affording the best example of a mixed form of government that the world has ever seen. The four systems thus united are monarchy, theocracy, aristocracy and democracy; so that the sovereign, the church, the nobility and the people all have a share in directing the destinies of the mighty British Empire. While the people of England have more civil and political liberty than any other in Europe, there is no aristocracy in the world so wealthy and powerful as the English nobility.

3. *Origin of the British Constitution.—The Feudal System.*—The British Constitution was formed very gradually, and its details are the results of long experience and are precisely adapted to the peculiar circumstances of the British nation. The government established in England by William the Conqueror was a feudal despotism; the lands of the kingdom being assigned to his Norman favorites, and the Anglo-Saxon population became the vassals, or serfs, of their Norman lords.

4. *First step in the direction of liberty.—Magna Charta.*—There were at first no written restrictions upon the king's authority over the barons, or nobles; but King Henry I., in order to secure his usurpation of the crown, granted some special privileges to the nobility and people of England. These privileges were flagrantly violated by King John, who was, however, on June 15, 1215, compelled by the English barons to grant *Magna Charta* [*kar'-ta*], or Great Charter

of rights and liberties, which has ever since been regarded as the foundation of the free constitution of England. Thus the powers of the lords, and also the rights of the commons, received some recognition. The most important provisions of Magna Charta were the following: *No freeman shall be taken, or imprisoned, or dispossessed, or outlawed, or banished, or in any way destroyed; nor will we pass upon him, nor commit him, but by the lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land. To no man will we sell, to none will we delay, to none will we deny right or justice.*

5. *Liberation of the cities and towns.—Origin of the House of Commons.*—The Crusades having tended to break up the feudal system throughout England and every other part of Europe, by compelling the rich barons to sell their lands, a class of small landholders grew up, who looked to the crown for protection against the tyranny of the nobles, while the cities and towns received charters of incorporation and were released from feudal dependence on the great barons. When old Simon de Montfort took up arms to resist the capricious tyranny of King Henry III., he summoned a Parliament to sanction his action; and, in order to gain popular support, he called upon the counties to elect *knights of the shire*, and requested the cities and boroughs to send deputies. Thus not only the lords, but also the commons of England, were represented. This was the beginning of the House of Commons, in which the people of England are represented by deputies elected for that purpose, and which has always defended popular rights against arbitrary encroachments on the part of the king and the lords.

6. *Growth of the royal power under the Tudor dynasty.*—The commons were thenceforth courted by the king as a counterbalance to the power of the nobility, whose repeated encroachments on the royal prerogatives threatened the establishment of an unlimited baronial aristocracy; but the “Wars of the Roses” almost annihilated the ancient nobility of England; and the authority of the king became almost absolute, and so continued throughout the reigns of the sovereigns of the Tudor dynasty, during the whole period of the sixteenth century.

7. *The struggle between the Stuarts and Parliament.—Petition of Right.*—With the accession of the Stuart family to the English throne, the commons insisted upon the recognition of their rights, and thus began those fierce disputes between king and Parliament which distracted England during the whole period of the seventeenth century—the period that the Stuarts occupied the throne. In this contest the lords sided with the commons. King Charles I. was compelled, by the bold attitude of the commons, to grant the *Petition of Right*, which bestowed on the English people many constitutional privileges. The contest between Parliament and Charles I. resulted in the king’s execution and the temporary overthrow of the monarchy.

8. *The Habeas Corpus Act.—The Bill of Rights.*—When monarchy was restored in 1660, the struggle between the king and the commons was renewed, with results beneficial to the cause of liberty. During the reign of Charles II.,

Parliament passed the celebrated *Habeas Corpus Act*, which protected freedom of person against arbitrary arrests; but the grandest result in the onward march of English freedom was achieved by the "Glorious Revolution of 1688," which hurled the tyrant James II. from the throne, when Parliament passed the celebrated *Bill of Rights*, by which the king was shorn of his arbitrary powers, and his authority was reduced to a mere shadow, while the rights and liberties of the English people were secured on a new and permanent basis. The following were the most important provisions of the Bill of Rights: 1. *The king cannot suspend the laws or their execution.* 2. *He cannot levy money without the consent of Parliament.* 3. *The subjects have a right to petition the crown.* 4. *A standing army cannot be kept in time of peace without the consent of Parliament.* 5. *Elections and parliamentary debates must be free, and parliaments must be frequently assembled.*

9. *The Reform Bills of 1832, 1867 and 1884.*—After the Revolution of 1688 no change was made in the British Constitution until 1832, when Parliament passed the *First Reform Bill*, which extended the right of suffrage to half a million additional voters, and invested the middle classes of English society with the chief political power in the British Empire. The Reform Bill of 1832 was to England a great, although a bloodless, political revolution. No further advance in the direction of popular liberty was made in England until 1867, when Parliament passed the *Second Reform Bill*, which made the suffrage almost universal, by diminishing the property qualification of voters for members of the House of Commons, and by re-arranging the Parliamentary constituencies of the kingdom. By the *Franchise Act*, or the *Third Reform Bill*, passed by Parliament in 1884, the suffrage in Great Britain was made practically universal.

10. *The legislative power in England.—The English crown.*—The legislative power of England is vested in the king (or queen) and the two branches of Parliament—the lords and the commons. The crown of England is hereditary, but Parliament has the right to alter or regulate the succession. On the death of James II., in the year A. D. 1701, Parliament passed the famous *Act of Settlement*, which extended the right of succession to the Protestant heirs of James I., on the impending failure of Protestant heirs of James II. The crown therefore passed to the House of Brunswick, or Hanover, the Guelph family, the Princess Sophia of Hanover having been a granddaughter of James I.; and George I., Elector of Hanover, the son of Sophia, ascended the British throne in 1714, upon the extinction of the Protestant heirs of the House of Stuart. The present reigning family is the House of Brunswick, and holds the throne by right of the Parliamentary title of the Princess Sophia. Since the Norman Conquest of England, in 1066, the English throne has never been occupied by an Englishman, all the royal families since that date belonging to other nationalities—the dynasty founded by William the Conqueror being Norman-French; the Plantagenets being French; the Tudors being Welsh; the

Stuarts being Scotch, and the present reigning family of the Guelfs, known as the House of Brunswick, or Hanover, being German.

11. *Duties and prerogatives of the sovereign.—His Ministers.*—The duties of the English sovereign, as prescribed in the coronation oath, are: 1. To govern according to law; 2. To execute judgment in mercy; 3. To maintain the established religion. Those privileges of the monarch which belong to him in consequence of his high station are called the kingly prerogatives, and are of two kinds, direct and incidental. The chief of the direct prerogatives of the sovereign are: 1. The power of making war and peace; 2. Of sending and receiving ambassadors; 3. Of pardoning offences; 4. Of conferring honors and titles of dignity; 5. Of appointing judges and subordinate magistrates; 6. Of giving or revoking commissions in the army or navy; 7. Of rejecting bills proffered to him by the two Houses of Parliament. The sovereign is the head of the national church, and appoints to vacant bishoprics and other ecclesiastical dignities. But the king, or queen, cannot exercise his, or her, prerogatives directly and personally; but only through Ministers, who are responsible to the British nation as represented in the two Houses of Parliament. Hence the maxim of English law, "The king can do no wrong;" his Ministers alone being responsible. When, therefore, the measures of a Ministry are disapproved by a majority of the House of Commons, the Ministers in power must either resign or dissolve the House of Commons and order the election of a new House of Commons to ascertain the sense of the nation; and if a majority is returned in favor of the Ministers' policy, the Ministry remains in power; but if a majority is returned disapproving their course, a change of Ministry takes place. The Ministers are taken from the members of the two Houses of Parliament. The head of the Ministry is the *Prime Minister*, the *Premier*, usually the *First Lord of the Treasury*. The other members of the Ministry are the *Lord Chancellor*, the *Lord President of the Council*, the *Lord Privy Seal*, the *Home Secretary*, the *Foreign Secretary*, the *Colonial Secretary*, the *Secretary for India*, the *Chief Secretary for Ireland*, the *Secretary of War*, the *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, the *First Lord of the Admiralty*, the *Postmaster-General*, the *President of the Board of Trade*, the *President of the Poor Law Board*, and the *Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster*.

12. *Incidental prerogatives.*—The principal incidental prerogatives of the monarch are as follows: 1. No costs can be recovered against him; 2. His debt shall be preferred before that of a subject; 3. No suit or action can be brought against him, but any person having a claim in point of property on the king must petition him in chancery. There are also certain privileges conceded to the royal family. The queen retains her title and dignity, even after her husband's death; and she has the right to buy and sell in her own name, and to remove any suit at law in which she is a party to any court she chooses, without any of the common legal formalities. The king's eldest son is by birth *Prince of Wales*, and by creation Duke of Cornwall and Earl of Chester. All the

monarch's children, and those of the Prince of Wales, receive the title of *Royal Highness*.

13. *The Privy Council*.—The *Privy Council* is another very important body in connection with the executive branch of the British government; being composed by many civil and ecclesiastical dignitaries appointed by the sovereign, all of them natural-born British subjects. The Cabinet Ministers constitute a committee of the Privy Council, whose President is the fourth great officer of state. This Council meets once in two or three weeks, but only such of its members attend as are specially summoned by the sovereign, the meeting usually consisting of the Cabinet Ministers, the great officers of the royal household and the Archbishop of Canterbury; but on extraordinary occasions all the members are summoned.

14. *House of Lords*.—The *House of Lords*, or Upper House of Parliament, consists: 1. Of *Lords Temporal*, or the princes of the blood royal and the hereditary nobles—such as dukes, marquises, earls or counts, viscounts and barons—who are members by right of birth; 2. Of *Lords Spiritual*, or the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, and the other bishops of the Church of England, who are members by virtue of their offices. The Scotch representative peers sit only for one Parliament; the Irish representative peers sit for life. A peer may vote by proxy; but each peer can only hold the proxy for one absent peer. The House of Lords can alone originate any bills that affect the rights or privileges of the peerage, and the Commons are not allowed to make any changes in them. Peers can only be tried by the House of Lords, and this House of Parliament constitutes the court in which officers of state are tried on impeachment by the House of Commons. The House of Lords is also the last court of appeal from inferior jurisdictions. Each peer may enter his protest on the journals of the houses when a vote passes contrary to his sentiments, and assign the reasons for his dissent in writing. When sitting in judgment his vote is given "on his honor." The same form is observed in answers on bills in chancery, but in civil and criminal cases he must be under oath.

15. *House of Commons*.—The *House of Commons*, or Lower House of Parliament, consists of members chosen by the counties, cities, boroughs and universities of England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. The county members, usually styled *knights of the shire*, and borough members must possess real estate of a specified yearly value; but the sons of peers and university members need not possess these qualifications. Aliens, clergymen, judges, returning officers in the respective jurisdictions, officers of the excise and the like, those who hold pensions of a limited time, contractors with the Government, and others exposed to outside influences, are not eligible to seats in Parliament. The House of Commons has the sole power of impeachment. The members of Parliament, with the exception of the chairmen of several committees, receive no salaries.

16. *Qualifications of voters for members of the House of Commons*.—By the Reform Bill of 1832, the right of voting for members of the House of Com-

mons was given to leaseholders in counties seized on lands or tenements worth ten pounds a year, to tenants at will, farming lands at fifty pounds a year, and to holders in fee simple of lands or tenements of the yearly value of forty shillings. In cities and boroughs the right of voting is given to resident landholders whose tenements are worth an annual rental of ten pounds, but the rights of freemen in the old constituencies are preserved for life. By the Reform Bill of 1867 all these property qualifications were reduced, and the elective franchise was extended to several hundred thousand additional voters. By the Ballot Act of 1872 members of Parliament are elected by secret ballot, instead of by open voting, as before. By an express act of Parliament, no member of the House of Commons can be appointed to any office by the crown without resigning his seat; and no person elected to Parliament by any constituency can refuse to serve in the capacity to which he was chosen, even against his own will, except by formally resigning his seat in Parliament. By the Franchise Act, or the Reform Bill of 1884, the suffrage was made practically universal in Great Britain and Ireland, the elective franchise being extended to all men but criminals, paupers and lunatics.

17. *Legislation.—Speech from the throne.—Prorogation and dissolution.*—The House of Commons elects its own presiding officer, called the *Speaker*. Bills, in order to become laws, must pass three readings; and after being passed by both Houses of Parliament, must receive the royal assent before they can become laws. Every session of Parliament is opened by a *speech from the throne* to both Houses, the Ministers giving an account of the state of public affairs, and recommending to the consideration of Parliament certain measures of public policy. The act of proroguing Parliament, which means adjourning it for an indefinite time, is vested in the crown; but Parliament may adjourn its sittings to the next or to any future day. The power of dissolving Parliament is also vested in the crown, through its Ministers.

18. *The English Church.*—The established Church—known as the Church of England, the Anglican Church, or the Protestant Episcopal Church, as established during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI. and Elizabeth—is under Government control. The sovereign is the head of the Church; and, as he is such, he must, therefore, be a member of that Church by law; being therefore the only individual in the worldwide British Empire who cannot choose his own religion. The first of the ecclesiastical dignitaries of the Church of England is the Archbishop of Canterbury, or the *Primate*, and next to him is the Archbishop of York. There are twenty-four other Bishops of the established Church. The two Archbishops and the twenty-four other Bishops are members of the House of Lords, as before noticed.

19. *Administration of justice.*—The king (or queen) is the source of executive justice; but law, whether criminal or civil, is administered by the Judges, who, excepting the Lord Chancellor, hold their offices during good behavior. The judiciary department in England and Ireland consists of the *Courts of Chan-*

cery, King's (or Queen's) Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; in Scotland of the Court of Sessions and the High Court of Justiciary. In the rural districts Circuit Courts are held twice a year by itinerant justices. The House of Lords is the highest law court in the British Empire. A Supreme Court was recently established for appealed cases previously decided by the House of Lords. The Courts of King's (or Queen's) Bench are each presided over by a Lord Chief Justice. Common law is based on custom, or precedents established by decisions of the Courts. Statute law consists of Acts of Parliament. The Law of Equity is administered by the Lord Chancellor, in cases not covered by Statute law, and where justice can not be secured by the Common law. No man can be tried for any offence until a grand jury has decided that there is reasonable ground for the accusation; in which case the accused is handed for trial to a court of law, before a jury of twelve of his equals, and the verdict of that jury is final. No person can be tried twice for the same offence; and when a person is convicted by a jury there is no appeal but to the mercy of the crown. The civil and common law courts are open to every suitor, and justice is freely administered to all, of whatever rank or station. Treason against the government consists in insurrection against its authority or in adherence to its enemies.

MAGNA CHARTA.

(JUNE 15, 1215.)

[THE FOUNDATION OF THE FREE CONSTITUTION OF ENGLAND—THE BASIS
OF ALL ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTY.]

John, by the grace of God, King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Normandy and Aquitaine, Count of Anjou, to the archbishops, bishops, abbots, earls, barons, justiciars, foresters, sheriffs, reeves, servants, and all bailiffs and his faithful people greeting. Know that by the suggestion of God and for the good of our soul and those of all our predecessors and of our heirs, to the honour of God and the exaltation of holy church, and the improvement of our kingdom, by the advice of our venerable fathers, Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, primate of all England and cardinal of the holy Roman church, Henry, archbishop of Dublin, William of London, Peter of Winchester, Jocelyn of Bath and Glastonbury, Hugh of Lincoln, Walter of Worcester, William of Coventry, and Benedict of Rochester, bishops; of Master Pandulf, subdeacon and companion of the Lord Pope, of Brother Aymeric, master of the Knights of the Temple in England; and of the noblemen William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, William, Earl of Salisbury, William, Earl of Warren, William, Earl of Arundel, Alan of Galloway, constable of Scotland, Warren Fitz-Gerald, Peter

Fitz-Herbert, Hubert de Burgh, steward of Poitou, Hugh de Nevil, Matthew Fitz-Herbert, Thomas Bassett, Alan Bassett, Philip d'Albini, Robert de Ropelay, John Marshall, John Fitz-Hugh, and others of our faithful.

1. In the first place we have granted to God, and by this our present charter confirmed, for us and our heirs forever, that the English church shall be free, and shall hold its rights entire and its liberties uninjured; and we will that it be thus observed; which is shown by this, that the freedom of elections, which is considered to be most important and especially necessary to the English church, we, of our pure and spontaneous will, granted, and by our charter confirmed, before the contest between us and our barons had arisen; and obtained a confirmation of it by the lord Pope innocent III.; which we will observe and which we will shall be observed in good faith for our heirs forever.

We have granted moreover to all free men of our kingdom for us and our heirs forever all the liberties written below, to be had and holden by themselves and their heirs from us and our heirs.

2. If any of our earls or barons, or others holding from us in chief by military service shall have died, and when he has died his heir is of full age and owe relief, he shall have his inheritance by the ancient relief; that is to say, the heir or heirs of an earl for the whole barony of an earl a hundred pounds; the heir or heirs of a baron for a whole barony a hundred pounds; the heir or heirs of a knight, for a whole knight's fee, a hundred shillings or more; and who owes less let him give less according to the ancient custom of fiefs.

3. If moreover the heir of any one of such shall be under age, and shall be in wardship, when he comes of age he shall have his inheritance without relief and without a fine.

4. The custodian of the land of such a minor heir shall not take from the land of the heir any except reasonable products, reasonable customary payments, and reasonable services, and this without destruction or waste of men or of property; and if we shall have committed the custody of the land of any such a one to the sheriff or to any other who is to be responsible to us for its proceeds, and that man has caused destruction or waste from his custody we will recover damages from him, and the land shall be committed to two legal and discreet men of that fief, who shall be responsible for its proceeds to us or to him to whom we have assigned them; and if we shall have given or sold to any one the custody of any such land, and he has caused destruction or waste there, he shall lose that custody, and it shall be handed over to two legal and discreet men of that fief who shall be in like manner responsible to us as is said above.

5. The custodian moreover, so long as he shall have the custody of the land, must keep up the houses, parks, warrens, fish ponds, mills, and other things pertaining to the land, from the proceeds of the land itself; and he must return to the heir, when he has come to full age, all his land, furnished with ploughs and implements of husbandry according as the time of wainage requires and as the proceeds of the land are able reasonably to sustain.

6. Heirs shall be married without disparagement, so nevertheless that before the marriage is contracted, it shall be announced to the relatives by blood of the heir himself.

7. A widow, after the death of her husband, shall have her marriage portion and her inheritance immediately and without obstruction, nor shall she give anything for her dowry or for her marriage portion, or for her inheritance which inheritance her husband and she held on the day of the death of her husband; and she may remain in the house of her husband for forty days after his death, within which time her dowry shall be assigned to her.

8. No widow shall be compelled to marry so long as she prefers to live without a husband, provided she gives security that she will not marry without our consent, if she holds from us, or without the consent of her lord from whom she holds, if she holds from another.

9. Neither we nor our bailiffs will seize any land or rent, for any debt, so long as the chattels of the debtor are sufficient for the payment of the debt; nor shall the pledges of a debtor be distrained so long as the principal debtor himself has enough for the payment of the debt; and if the principal debtor fails in the payment of the debt, not having the wherewithal to pay it, the pledges shall be responsible for the debt; and if they wish, they shall have the lands and the rents of the debtor until they shall have been satisfied for the debt which they have before paid for him, unless the principal debtor shall have shown himself to be quit in that respect towards those pledges.

10. If any one has taken anything from the Jews, by way of a loan, more or less, and dies before that debt is paid, the debt shall not draw interest so long as the heir is under age, from whomsoever he holds; and if that debt falls into our hands, we will take nothing except the chattel contained in the agreement.

11. And if any one dies leaving a debt owing to the Jews, his wife shall have her dowry, and shall pay nothing of that debt; and if there remain minor children of the dead man, necessities shall be provided for them corresponding to the holding of the dead man; and from the remainder shall be paid the debt, the service of the lords being retained. In the same way debts are to be treated which are owed to others than the Jews.

12. No scutage or aid shall be imposed in our kingdom except by the common council of our kingdom, except for the ransoming of our body, for the making of our oldest son a knight, and for once marrying our oldest daughter, and for these purposes it shall be only a reasonable aid; in the same way it shall be done concerning the aids of the city of London.

13. And the city of London shall have all its ancient liberties and free customs, as well by land as by water. Moreover, we will and grant that all other cities and boroughs and villages and ports shall have all their liberties and free customs.

14. And for holding a common council of the kingdom concerning the assessment of an aid otherwise than in the three cases mentioned above, or concern-

ing the assessment of a scutage, we shall cause to be summoned the archbishops, bishops, abbots, earls, and greater barons by our letters under seal; and besides we shall cause to be summoned generally, by our sheriffs and bailiffs, all those who hold from us in chief, for a certain day, that is at the end of forty days at least, and for a certain place; and in all the letters of that summons, we will express the cause of the summons, and when the summons has thus been given the business shall proceed on the appointed day, on the advice of those who shall be present, even if not all of those who were summoned have come.

15. We will not grant to any one, moreover, that he should take an aid from his free men, except for ransoming his body, for making his oldest son a knight, and for once marrying his oldest daughter; and for these purposes only a reasonable aid shall be taken.

16. No one shall be compelled to perform any greater service for a knight's fee, or for any other free tenement than is owed from it.

17. The common pleas shall not follow our court, but shall be held in some certain place.

18. The assizes of *novel disseisin*, *mort d'ancestor*, and *darrein presentment* shall be held only in their own counties and in this manner: we, or, if we are outside of the kingdom, our principal justiciar, will send two justiciars through each county four times a year, who with four knights of each county, elected by the county, shall hold in the county and on the day and in the place of the county court, the aforesaid assizes of the county.

19. And if the aforesaid assizes cannot be held within the day of the county court, a sufficient number of knights and free-holders shall remain from those who were present at the county court on that day to give the judgments, according as the business is more or less.

20. A free man shall not be fined for a small offense, except in proportion to the measure of the offense; and for a great offense he shall be fined in proportion to the magnitude of the offense, saving his freehold; and a merchant in the same way, saving his merchandise; and the villain shall be fined in the same way, saving his wainage, if he shall be at our mercy; and none of the above fines shall be imposed except by the oaths of honest men of the neighborhood.

21. Earls and barons shall only be fined by their peers, and only in proportion to their offense.

22. A clergyman shall be fined, like those before mentioned, only in proportion to his lay holding, and not according to the extent of his ecclesiastical benefice.

23. No manor or man shall be compelled to make bridges over the rivers except those which ought to do it of old and rightfully.

24. No sheriff, constable, coroners, or other bailiffs of ours shall hold pleas of our crown.

25. All counties, hundreds, wapentakes, and tithings shall be at the ancient rents and without any increase, excepting our demesne manors.

26. If any person holding a lay fief from us shall die, and our sheriff or bailiff shall show our letters-patent of our summons concerning a debt which the deceased owed to us, it shall be lawful for our sheriff or bailiff to attach and levy on the chattels of the deceased found on his lay fief, to the value of that debt, in the view of legal men, so nevertheless that nothing be removed thence until the clear debt to us shall be paid; and the remainder shall be left to the executors for the fulfilment of the will of the deceased; and if nothing is owed to us by him, all the chattels shall go to the deceased, saving to his wife and children their reasonable shares.

27. If any free man dies intestate, his chattels shall be distributed by the hands of his near relatives and friends, under the oversight of the church, saving to each one the debts which the deceased owed to him.

28. No constable or other bailiff of ours shall take anyone's grain or other chattels, without immediately paying for them in money, unless he is able to obtain a postponement at the good-will of the seller.

29. No constable shall require any knight to give money in place of his ward of a castle if he is willing to furnish that ward in his own person or through another honest man, if he himself is not able to do it for a reasonable cause; and if we shall lead or send him into the army he shall be free from ward in proportion to the amount of time by which he has been in the army through us.

30. No sheriff or bailiff of ours or any one else shall take horses or wagons of any free man for carrying purposes except on the permission of that free man.

31. Neither we nor our bailiffs will take the wood of another man for castles, or for anything else which we are doing, except by the permission of him to whom the wood belongs.

32. We will not hold the lands of those convicted of a felony for more than a year and a day, after which the lands shall be returned to the lords of the fiefs.

33. All the fish-weirs in the Thames and the Medway, and throughout all England, shall be done away with, except those on the coast.

34. The writ which is called *Præcipe* shall not be given for the future to anyone concerning any tenement by which a free man can lose his court.

35. There shall be one measure of wine throughout our whole kingdom, and one measure of ale, and one measure of grain, that is the London quarter, and one width of dyed cloth and of russets and of balbergets, that is two ells within the selvages; of weights, moreover, it shall be as of measures.

36. Nothing shall henceforth be given or taken for a writ of inquisition concerning life or limbs, but it shall be given freely and not denied.

37. If anyone holds of us by fee farm or by soccage or by burgage, and from another he holds land by military service, we will not have the guardianship of the heir of his land which is of the fief of another, on account of that fee farm, or soccage, or burgage; nor will we have the custody of that fee farm, or soccage, or burgage, unless that fee farm itself owes military service. We

will not have the guardianship of the heir or of the land of anyone, which he holds from another by military service on account of any petty serjeanty which he holds from us by the service of paying to us knives or arrows, or things of that kind.

38. No bailiff for the future shall place anyone to his law on his simple affirmation, without credible witnesses brought for this purpose.

39. No free man shall be taken or imprisoned or dispossessed, or outlawed, or banished, or in any way destroyed, nor will we go upon him, nor send upon him, except by the legal judgment of his peers or by the law of the land.

40. To no one will we sell, to no one will we deny, or delay right or justice.

41. All merchants shall be safe and secure in going out from England and coming into England and in remaining and going through England, as well by land as by water, for buying and selling, free from all evil tolls, by the ancient and rightful customs, except in time of war, and if they are of a land at war with us; and if such are found in our land at the beginning of war, they shall be attached without injury to their bodies or goods, until it shall be known from us or from our principal justiciar in what way the merchants of our land are treated who shall be then found in the country which is at war with us; and if ours are safe there, the others shall be safe in our land.

42. It is allowed henceforth to anyone to go out from our kingdom, and to return, safely and securely, by land and by water, saving their fidelity to us, except in time of war for some short time, for the common good of the kingdom; excepting persons imprisoned and outlawed according to the law of the realm, and people of a land at war with us, and merchants, of whom it shall be done as is before said.

43. If anyone holds from any escheat, as from the honour of Wallingford, or Nottingham, or Boulogne, or Lancaster, or from other escheats which are in our hands and are baronies, and he dies, his heir shall not give any other relief, nor do to us any other service than he would do to the baron, if that barony was in the hands of the baron; and we will hold it in the same way as the baron held it.

44. Men who dwell outside the forest shall not henceforth come before our justiciars of the forest, on common summons, unless they are in a plea of, or pledges for any person or persons who are arrested on account of the forest.

45. We will not make justiciars, constables, sheriffs or bailiffs except of such as know the law of the realm and are well inclined to observe it.

46. All barons who have founded abbeys for which they have charters of kings of England, or ancient tenure, shall have their custody when they have become vacant, as they ought to have.

47. All forests which have been afforested in our time shall be disafforested immediately; and so it shall be concerning river banks which in our time have been fenced in.

48. All the bad customs concerning forests and warrens and concerning foresters and warreners, sheriffs and their servants, river banks and their

guardians shall be inquired into immediately in each county by twelve sworn knights of the same county, who shall be elected by the honest men of the same county, and within fifty days after the inquisition has been made, they shall be entirely destroyed by them, never to be restored, provided that we be first informed of it, or our justiciar, if we are not in England.

49. We will give back immediately all hostages and charters which have been liberated to us by Englishmen as security for peace or for faithful service.

50. We will remove absolutely from their bailiwicks the relatives of Gerard de Athyes, so that for the future they shall have no bailiwick in England; Engelard de Cygony, Andrew, Peter and Gyon de Chancelles, Gyon de Cygony, Geoffrey de Martin and his brothers, Philip Mark and his brothers, and Geoffrey his nephew and their whole retinue.

51. And immediately after the re-establishment of peace we will remove from the kingdom all foreign-born soldiers, cross-bow men, servants, and mercenaries who have come with horses and arms for the injury of the realm.

52. If anyone shall have been dispossessed or removed by us without legal judgment of his peers, from his lands, castles, franchises, or his right we will restore them to him immediately; and if contention arises about this, then it shall be done according to the judgment of the twenty-five barons, of whom mention is made below concerning the security of the peace. Concerning all those things, however, from which anyone has been removed or of which he has been deprived without legal judgment of his peers by King Henry our father, or by King Richard our brother, which we have in our hand, or which others hold, and which it is our duty to guarantee, we shall have respite till the usual term of crusaders; excepting those things about which the suit has been begun or the inquisition made by our writ before our assumption of the cross; when, however, we shall return from our journey, or if by chance we desist from the journey, we will immediately show full justice in regard to them.

53. We shall, moreover have the same respite and in the same manner about showing justice in regard to the forests which are to be disafforested or to remain forests, which Henry our father or Richard our brother made into forests; and concerning the custody of lands which are in the fief of another, custody of which we have until now had on account of a fief which anyone has held from us by military service; and concerning the abbeys which have been founded in fiefs of others than ourselves, in which the lord of the fee has asserted for himself a right; and when we return or if we should desist from our journey we will immediately show full justice to those complaining in regard to them.

54. No one shall be seized nor imprisoned on the appeal of a woman concerning the death of any one except her husband.

55. All fines which have been imposed unjustly and against the law of the land, and all penalties imposed unjustly and against the law of the land are altogether excused, or will be on the judgment of the twenty-five barons of whom mention is made below in connection with the security of the peace, or on

the judgment of the majority of them, along with the aforesaid Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, if he is able to be present, and others whom he may wish to call for this purpose along with him. And if he should not be able to be present, nevertheless the business shall go on without him, provided that if any one or more of the aforesaid twenty-five barons are in a similar suit they should be removed as far as this particular judgment goes, and others who shall be chosen and put upon oath, by the remainder of the twenty-five shall be substituted for them for this purpose.

56. If we have dispossessed or removed any Welshmen from their lands, or franchises, or other things, without legal judgment of their peers, in England, or in Wales, they shall be immediately returned to them; and if a dispute shall have arisen over this, then it shall be settled in the borderland by judgment of their peers, concerning holdings of England according to the law of England, concerning holdings of Wales according to the law of Wales, and concerning holdings of the borderland according to the law of the borderland. The Welsh shall do the same to us and ours.

57. Concerning all these things, however, from which any one of the Welsh shall have been removed or dispossessed without legal judgment of his peers, by King Henry our father, or King Richard our brother, which we hold in our hands, or which others hold, and we are bound to warrant to them, we shall have respite till the usual period of crusaders, those being excepted about which suit was begun or inquisition made by our command before our assumption of the cross. When, however, we shall return or if by chance we shall desist from our journey, we will show full justice to them immediately, according to the laws of the Welsh and the aforesaid parts.

58. We will give back the son of Lewellyn immediately, and all the hostages from Wales and the charters which had been liberated to us as a security for peace.

59. We will act toward Alexander, king of the Scots, concerning the return of his sisters and his hostages, and concerning his franchises and his right, according to the manner in which we shall act toward our other barons of England, unless it ought to be otherwise by the charters which we hold from William his father, formerly king of the Scots, and this shall be by the judgment of his peers in our court.

60. Moreover, all those customs and franchises mentioned above which we have conceded in our kingdom, and which are to be fulfilled, as far as pertains to us, in respect to our men; all men of our kingdom as well clergy as laymen, shall observe as far as pertains to them, in respect to their men.

61. Since, moreover, for the sake of God, and for the improvement of our kingdom, and for the better quieting of the hostility sprung up lately between us and our barons, we have made all these concessions; wishing them to enjoy these in a complete and firm stability forever, we make and concede to them the security described below; that is to say, that they shall elect twenty-five

barons of the kingdom, whom they will, who ought with all their power to observe, hold, and cause to be observed, the peace and liberties which we have conceded to them, and by this our present charter confirmed to them; in this manner, that if we or our justiciar, or our bailiffs, or any one of our servants shall have done wrong in any way toward any one, or shall have transgressed any of the articles of peace or security; and the wrong shall have been shown to four barons of the aforesaid twenty-five barons, let those four barons come to us or to our justiciar, if we are out of the kingdom, laying before us the transgression, and let them ask that we cause that transgression to be corrected without delay. And if we shall not have corrected the transgression, or if we shall be out of the kingdom, if our justiciar shall not have corrected it within a period of forty days, counting from the time in which it has been shown to us or to our justiciar, if we are out of the kingdom; the aforesaid four barons shall refer the matter to the remainder of the twenty-five barons, and let these twenty-five barons with the whole community of the country distress and injure us in every way they can; that is to say by the seizure of our castles, lands, possessions, and in such other ways as they can until it shall have been corrected according to their judgment, saving our person and that of our queen, and those of our children; and when the correction has been made, let them devote themselves to us as they did before. And let whoever in the country wishes take an oath that in all the above-mentioned measures he will obey the orders of the aforesaid twenty-five barons, and that he will injure us as far as he is able with them, and we give permission to swear publicly and freely to each one who wishes to swear, and no one will we ever forbid to swear. All those, moreover, in the country who of themselves and their own will are unwilling to take an oath to the twenty-five barons as to distressing and injuring us along with them, we will compel to take the oath by our mandate, as before said. And if any one of the twenty-five barons shall have died or departed from the land or shall in any other way be prevented from taking the above-mentioned action, let the remainder of the aforesaid twenty-five barons choose another in his place, according to their judgment, who shall take an oath in the same way as the others. In all those things, moreover, which are committed to those five and twenty barons to carry out, if perhaps the twenty-five are present, and some disagreement arises among them about something, or if any of them when they have been summoned are not willing or are not able to be present, let that be considered valid and firm which the greater part of those who are present arrange or command, just as if the whole twenty-five had agreed in this; and let the aforesaid twenty-five swear that they will observe faithfully all the things which are said above, and with all their ability cause them to be observed. And we will obtain nothing from anyone, either by ourselves or by another by which any of these concessions and liberties shall be revoked or diminished; and if any such thing shall have been obtained, let it be invalid and void, and we will never use it by ourselves or by another.

62. And all ill-will, grudges, and anger sprung up between us and our men, clergy and laymen, from the time of the dispute, we have fully renounced and pardoned to all. Moreover, all transgressions committed on account of this dispute, from Easter in the sixteenth year of our reign till the restoration of peace, we have fully remitted to all, clergy and laymen, and as far as pertains to us, fully pardoned. And moreover we have caused to be made for them testimonial letters-patent of lord Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, lord Henry, archbishop of Dublin, and of the aforesaid bishops and of master Pandulf, in respect to that security and the concession named above.

Wherefore we will and firmly command that the Church of England shall be free, and that the men of our kingdom shall have and hold all the aforesaid liberties, rights and concessions, well and peaceably, freely and quietly, fully and completely, for themselves and their heirs, from us and our heirs, in all things and places, forever, as before said. It has been sworn, moreover, as well on our part as on the part of the barons, that all these things spoken of above shall be observed in good faith and without any evil intent. Witness the above named and many others. Given by our hand in the meadow which is called Runnymede, between Windsor and Staines, on the fifteenth day of June, in the seventeenth year of our reign.

PETITION OF RIGHT.

(JUNE 7, 1628.)

[SECOND GREAT CHARTER OF ENGLISH LIBERTY.]

The Petition Exhibited to His Majesty by the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this Present Parliament Assembled, Concerning Divers Rights and Liberties of the Subjects, with the King's Majesty's Royal Answer Thereunto in Full Parliament

To the King's Most Excellent Majesty.

Humbly show unto our Sovereign Lord the King, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in Parliament assembled, that whereas it is declared and enacted by a statute made in the time of the reign of King Edward the First, commonly called *Statutum de Tallagio non concedendo*, that no tallage or aid shall be laid or levied by the King or his heirs in this realm, without the goodwill and assent of the Archbishops, Bishops, Earls, Barons, Knights, Burgesses, and other the freemen of the commonality of this realm: and by authority of Parliament holden in the five and twentieth year of the reign of King Edward the Third, it is declared and enacted, that from thenceforth no person shall be compelled to make any loans to the King against his will, because such loans

were against reason and the franchise of the land; and by other laws of this realm it is provided, that none should be charged by any charge or imposition, called a Benevolence, or by such like charge, by which the statutes before-mentioned, and other the good laws and statutes of this realm, your subjects have inherited this freedom, that they should not be compelled to contribute to any tax, tallage, aid, or other like charge, not set by common consent in Parliament:

Yet nevertheless, of late divers commissions directed to sundry Commissioners in several counties with instructions have issued, by means whereof your people have been in divers places assembled, and required to lend certain sums of money unto your Majesty, and many of them upon their refusal so to do, have had an oath administered unto them, not warrantable by the laws or statutes of this realm, and have been constrained to become bound to make appearance and give attendance before your Privy Council, and in other places, and others of them have been therefore imprisoned, confined, and sundry other ways molested and disquieted: and divers other charges have been laid and levied upon your people in several counties, by Lords Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, Commissioners for Musters, Justices of Peace and others, by command or direction from your Majesty or your Privy Council, against the laws and free customs of this realm:

And where also by the statute called, 'The Great Charter of the Liberties of England,' it is declared and enacted, that no freeman may be taken or imprisoned or be disseised of his freeholds or liberties, or his free customs, or be outlawed or exiled; or in any manner destroyed, but by the lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land:

And in the eight and twentieth year of the reign of King Edward the Third, it was declared and enacted by authority of Parliament, that no man of what estate or condition that he be, should be put out of his land or tenements, nor taken, nor imprisoned, nor disherited, nor put to death, without being brought to answer by due process of law:

Nevertheless, against the tenor of the said statutes, and other the good laws and statutes of your realm, to that end provided, divers of your subjects have of late been imprisoned without any cause showed, and when for their deliverance they were brought before your Justices, by your Majesty's writs of Habeas Corpus, there to undergo and receive as the Court should order, and their keepers commanded to certify the causes of their detainer; no cause was certified, but that they were detained by your Majesty's special command, signified by the Lords of your Privy Council, and yet were returned back to several prisons, without being charged with anything to which they might make answer according to the law:

And whereas of late great companies of soldiers and mariners have been dispersed into divers counties of the realm, and the inhabitants against their wills have been compelled to receive them into their houses, and there to suffer them to sojourn, against the laws and customs of this realm, and to the great grievance and vexation of the people:

And whereas also by authority of Parliament, in the five and twentieth year of the reign of King Edward the Third, it is declared and enacted, that no man shall be forejudged of life or limb against the form of the Great Charter, and the law of the land: and by the said Great Charter and other the laws and statutes of this your realm, no man ought to be adjudged to death; but by the laws established in this your realm, either by the customs of the same realm or by Acts of Parliament: and whereas no offender of what kind soever is exempted from the proceedings to be used, and punishments to be inflicted by the laws and statutes of this your realm: nevertheless of late time divers commissions under your Majesty's Great Seal have issued forth, by which certain persons have been assigned and appointed Commissioners with power and authority to proceed within the land according to the justice of martial law against such soldiers or mariners, or other dissolute persons joining with them, as should commit any murder, robbery, felony, mutiny, or other outrage or misdemeanour whatsoever, and by such summary course and order, as is agreeable to martial law, and is used in armies in time of war, to proceed to the trial and condemnation of such offenders, and them to cause to be executed and put to death, according to the law martial:

By pretext whereof, some of your Majesty's subjects have been by some of the said Commissioners put to death, when and where, if by the laws and statutes of the land they had deserved death, by the same laws and statutes also they might, and by no other ought to have been, judged and executed:

And also sundry grievous offenders by colour thereof, claiming an exemption, have escaped the punishments due to them by the laws and statutes of this your realm, by reason that divers of your officers and ministers of justice have unjustly refused, or forborne to proceed against such offenders according to the same laws and statutes, upon pretence that the said offenders were punishable only by martial law, and by authority of such commissions as aforesaid, which commissions, and all other of like nature, are wholly and directly contrary to the said laws and statutes of this your realm:

They do therefore humbly pray your Most Excellent Majesty, that no man hereafter be compelled to make or yield any gift, loan, benevolence, tax, or such like charge, without common consent by Act of Parliament; and that none be called to make answer, or take such oath, or to give attendance, or be confined, or otherwise molested or disquieted concerning the same, or for refusal thereof; and that no freeman, in any such manner as is before-mentioned, be imprisoned or detained; and that your Majesty will be pleased to remove the said soldiers and mariners, and that your people may not be so burdened in time to come; and that the aforesaid commissions for proceeding by martial law, may be revoked and annulled; and that hereafter no commissions of like nature may issue forth to any person or persons whatsoever, to be executed as aforesaid, lest by colour of them any of your Majesty's subjects be destroyed or put to death, contrary to the laws and franchise of the land.

All which they most humbly pray of your Most Excellent Majesty, as their rights and liberties according to the laws and statutes of this realm: and that your Majesty would also vouchsafe to declare, that the awards, doings, and proceedings to the prejudice of your people, in any of the premises, shall not be drawn hereafter into consequence or example: and that your Majesty would be also graciously pleased, for the further comfort and safety of your people, to declare your royal will and pleasure, that in the things aforesaid all your officers and ministers shall serve you, according to the laws and statutes of this realm, as they tender the honour of your Majesty, and the prosperity of this kingdom.

[The King's first answer, June 2, 1628:

The King willeth that right be done according to the laws and customs of the realm; and that the statutes be put in due execution, that his subjects may have no cause to complain of any wrong or oppressions, contrary to their just rights and liberties, to the preservation whereof he holds himself as well obliged as of his prerogative.

The King's second answer, June 7, 1628:

Soit droit fait comme il est désiré.]

HABEAS CORPUS ACT.

(1679.)

[AN ACT FOR PERSONAL SECURITY AGAINST ARBITRARY ARRESTS.]

An Act for the better securing the Liberty of the Subject, and for Prevention of Imprisonments beyond the Seas.

I. Whereas great delays have been used by sheriffs, gaolers, and other officers, to whose custody any of the king's subjects have been committed for criminal or supposed criminal matters, in making returns of writs of *Habeas Corpus* to them directed, by standing out an *Alias* and *Pluries Habeas Corpus*, and sometimes more, and by other shifts to avoid their yielding obedience to such writs, contrary to their duty and the known laws of the land, whereby many of the king's subjects have been and hereafter may be long detained in prison, in such cases where by law they are bailable, to their great charges and vexation:

II. For the prevention whereof, and the more speedy relief of all persons imprisoned for any such criminal or supposed criminal matters; be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority thereof, that whensoever any person or persons shall bring any *Habeas Corpus* directed unto any sheriff or sheriffs, gaoler,

minister, or other person whatsoever, for any person in his or their custody, and the said writ shall be served upon the said officer, or left at the gaol or prison with any of the under-officers, under-keepers or deputy of the said officers or keepers, that the said officer or officers, his or their under-officers, under-keepers or deputies, shall within three days after the service thereof as aforesaid (unless the commitment aforesaid were for treason or felony, plainly and specially expressed in the warrant of commitment) upon payment or tender of the charges of bringing the said prisoner, to be ascertained by the judge or court that awarded the same, and endorsed upon the said writ, not exceeding twelve pence per mile, and upon security given by his own bond to pay the charges of carrying back the prisoner, if he shall be remanded by the court or judge to which he shall be brought according to the true intent of this present act, and that he will not make any escape by the way, make return of such writ; and bring or cause to be brought the body of the party so committed or restrained, unto or before the Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the great seal of England for the time being, or the judges or barons of the said court from whence the said writ shall issue, or unto and before such other person or persons before whom the said writ is made returnable, according to the command thereof; and shall then likewise certify the true causes of his detainer or imprisonment, unless the commitment of the said party be in any place beyond the distance of twenty miles from the place or places where such court or person is or shall be residing; and if beyond the distance of twenty miles, and not above one hundred miles, then within the space of ten days, and if beyond the distance of one hundred miles, then within the space of twenty days, after the delivery aforesaid, and not longer.

III. And to the intent that no sheriff, gaoler or other officer may pretend ignorance of the import of any such writ; be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all such writs shall be marked in this manner, *per statutum tricesimo primo Caroli secundi regis*, and shall be signed by the person that awards the same; and if any person or persons shall be or stand committed or detained as aforesaid, for any crime, unless for treason or felony plainly expressed in the warrant of commitment, in the vacation-time, and out of term, it shall and may be lawful to and for the person or persons so committed or detained (other than persons convict or in execution) by legal process or any one on his or their behalf, to appeal or complain to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, or any one of his Majesty's justices, either of the one bench or of the other, or the barons of the exchequer of the degree of the coif; and the said Lord Chancellor, Lord Keeper, justices or barons or any of them, upon view of the copy or copies of the warrant or warrants of commitment and detainer, or otherwise upon oath made that such copy or copies were denied to be given by such person or persons in whose custody the prisoner or prisoners is or are detained, are hereby authorized, and required, upon request made in writing by such person or persons or any on his, her or their behalf, attested and subscribed by two witnesses who

were present at the delivery of the same, to award and grant an *Habeas Corpus* under the seal of such court whereof he shall then be one of the judges, to be directed to the officer or officers in whose custody the party so committed or detained shall be, returnable immediate before the said Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, or such justice, baron or any other justice or baron, of the degree of the coif of any of the said courts; and upon service thereof as aforesaid, the officer or officers, his or their under-officer or under-officers, under-keeper or under-keepers, or their deputy, in whose custody the party is so committed or detained, shall within the times respectively before limited, bring such prisoner or prisoners before the said Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, or such justices, barons, or one of them, before whom the said writ is made returnable, and in case of his absence before any of them, with the return of such writ, and the true causes of the commitment and detainer; and thereupon within two days after the party shall be brought before them, the said Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, or such justice or baron before whom the prisoner shall be brought as aforesaid, shall discharge the said prisoner from his imprisonment, taking his or their recognizance, with one or more surety or sureties, in any sum according to their discretions, having regard to the quality of the prisoner and nature of the offence, for his or their appearance in the court of king's bench the term following, or at the next assizes, sessions, or general gaol-delivery of and for such county, city, or place where the commitment was, or where the offence was committed, or in such other court where the said offence is properly cognizable, as the case shall require, and then shall certify the said writ with the return thereof, and the said recognizance or recognizances into the said court where such appearance is to be made; unless it shall appear unto the said Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, or justice or justices, or baron or barons, that the party so committed is detained upon a legal process, order or warrant, out of some court that hath jurisdiction of criminal matters, or by some warrant signed and sealed with the hand and seal of any of the said justices or barons, or some justice or justices of the peace, for such matters or offences for the which by the law the prisoner is not bailable.

IV. Provided always, and be it enacted, that if any person shall have wilfully neglected by the space of two whole terms after his imprisonment, to pray a *Habeas Corpus* for his enlargement, such person so wilfully neglecting shall not have any *Habeas Corpus* to be granted in vacation-time, in pursuance of this act.

V. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if any officer or officers, his or their under-officer or under-officers, under-keeper or under-keepers, or deputy, shall neglect or refuse to make the returns aforesaid, or to bring the body or bodies of the prisoner or prisoners according to the command of the said writ, within the respective times aforesaid, or upon demand made by the prisoner or person in his behalf, shall refuse to deliver, or within the space of six hours after demand shall not deliver, to the person so demanding, a true copy of the warrant or warrants of commitment and detainer of such prisoner,

which he and they are hereby required to deliver accordingly ; all and every the head gaolers and keepers of such prisons, and such other person in whose custody the prisoner shall be detained, shall for the first offence forfeit to the prisoner or party grieved the sum of one hundred pounds ; and for the second offence the sum of two hundred pounds, and shall and is hereby made incapable to hold or execute his said office ; the said penalties to be recovered by the prisoner or party grieved, his executors or administrators, against such offender, his executors or administrators, by any action of debt, suit, bill, plaint, or information, in any of the king's courts at Westminster, wherein no essoin, protection, privilege, injunction, wager of law, or stay of prosecution by *non vult ulterius prosequi*, or otherwise, shall be admitted or allowed, or any more than one imparlance ; and any recovery or judgment at the suit of any party grieved, shall be a sufficient conviction for the first offence ; and any after recovery or judgment at the suit of a party grieved for any offence after the first judgment, shall be a sufficient conviction to bring the officers or person within the said penalty for the second offence.

VI. And for the prevention of unjust vexation by reiterated commitments for the same offence ; be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that no person or persons which shall be delivered or set at large upon any *Habeas Corpus*, shall at any time hereafter be again imprisoned or committed for the same offence by any person or persons whatsoever, other than by the legal order and process of such court wherein he or they shall be bound by recognizance to appear, or other court having jurisdiction of the cause ; and if any other person or persons shall knowingly contrary to this act recommit or imprison, or knowingly procure or cause to be recommitted or imprisoned, for the same offence or pretended offence, any person or persons delivered or set at large as aforesaid, or be knowingly aiding or assisting therein, then he or they shall forfeit to the prisoner or party grieved the sum of five hundred pounds ; any colourable pretence or variation in the warrant or warrants of commitment notwithstanding, to be recovered as aforesaid.

VII. Provided always, and be it further enacted, that if any person or persons shall be committed for high treason or felony, plainly and specially expressed in the warrant of commitment, upon his prayer or petition in open court the first week of the term, or first day of the sessions of Oyer and Terminer or general gaol-delivery, to be brought to his trial, shall not be indicted some time in the next term, sessions of Oyer and Terminer or general gaol-delivery, after such commitment ; it shall and may be lawful to and for the judges of the court of king's bench and justices of Oyer and Terminer or general gaol-delivery, and they are hereby required, upon motion to them made in open court the last day of the term, sessions or gaol-delivery, either by the prisoner or any one in his behalf, to set at liberty the prisoner upon bail, unless it appears to the judges and justices upon oath made, that the witnesses for the king could not be produced the same term, sessions or general gaol-delivery ; and if any person

or persons committed as aforesaid, upon his prayer or petition in open court the first week of the term or first day of the sessions of Oyer and Terminer or general gaol-delivery, to be brought to his trial, shall not be indicted and tried the second term, sessions of Oyer and Terminer or general gaol-delivery, after his commitment, or upon his trial shall be acquitted, he shall be discharged from his imprisonment.

VIII. Provided always, that nothing in this act shall extend to discharge out of prison any person charged in debt, or other action, or with process in any civil cause, but that after he shall be discharged of his imprisonment for such his criminal offence, he shall be kept in custody according to the law, for such other suit.

IX. Provided always, and be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if any person or persons, subject of this realm, shall be committed to any prison or in custody of any officer or officers whatsoever, for any criminal or supposed criminal matter, that the said person shall not be removed from the said prison and custody into the custody of any other officer or officers; unless it be by *Habeas Corpus* or some other legal writ; or where the prisoner is delivered to the constable or other inferior officer to carry such prisoner to some common gaol: or where any person is sent by order of any judge of assize or justice of the peace to any common workhouse or house of correction; or where the prisoner is removed from one prison or place to another within the same county, in order to his or her trial or discharge in due course of law; or in case of sudden fire or infection, or other necessity; and if any person or persons shall after such commitment aforesaid make out and sign, or countersign any warrant or warrants for such removal aforesaid, contrary to this act; as well he that makes or signs, or countersigns such warrant or warrants as the officer or officers that obey or execute the same, shall suffer and incur the pains and forfeitures in this act before mentioned, both for the first and second offence respectively, to be recovered in manner aforesaid by the party grieved.

X. Provided also, and be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that it shall and may be lawful to and for any prisoner and prisoners as aforesaid, to move and obtain his or their *Habeas Corpus* as well out of the high court of chancery or court of exchequer, as out of the courts of king's bench or common pleas, or either of them; and if the said Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, or any judge or judges, baron or barons for the time being, of the degree of the coif, of any of the courts aforesaid, in the vacation-time, upon view of the copy or copies of the warrant or warrants of commitment or detainer, or upon oath made that such copy or copies were denied as aforesaid, shall deny any writ of *Habeas Corpus* by this act required to be granted, being moved for as aforesaid, they shall severally forfeit to the prisoner or party grieved the sum of five hundred pounds, to be recovered in manner aforesaid.

XI. And be it enacted and declared by the authority aforesaid, that an *Habeas Corpus* according to the true intent and meaning of this act, may be

directed and run into any county palatine, the cinque-ports, or other privileged places within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, and the islands of Jersey or Guernsey; any law or usage to the contrary notwithstanding.

XII. And for preventing illegal imprisonments in prisons beyond the seas; be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that no subject of this realm that now is, or hereafter shall be an inhabitant or resiant of this kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, shall or may be sent prisoner into Scotland, Ireland, Jersey, Guernsey, Tangier, or into parts, garrisons, islands or places beyond the seas, which are or at any time hereafter shall be within or without the dominions of his Majesty, his heirs or successors; and that every such imprisonment is hereby enacted and adjudged to be illegal; and that if any of the said subjects now is or hereafter shall be so imprisoned, every such person and persons so imprisoned, shall and may for every such imprisonment maintain by virtue of this act an action or actions of false imprisonment, in any of his Majesty's courts of record, against the person or persons by whom he or she shall be so committed, detained, imprisoned, sent prisoner or transported, contrary to the true meaning of this act, and against all or any person or persons that shall frame, contrive, write, seal or countersign any warrant or writing for such commitment, detainer, imprisonment, or transportation, or shall be advising, aiding or assisting in the same, or any of them; and the plaintiff in every such action shall have judgment to recover his treble costs, besides damages, which damages so to be given, shall not be less than five hundred pounds; in which action no delay, stay or stop of proceeding by rule, order or command, nor no injunction, protection or privilege whatsoever, nor any more than one imparlance shall be allowed, excepting such rule of the court wherein the action shall depend, made in open court, as shall be thought in justice necessary, for special cause to be expressed in the said rule; and the person or persons who shall knowingly frame, contrive, write, seal or countersign any warrant for such commitment, detainer, or transportation, or shall so commit, detain, imprison or transport any person or persons contrary to this act, or be any ways advising, aiding or assisting therein, being lawfully convicted thereof, shall be disabled from thenceforth to bear any office of trust or profit within the said realm of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, or any of the islands, territories or dominions thereunto belonging; and shall incur and sustain the pains, penalties, and forfeitures limited, ordained and provided in and by the statute of Provision and *Præmunire* made in the sixteenth year of King Richard the Second; and be incapable of any pardon from the king, his heirs or successors, of the said forfeitures, losses, or disabilities, or any of them.

XIII. Provided always, that nothing in this act shall extend to give benefit to any person who shall by contract in writing agree with any merchant or owner of any plantation, or other person whatsoever, to be transported to any

parts beyond the seas, and receive earnest upon such agreement, although that afterwards such persons shall renounce such contract .

XIV. Provided always, and be it enacted, that if any person or persons lawfully convicted of any felony, shall in open court pray to be transported beyond the seas, and the court shall think fit to leave him or them in prison for that purpose, such person or persons may be transported into any parts beyond the seas; this act, or anything therein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XV. Provided also, and be it enacted, that nothing herein contained shall be deemed, construed or taken, to extend to the imprisonment of any person before the first day of June one thousand six hundred seventy and nine, or to anything advised, procured, or otherwise done, relating to such imprisonment; anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVI. Provided also, that if any person or persons at any time residing in this realm, shall have committed any capital offence in Scotland or Ireland, or any of the islands, or foreign plantations of the king, his heirs or successors, where he or she ought to be tried for such offence, such person or persons may be sent to such place, there to receive such trial, in such manner as the same might have been used before the making of this act; anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

XVII. Provided also, and be it enacted, that no person or persons shall be sued, impleaded, molested or troubled for any offence against this act, unless the party offending be sued or impleaded for the same within two years at the most after such time wherein the offence shall be committed, in case the party grieved shall not be then in prison; and if he shall be in prison, then within the space of two years after the decease of the person imprisoned, or his or her delivery out of prison, which shall first happen.

XVIII. And to the intent no person may avoid his trial at the assizes or general gaol-delivery, by procuring his removal before the assizes, at such time as he cannot be brought back to receive his trial there; be it enacted, that after the assizes proclaimed for that county where the prisoner is detained, no person shall be removed from the common gaol upon any *Habeas Corpus* granted in pursuance of this act, but upon any such *Habeas Corpus* shall be brought before the judge of assize in open court, who is thereupon to do what to justice shall appertain.

XIX. Provided nevertheless, that after the assizes are ended, any person or persons detained, may have his or her *Habeas Corpus* according to the direction and intention of this act.

XX. And be it also enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if any information, suit or action shall be brought or exhibited against any person or persons for any offence committed or to be committed against the form of this law, it shall be lawful for such defendants to plead the general issue, that they are not guilty, or that they owe nothing, and to give such special matter in evidence to the jury that shall try the same, which matter being pleaded had been good

and sufficient matter in law to have discharged the said defendant or defendants against the said information, suit or action, and the said matter shall be then as available to him or them, to all intents or purposes, as if he or they had sufficiently pleaded, set forth or alleged the same matter in bar or discharge of such information, suit or action.

XXI. And because many times persons charged with petty treason or felony, or as accessaries thereunto, are committed upon suspicion only, whereupon they areailable, or not, according as the circumstances making out that suspicion are more or less weighty, which are best known to the justices of peace that committed the persons, and have the examinations before them, or to other justices of peace in the county: be it therefore enacted, that where any person shall appear to be committed by any judge or justice of the peace, and charged as accessory before the fact, to any petty treason, or felony, or upon suspicion thereof, or with suspicion of petty treason or felony, which petty treason or felony shall be plainly and specially expressed in the warrant of commitment, that such person shall not be removed or bailed by virtue of this act, or in any other manner than they might have been before the making of this act.

BILL OF RIGHTS.

(1689.)

[THIRD GREAT CHARTER OF ENGLISH LIBERTY.]

*An Act Declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject and
Settling the Succession of the Crown.*

Whereas the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, assembled at Westminster, lawfully, fully, and freely representing all the estates of the people of this realm, did, upon the thirteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty-eight, present unto their Majesties, then called and known by the names and style of William and Mary, Prince and Princess of Orange, being present in their proper persons, a certain declaration in writing, made by the said Lords and Commons, in the words following; viz:—

Whereas the late King James II., by the assistance of diverse evil counsellors, judges, and ministers employed by him, did endeavour to subvert and extirpate the Protestant religion, and the laws and liberties of this kingdom:—

1. By assuming and exercising a power of dispensing with and suspending of laws, and the execution of laws, without consent of Parliament.

2. By committing and prosecuting divers worthy prelates, for humbly petitioning to be excused from concurring to the same assumed power.

3. By issuing and causing to be executed a commission under the Great Seal for erecting a court, called the Court of Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes.

4. By levying money for and to the use of the Crown, by pretence of prerogative, for other time, and in other manner than the same was granted by Parliament.

5. By raising and keeping a standing army within this kingdom in time of peace, without consent of Parliament, and quartering soldiers contrary to law.

6. By causing several good subjects, being Protestants, to be disarmed, at the same time when Papists were both armed and employed contrary to law.

7. By violating the freedom of election of members to serve in Parliament.

8. By prosecutions in the Court of King's Bench, for matters and causes cognizable only in Parliament; and by diverse other arbitrary and illegal courses.

9. And whereas of late years, partial, corrupt, and unqualified persons have been returned and served on juries in trials, and particularly diverse jurors in trials for high treason, which were not freeholders.

10. And excessive bail hath been required of persons committed in criminal cases, to elude the benefit of the laws made for the liberty of the subjects.

11. And excessive fines have been imposed.

12. And illegal and cruel punishments inflicted.

13. And several grants and promises made of fines and forfeitures, before any conviction or judgment against the persons upon whom the same were to be levied.

All which are utterly and directly contrary to the known laws and statutes, and freedom of this realm.

And whereas the said late King James II. having abdicated the government, and the throne being thereby vacant, his Highness the Prince of Orange (whom it hath pleased Almighty God to make the glorious instrument of delivering this kingdom from popery and arbitrary power) did (by the advice of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and diverse principal persons of the Commons) cause letters to be written to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, being Protestants, and other letters to the several counties, cities, universities, boroughs, and cinque ports, for the choosing of such persons to represent them, as were of right to be sent to Parliament, to meet and sit at Westminster upon the two-and-twentieth day of January, in this year one thousand six hundred eighty and eight, in order to such an establishment, as that their religion, laws and liberties might not again be in danger of being subverted; upon which letters, elections have been accordingly made.

And thereupon the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, pursuant to their respective letters and elections, being now assembled in a full and free representation of this nation, taking into their most serious consideration the best means for attaining the ends aforesaid, do in the first place (as their ancestors in like case have usually done), for the vindicating and asserting their ancient rights and liberties, declare:—

1. That the pretended power of suspending of laws, or the execution of laws, by regal authority, without consent of parliament, is illegal.

2. That the pretended power of dispensing with laws, or the execution of laws by regal authority, as it hath been assumed and exercised of late, is illegal.

3. That the commission for erecting the late Court of Commissioners for Ecclesiastical causes, and all other commissions and courts of like nature, are illegal and pernicious.

4. That levying money for or to the use of the Crown, by pretence of prerogative, without grant of parliament, for longer time or in other manner than the same is or shall be granted, is illegal.

5. That it is the right of the subjects to petition the king, and all commitments and prosecutions for such petitioning are illegal.

6. That the raising or keeping a standing army within the kingdom in time of peace, unless it be with consent of parliament, is against law.

7. That the subjects which are Protestants may have arms for their defence suitable to their conditions, and as allowed by law.

8. That election of members of parliament ought to be free.

9. That the freedom of speech, and debates or proceedings in parliament, ought not to be impeached or questioned in any court or place out of parliament.

10. That excessive bail ought not to be required, nor excessive fines imposed; nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

11. That jurors ought to be duly impanelled and returned, and jurors which pass upon men in trials for high treason ought to be freeholders.

12. That all grants and promises of fines and forfeitures of particular persons before conviction, are illegal and void.

13. And that for redress of all grievances, and for the amending, strengthening, and preserving of the laws, parliaments ought to be held frequently.

And they do claim, demand, and insist upon all and singular the premises, as their undoubted rights and liberties; and that no declarations, judgments, doings or proceedings, to the prejudice of the people in any of the said premises, ought in any wise to be drawn hereafter into consequence or example.

To which demand of their rights they are particularly encouraged by the declaration of his Highness the Prince of Orange, as being the only means for obtaining a full redress and remedy therein.

Having therefore an entire confidence that his said Highness the Prince of Orange will perfect the deliverance so far advanced by him, and will still preserve them from the violation of their rights, which they have here asserted, and from all other attempts upon their religion, rights, and liberties:

II. The said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, assembled at Westminster, do resolve, that William and Mary, Prince and Princess of Orange, be, and be declared, King and Queen of England, France, and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging, to hold the Crown and royal dignity of the said kingdoms and dominions to them the said Prince and Princess during their lives,

and the life of the survivor of them; and that the sole and full exercise of the regal power be only in, and executed by, the said Prince of Orange, in the names of the said Prince and Princess, during their joint lives; and after their deceases, the said Crown and royal dignity of the said kingdoms and dominions to be to the heirs of the body of the said Princess; and for default of such issue to the Princess Anne of Denmark, and the heirs of her body and for default of such issue to the heirs of the body of the said Prince of Orange. And the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, do pray the said Prince and Princess to accept the same accordingly.

III. And that the oaths hereafter mentioned be taken by all persons of whom the oaths of allegiance and supremacy might be required by law, instead of them; and that the said oaths of allegiance and supremacy be abrogated.

I, A. B., do sincerely promise and swear, That I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to their Majesties King William and Queen Mary:

So help me God.

I, A. B., do swear, That I do from my heart, abhor, detest, and abjure as impious and heretical, that damnable doctrine and position, that Princes excommunicated or deprived by the Pope, or any authority of the See of Rome, may be deposed or murdered by their subjects, or any other whatsoever. And I do declare, that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state, or potentate hath, or ought to have, any jurisdiction, power, superiority, pre-eminence, or authority ecclesiastical or spiritual, within this realm:

So help me God.

IV. Upon which their said Majesties did accept the Crown and royal dignity of the kingdoms of England, France, and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging, according to the resolution and desire of the said Lords and Commons contained in the said declaration.

V. And thereupon their Majesties were pleased, that the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, being the two Houses of Parliament, should continue to sit, and with their Majesties' royal concurrence make effectual provision for the settlement of the religion, laws, and liberties of this kingdom, so that the same for the future might not be in danger again of being subverted; to which the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, did agree and proceed to act accordingly.

VI. Now in pursuance of the premises, the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in parliament assembled, for the ratifying, confirming, and establishing the said declaration, and the articles, clauses, matters, and things therein contained, by the force of a law made in due form by authority of parliament, do pray that it may be declared and enacted, That all and singular the rights and liberties asserted and claimed in the said declaration, are the true, ancient, and indubitable rights and liberties of the people of this

kingdom, and so shall be esteemed, allowed, adjudged, deemed, and taken to be, and that all and every the particulars aforesaid shall be firmly and strictly holden and observed, as they are expressed in the said declaration; and all officers and ministers whatsoever shall serve their Majesties and their successors according to the same in all times to come.

VII. And the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, seriously considering how it hath pleased Almighty God, in his marvellous providence, and merciful goodness to this nation, to provide and preserve their said Majesties' royal persons most happily to reign over us upon the throne of their ancestors, for which they render unto Him from the bottom of their hearts their humblest thanks and praises, do truly, firmly, assuredly, and in the sincerity of their hearts, think, and do hereby recognize, acknowledge, and declare, that King James II. having abdicated the government, and their Majesties having accepted the Crown and royal dignity aforesaid, their said Majesties did become, were, are, and of right ought to be, by the laws of this realm, our sovereign liege Lord and Lady, King and Queen of England, France, and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging, in and to whose princely persons the royal State, Crown, and dignity of the same realms, with all honours, styles, titles, regalities, prerogatives, powers, jurisdictions and authorities to the same belonging and appertaining, are most fully, rightfully, and entirely invested and incorporated, united and annexed.

VIII. And for preventing all questions and divisions in this realm, by reason of any pretended titles to the Crown, and for preserving a certainty in the succession thereof, in and upon which the unity, peace, tranquillity, and safety of this nation doth, under God, wholly consist and depend, the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, do beseech their Majesties that it may be enacted, established, and declared, that the Crown and regal government of the said kingdoms and dominions, with all and singular the premises thereunto belonging and appertaining, shall be and continue to their said Majesties, and the survivor of them, during their lives, and the life of the survivor of them. And that the entire, perfect, and full exercises of the regal power and government be only in, and executed by, his Majesty, in the names of both their Majesties during their joint lives; and after their deceases the said Crown and premises shall be and remain to the heirs of the body of her Majesty: and for default of such issue, to her Royal Highness the Princess Anne of Denmark, and the heirs of her body; and for default of such issue, to the heirs of the body of his said Majesty: and thereunto the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, do, in the name of all the people aforesaid, most humbly and faithfully submit themselves, their heirs and posterities, for ever: and do faithfully promise, That they will stand to, maintain, and defend their said Majesties, and also the limitation and succession of the Crown herein specified and contained, to the utmost of their powers, with their lives and estates, against all persons whatsoever that shall attempt anything to the contrary.

IX. And whereas it hath been found by experience, that it is inconsistent with the safety and welfare of this Protestant kingdom, to be governed by a Popish prince, or by any king or queen marrying a Papist, the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, do further pray that it may be enacted, That all and every person and persons that is, are, or shall be reconciled to, or shall hold communion with, the See or Church of Rome, or shall profess the Popish religion, or shall marry a Papist, shall be excluded, and be for ever incapable to inherit, possess, or enjoy the Crown and government of this realm, and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging, or any part of the same, or to have, use, or exercise any regal power, authority, or jurisdiction within the same; and in all and every such case or cases the people of these realms shall be and are hereby absolved of their allegiance; and the said Crown and Government shall from time to time descend to, and be enjoyed by, such person or persons, being Protestants, as should have inherited and enjoyed the same, in case the said person or persons so reconciled, holding communion, or professing, or marrying as aforesaid, were naturally dead.

X. And that every king and queen of this realm, who at any time hereafter shall come to succeed in the Imperial Crown of this kingdom, shall, on the first day of the meeting of the first parliament, next after his or her coming to the Crown, sitting in his or her throne in the House of Peers, in the presence of the Lords and Commons therein assembled, or at his or her coronation, before such person or persons who shall administer the coronation oath to him or her, at the time of his or her taking the said oath (which shall first happen), make, subscribe, and audibly repeat the declaration mentioned in the statute made in the thirtieth year of the reign of King Charles II., intituled 'An Act for the more effectual preserving the King's person and government, by disabling Papists from sitting in either House of Parliament.' But if it shall happen, that such king or queen, upon his or her succession to the Crown of this realm, shall be under the age of twelve years, then every such king or queen shall make, subscribe, and audibly repeat the said declaration at his or her coronation, or the first day of the meeting of the first parliament as aforesaid, which shall first happen after such king or queen shall have attained the said age of twelve years.

XI. All which their Majesties are contented and pleased shall be declared, enacted, and established by authority of this present parliament, and shall stand, remain, and be the law of this realm for ever; and the same are by their said Majesties, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, declared, enacted, and established accordingly.

XII. And be it further declared and enacted by the authority aforesaid, That from and after this present session of parliament, no dispensation by *non obstante* of or to any statute, or any part thereof, shall be allowed, but that the same shall be held void and of no effect, except a dispensation be allowed of in

such statute, and except in such cases as shall be specially provided for by one or more bill or bills to be passed during this present session of parliament.

XIII. Provided that no charter, or grant, or pardon granted before the three-and-twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred eighty-nine, shall be any ways impeached or invalidated by this act, but that the same shall be and remain of the same force and effect in law, and no other, than as if this act had never been made.

ACT OF SETTLEMENT.

(1701.)

*An Act for the Further Limitation of the Crown, and Better Securing
the Rights and Liberties of the Subject.*

Whereas in the first year of the reign of your Majesty, and of our late most Gracious Sovereign Lady Queen Mary (of blessed memory) an Act of Parliament was made, intituled "An Act for declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and for settling the Succession of the Crown," wherein it was (amongst other things) enacted, established and declared, That the Crown and Regal Government of the kingdoms of England, France and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging, should be and continue to your Majesty and the said late Queen, during the joint-lives of your Majesty and the said Queen, and to the survivor: And that after the decease of your Majesty and of the said Queen, the said Crown and Regal Government should be and remain to the heirs of the body of the said late Queen: And for default of such issue, to her Royal Highness the Princess Anne of Denmark, and the heirs of her body: And for default of such issue, to the heirs of the body of your Majesty. And it was thereby further enacted, That all and every person and persons that then were, or afterwards should be reconciled to, or shall hold communion with the See or Church of Rome, or should profess the Popish religion, or marry a Papist, should be excluded, and are by that act made for ever incapable to inherit, possess, or enjoy the Crown and Government of this realm and Ireland, and the dominions thereunto belonging, or any part of the same, or to have, use, or exercise any regal power, authority, or jurisdiction within the same: and in all and every such case and cases the people of these realms shall be and are thereby absolved of their allegiance: And that the said Crown and Government shall from time to time descend to and be enjoyed by such person or persons, being Protestants, as should have inherited and enjoyed the same, in case the said person or persons, so reconciled, holding communion, professing, or marrying as aforesaid, were naturally dead. After the making of which statute, and the settlement therein contained, your Majesty's good subjects, who were restored to the full and free

possession and enjoyment of their religion, rights, and liberties, by the providence of God giving success to your Majesty's just undertakings and unwearied endeavours for that purpose, had no greater temporal felicity to hope or wish for, than to see a royal progeny descending from your Majesty, to whom (under God) they owe their tranquillity, and whose ancestors have for many years been principal assertors of the reformed religion and the liberties of Europe, and from our said most Gracious Sovereign Lady, whose memory will always be precious to the subjects of these realms: And it having since pleased Almighty God to take away our said Sovereign Lady, and also the most hopeful Prince William Duke of Gloucester (the only surviving issue of her Royal Highness the Princess Anne of Denmark) to the unspeakable grief and sorrow of your Majesty and your said good subjects, who under such losses being sensibly put in mind, that it standeth wholly in the pleasure of Almighty God to prolong the lives of your Majesty and of her Royal Highness, and to grant to your Majesty, or to her Royal Highness, such issue as may be inheritable to the Crown and regal Government aforesaid, by the respective limitations in the said recited Act contained, do constantly implore the Divine Mercy for those blessings: and your Majesty's said subjects having daily experience of your royal care and concern for the present and future welfare of these kingdoms, and particularly recommending from your Throne a further provision to be made for the succession of the Crown in the Protestant line, for the happiness of the nation, and the security of our religion; and it being absolutely necessary for the safety, peace and quiet of this realm, to obviate all doubts and contentions in the same, by reason of any pretended titles to the Crown, and to maintain a certainty in the succession thereof, to which your subjects may safely have recourse for their protection, in case the limitations in the said recited Act should determine: Therefore for a further provision of the succession of the Crown in the Protestant line, we your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, do beseech your Majesty that it may be enacted and declared, and be it enacted and declared by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That the most Excellent Princess Sophia, Electress and Duchess Dowager of Hanover, daughter of the most Excellent Princess Elizabeth, late Queen of Bohemia, daughter of our late Sovereign Lord King James I, of happy memory, be and is hereby declared to be the next in succession, in the Protestant line, to the Imperial Crown and dignity of the said realms of England, France and Ireland, with the dominions and territories thereunto belonging, after his Majesty, and the Princess Anne of Denmark, and in default of issue of the said Princess Anne, and of his Majesty respectively: And that from and after the deceases of his said Majesty, our now Sovereign Lord, and of her Royal Highness the Princess Anne of Denmark,

and for default of issue of the said Princess Anne, and of his Majesty respectively, the Crown and regal Government of the said kingdoms of England, France and Ireland, and of the dominions thereunto belonging, with the royal state and dignity of the said realms, and all honours, stiles, titles, regalities, prerogatives, powers, jurisdictions and authorities, to the same belonging and appertaining, shall be, remain, and continue to the said most Excellent Princess Sophia, and the heirs of her body, being Protestants: And thereunto the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, shall and will, in the name of all the people of this realm, most humbly and faithfully submit themselves, their heirs and posterities; and do faithfully promise that after the deceases of his Majesty, and her Royal Highness, and the failure of the heirs of their respective bodies, to stand to, maintain, and defend the said Princess Sophia, and the heirs of her body, being Protestants, according to the limitation and succession of the Crown in this Act specified and contained, to the utmost of their powers, with their lives and estates, against all persons whatsoever that shall attempt anything to the contrary.

II. Provided always, and it is hereby enacted, That all and every person and persons, who shall or may take or inherit the said Crown, by virtue of the limitation of this present Act, and is, are or shall be reconciled to, or shall hold communion with, the See or Church of Rome, or shall profess the Popish religion, or shall marry a Papist, shall be subject to such incapacities, as in such case or cases are by the said recited Act provided, enacted, and established; and that every King and Queen of this realm, who shall come to and succeed in the Imperial Crown of this kingdom, by virtue of this Act, shall have the Coronation Oath administered to him, her or them, at their respective Coronations, according to the Act of Parliament made in the first year of the reign of his Majesty, and the said late Queen Mary, intituled, ‘An Act for establishing the Coronation Oath,’ and shall make, subscribe, and repeat the Declaration in the Act first above recited mentioned or referred to, in the manner and form thereby prescribed.

III. And whereas it is requisite and necessary that some further provision be made for securing our religion, laws and liberties, from and after the death of his Majesty and the Princess Anne of Denmark, and in default of issue of the body of the said Princess, and of his Majesty respectively: Be it enacted by the King’s most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same,

That whosoever shall hereafter come to the possession of this Crown, shall join in communion with the Church of England, as by law established.

That in case the Crown and imperial dignity of this realm shall hereafter come to any person, not being a native of this kingdom of England, this nation be not obliged to engage in any war for the defence of any dominions or territories which do not belong to the Crown of England, without the consent of Parliament.

That no person who shall hereafter come to the possession of this Crown, shall go out of the dominions of England, Scotland, or Ireland, without consent of Parliament.

That from and after the time that the further limitation by this Act shall take effect, all matters and things relating to the well governing of this kingdom, which are properly cognizable in the Privy Council by the laws and customs of this realm, shall be transacted there, and all resolutions taken thereupon shall be signed by such of the Privy Council as shall advise and consent to the same.

That after the said limitation shall take effect as aforesaid, no person born out of the kingdoms of England, Scotland, or Ireland, or the dominions thereunto belonging (although he be naturalised or made a denizen, except such as are born of English parents), shall be capable to be of the Privy Council, or a Member of either House of Parliament, or to enjoy any office or place of trust, either civil or military, or to have any grant of lands, tenements or hereditaments from the Crown, to himself or to any other or others in trust for him.

That no person who has an office or place of profit under the King, or receives a pension from the Crown, shall be capable of serving as a Member of the House of Commons.

That after the said limitation shall take effect as aforesaid, Judges' Commissions be made *Quamdiu se bene gesserint*, and their salaries ascertained and established; but upon the Address of both Houses of Parliament it may be lawful to remove them.

That no pardon under the Great Seal of England be pleadable to an impeachment by the Commons in Parliament.

IV. And whereas the Laws of England are the birthright of the people thereof, and all the Kings and Queens, who shall ascend the Throne of this realm, ought to administer the Government of the same according to the said laws, and all their officers and ministers ought to serve them respectively according to the same: The said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, do therefore further humbly pray, That all the Laws and Statutes of this realm for securing the established religion, and the rights and liberties of the people thereof, and all other Laws and Statutes of the same now in force, may be ratified and confirmed, and the same are by his Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the said Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, and by authority of the same, ratified and confirmed accordingly.

And I cannot but look upon it as a peculiar happiness, that in my reign so full a provision is made for the peace and quiet of my people, and for the security of our religion, by so firm an establishment of the Protestant succession throughout Great Britain.

Gentlemen of the House of Commons,

I take this occasion to remind you to make effectual provision for the payment of the equivalent to Scotland within the time appointed by this Act, and

I am persuaded you will show as much readiness in this particular as you have done in all the other parts of this great work.

My Lords and Gentlemen,

The season of the year being now pretty far advanced, I hope you will continue the same zeal which has appeared throughout this session, in despatching what yet remains unfinished of the public business before you.

UNION BETWEEN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND.

(1707.)

An Act for an Union of the two Kingdoms of England and Scotland.

(PREAMBLE.)

ARTICLE I.

THAT the two kingdoms of England and Scotland shall upon the first day of May, which shall be in the year one thousand seven hundred and seven, and for ever after, be united into one kingdom by the name of Great Britain; and that the ensigns' armorial of the said united kingdom be such as her Majesty shall appoint, and the crosses of St. George and St. Andrew be conjoined in such manner as her Majesty shall think fit, and used in all flags, banners, standards, and ensigns, both at sea and land.

ARTICLE II.

That the succession of the monarchy of the united kingdom of Great Britain, and of the dominions thereto belonging, after her most sacred Majesty, and in default of issue of her Majesty, be, remain, and continue to the most excellent Princess Sophia, electoress and duchess dowager of Hanover, and the heirs of her body being Protestants, upon whom the Crown of England is settled by an Act of Parliament made in England in the twelfth year of the reign of his late Majesty King William the Third, entitled, *An Act for the further Limitation of the Crown, and better securing the Rights and Liberties of the Subject*: And that all Papists, and persons marrying Papists, shall be excluded from, and for ever incapable to inherit, possess, or enjoy the Imperial Crown of Great Britain, and the dominions thereunto belonging, or any part thereof; and in every such case, the Crown and government shall from time to time descend to, and be enjoyed by such person, being a Protestant, as should have inherited and enjoyed the same, in case such Papist, or person marrying a Papist, was naturally dead,

according to the provision for the descent of the Crown of England, made by another Act of Parliament in England in the first year of the reign of their late Majesties King William and Queen Mary, entitled, *An Act declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and settling the Succession of the Crown.*

ARTICLE III.

That the united kingdom of Great Britain be represented by one and the same Parliament, to be styled, The Parliament of Great Britain.

ARTICLE IV.

That all the subjects of the united kingdom of Great Britain shall, from and after the Union, have full freedom and intercourse of trade and navigation to and from any port or place within the said united kingdom, and the dominions and plantations thereunto belonging; and that there be a communication of all other rights, privileges, and advantages, which do or may belong to the subjects of either kingdom; except where it is otherwise expressly agreed in these articles.

ARTICLE V.

(Scotch ships to be registered as British ships.)

ARTICLE VI.

(Concerning Trade, Scots Cattle, and Importation of Victuals.)

ARTICLE VII.

(Concerning Excises.)

ARTICLE VIII.

(Concerning Foreign Salt, Scotch Salt, Flesh Exported from Scotland, Curing of Herrings, Fish Exported, etc.)

ARTICLE IX.

(Concerning Land Tax and Quota of Scotland.)

ARTICLE X.

(Concerning Stamped Vellum.)

ARTICLE XI.

(Concerning the Window Tax.)

ARTICLE XII.

(Concerning Coals, Culm, and Cinders.)

ARTICLE XIII.
(Concerning Malt.)

ARTICLE XIV.
(Scotland not chargeable with any other duties before the Union, except these consented to.)

ARTICLE XV.
(Concerning Equivalent Money and Uses, Coin of Scotland, African and Indian Company of Scotland, Overplus, Public Debts of Scotland, Manufacture of Coarse Wool, Fisheries, and the Appointment of Commissioners for the Equivalent.)

ARTICLE XVI.
That from and after the Union, the coin shall be of the same standard and value throughout the united kingdom, as now in England, and a mint shall be continued in Scotland, under the same rules as the mint in England, and the present officers of the mint continued, subject to such regulations and alterations as her Majesty, her heirs or successors, or the Parliament of Great Britain shall think fit.

ARTICLE XVII.
That from and after the Union, the same weights and measures shall be used throughout the united kingdom, as are now established in England, and standards of weights and measures shall be kept by those burghs in Scotland, to whom the keeping the standards of weights and measures, now in use there, does of special right belong: All which standards shall be sent down to such respective burghs, from the standards kept in the Exchequer at Westminster, subject nevertheless to such regulations as the Parliament of Great Britain shall think fit.

ARTICLE XVIII.
That the laws concerning regulation of trade, customs, and such excises to which Scotland is, by virtue of this treaty, to be liable, be the same in Scotland, from and after the Union, as in England; and that all other laws in use within the kingdom of Scotland, do after the Union, and notwithstanding thereof, remain in the same force as before (except such as are contrary to, or inconsistent with this treaty), but alterable by the Parliament of Great Britain; with this difference betwixt the laws concerning public right, policy, and civil government, and those which concern private right, that the laws which concern public right, policy, and civil government, may be made the same throughout the whole united kingdom; but that no alteration be made in laws which concern private right, except for evident utility of the subjects within Scotland.

ARTICLE XIX.

(Concerning Courts and the Privy Council.)

ARTICLE XX.

(Concerning Heritable Offices.)

ARTICLE XXI.

(Concerning Royal Burghs.)

ARTICLE XXII.

That, by virtue of this treaty, of the peers of Scotland, at the time of the Union, sixteen shall be the number to sit and vote in the House of Lords, and forty-five the number of representatives of Scotland in the House of Commons of the Parliament of Great Britain; and that when her Majesty, her heirs or successors, shall declare her or their pleasure for holding the first or any other subsequent Parliament of Great Britain, until the Parliament of Great Britain shall make further provision therein, a writ do issue under the great seal of the united kingdom, directed to the privy council of Scotland, commanding them to cause sixteen peers, who are to sit in the House of Lords, to be summoned to Parliament, and forty-five members to be elected to sit in the House of Commons of the Parliament of Great Britain, according to the agreement of this treaty, in such manner as by an Act of this present session of the Parliament of Scotland is or shall be settled; which Act is hereby declared to be as valid as if it were a part of and engrossed in this treaty. And that the names of the persons so summoned and elected shall be returned by the privy council of Scotland into the court from whence the said writ did issue . . . And that every one of the lords of Parliament of Great Britain, and every member of the House of Commons of the Parliament of Great Britain, in the first and all succeeding Parliaments of Great Britain, until the Parliament of Great Britain shall otherwise direct, shall take the respective oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy . . . And it is declared and agreed, That these words, *This Realm*, *The Crown of this Realm*, and *The Queen of this Realm*, mentioned in the oaths and declaration contained in the aforesaid Acts, which were intended to signify the crown and realm of England, shall be understood of the crown and realm of Great Britain; and that in that sense the said oaths and declaration be taken and subscribed by the members of both Houses of the Parliament of Great Britain.

ARTICLE XXIII.

That the aforesaid sixteen peers of Scotland mentioned in the last preceding article, to sit in the House of Lords of the Parliament of Great Britain, shall have all privileges of Parliament, which the peers of England now have, and

which they, or any peers of Great Britain shall have after the Union, and particularly the right of sitting upon the trial of peers: And in case of the trial of any peer, in time of adjournment, or prorogation of Parliament, the said sixteen peers shall be summoned in the same manner, and have the same powers and privileges at such trial, as any other peers of Great Britain. And that in case any trials of peers shall hereafter happen, when there is no Parliament in being, the sixteen peers of Scotland who sat in the last preceding Parliament, shall be summoned in the same manner, and have the same powers and privileges at such trials, as any other peers of Great Britain; and that all peers of Scotland, and their successors to their honours and dignities, shall from and after the Union, be peers of Great Britain, and have rank and precedence next and immediately after the peers of the like orders and degrees in England at the time of the Union, and before all peers of Great Britain of the like orders and degrees, who may be created after the Union, and shall be tried as peers of Great Britain, and shall enjoy all privileges of peers, as fully as the peers of England do now, or as they, or any other peers of Great Britain may hereafter enjoy the same, except the right and privilege of sitting in the House of Lords, and the privileges depending thereon, and particularly the right of sitting upon the trials of peers.

ARTICLE XXIV.

That from and after the Union, there be one great seal for the united kingdom of Great Britain, which shall be different from the great seal now used in either kingdom: And that the quartering the arms, and the rank and precedence of the lyon king of arms of the kingdom of Scotland, as may best suit the Union, be left to her Majesty: And that in the mean time, the great seal of England be used as the great seal of the united kingdom, and that the great seal of the united kingdom be used for sealing writs to elect and summon the Parliament of Great Britain, and for sealing all treaties with foreign princes and states, and all public acts, instruments and orders of state, which concern the whole united kingdom, and in all other matters relating to England, as the great seal of England is now used: And that a seal in Scotland after the Union be always kept and made use of in all things relating to private rights or grants, which have usually passed the great seal of Scotland, and which only concern offices, grants, commissions, and private rights within that kingdom; and that until such seal be appointed by her Majesty, the present great seal of Scotland shall be used for such purposes: And that the privy seal, signet, casset, signet of the judiciary court, quarter seal, and seals of court now used in Scotland be continued; but that the said seals be altered and adapted to the state of the Union, as her Majesty shall think fit; and the said seals, and all of them, and the keepers of them, shall be subject to such regulations as the Parliament of Great Britain shall hereafter make. And that the crown, sceptre, and sword of state, the records of Parliament, and all other records, rolls and registers whatsoever, both public and private, general and particular, and warrants thereof,

continue to be kept as they are within that part of the united kingdom now called Scotland; and that they shall so remain in all time coming, notwithstanding the Union.

ARTICLE XXV.

That all laws and statutes in either kingdom, so far as they are contrary to, or inconsistent with the terms of these articles, or any of them, shall, from and after the Union, cease and become void, and shall be so declared to be, by the respective Parliaments of the kingdom.

As by the said articles of Union, ratified and approved by the said Act of Parliament of Scotland, relation being thereunto had, may appear. And the tenor of the aforesaid Act for securing the Protestant religion and Presbyterian church government within the kingdom of Scotland, is as follows:

II. Our sovereign lady, and the estates of Parliament, considering that by the late Act of Parliament, for a treaty with England for an Union of both kingdoms, it is provided, That the commissioners for that treaty shall not treat of or concerning any alteration of the worship, discipline, and government of the church of this kingdom as now by law established: Which treaty being now reported to the Parliament, and it being reasonable and necessary that the true Protestant religion, as presently professed within this kingdom, with the worship, discipline, and government of this church, should be effectually and unalterably secured: Therefore her Majesty, with advice and consent of the said estates of Parliament, doth hereby establish and confirm the said true Protestant religion, and the worship, discipline, and government of this church, to continue without any alteration to the people of this land in all succeeding generations; and more especially her Majesty, with advice and consent aforesaid, ratifies, approves, and for ever confirms the fifth Act of the first Parliament of King William and Queen Mary, entitled, *Act ratifying the Confession of Faith, and settling Presbyterian Church Government*; with all other Acts of Parliament relating thereto, in prosecution of the declaration of the estates of this kingdom, containing the claim of right, bearing date the eleventh of April, one thousand six hundred and eighty-nine: And her Majesty, with advice and consent aforesaid, expressly provides and declares, That the foresaid true Protestant religion, contained in the above-mentioned confession of faith, with the form and purity of worship presently in use within this church, and its Presbyterian church government and discipline (that is to say) the government of the church by kirk sessions, presbyteries, provincial synods, and general assemblies, all established by the foresaid Acts of Parliament, pursuant to the claim of right, shall remain and continue unalterable, and that the said Presbyterian government shall be the only government of the church within the kingdom of Scotland.

III. (Providing for the continuance of Universities and Colleges in Scotland.)

IV. (Scotch subjects not to be liable to any oath inconsistent with said Church Government; Queen's successors to maintain said government.)

V. And it is hereby statute and ordained, That this Act of Parliament, with the establishment therein contained, shall be held and observed in all time coming, as a fundamental and essential condition of any treaty or Union to be concluded betwixt the two kingdoms, without any alteration thereof, or derogation thereto in any sort for ever: As also, That this Act of Parliament, and settlement therein contained, shall be insert and repeated in any Act of Parliament that shall pass for agreeing and concluding the foresaid treaty or Union betwixt the two kingdoms; and that the same shall be therein expressly declared to be a fundamental and essential condition of the said treaty or Union in all time coming: Which articles of Union, and Act immediately above-written, her Majesty, with advice and consent aforesaid, statutes, enacts, and ordains to be and continue, in all time coming, the sure and perpetual foundation of a complete and entire Union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England, under the express condition and provision, that this approbation and ratification of the foresaid articles and Act shall be no ways binding on this kingdom, until the said articles and Act be ratified, approved, and confirmed by her Majesty, with and by the authority of the Parliament of England, as they are now agreed to, approved, and confirmed by her Majesty, with and by the authority of the Parliament of Scotland; declaring nevertheless, that the Parliament of England may provide for the security of the church of England as they think expedient, to take place within the bounds of the said kingdom of England, and not derogating from the security above provided for establishing of the church of Scotland within the bounds of this kingdom; as also the said Parliament of England may extend the additions and other provisions contained in the articles of Union, as above insert in favours of the subjects of Scotland, to and in favours of the subjects of England; which shall not suspend or derogate from the force and effect of this present ratification, but shall be understood as herein included, without the necessity of any new ratification in the Parliament of Scotland.

VI. (Providing that all laws, etc., inconsistent with Articles of Union, shall cease.)

VII. And whereas an Act hath passed in this present session of Parliament, entitled, *An Act for securing the Church of England as by Law established*; the tenor whereof follows:

Whereas by an Act made in the session of Parliament held in the third and fourth year of her Majesty's reign, whereby her Majesty was empowered to appoint commissioners, under the great seal of England, to treat with commissioners to be authorized by the Parliament of Scotland, concerning an Union of the kingdoms of England and Scotland, it is provided and enacted, That the commissioners to be named in pursuance of the said Act should not treat of or concerning any alteration of the liturgy, rites, ceremonies, discipline, or government of the church as by law established within this realm: And whereas certain commissioners appointed by her Majesty in pursuance of the said Act,

and also other commissioners nominated by her Majesty by the authority of the Parliament of Scotland, have met and agreed upon a treaty of Union of the said kingdoms; which treaty is now under the consideration of this present Parliament; And whereas the said treaty (with some alterations therein made) is ratified and approved by Act of Parliament in Scotland; and the said Act of ratification is by her Majesty's royal command, laid before the Parliament of this kingdom: And whereas it is reasonable and necessary, that the true Protestant religion professed and established by law in the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, should be effectually and unalterably secured; be it enacted by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by authority of the same, That an Act made in the thirteenth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, of famous memory, entitled, *An Act for the Ministers of the Church to be of sound Religion*; and also another Act made in the thirteenth year of the reign of the late King Charles the Second, entitled, *An Act for the Uniformity of the Public Prayers and Administration of Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies, and for establishing the form of making, ordaining, and consecrating Bishops, Priests and Deacons in the Church of England*, (other than such clauses in the said Acts, or either of them, as have been repealed or altered by any subsequent Act or Acts of Parliament,) and all and singular other Acts of Parliament now in force for the establishment and preservation of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, shall remain and be in full force for ever.

VIII. (Providing that the Queen's successors are to take an oath to maintain the settlement of the Church of England.)

IX. (Providing that this Act is to be an essential part of any treaty between the kingdoms.)

X. (Providing that the Articles of Union, and the Act for the establishment of the Presbyterian Church Government, be ratified and confirmed.)

XI. (Declaring the Acts for settling the Church Governments in both kingdoms essential parts of the Union.)

XII. And whereas since the passing the said Act in the Parliament of Scotland, for ratifying the said articles of Union, one other Act, entitled, *An Act settling the Manner of electing the Sixteen Peers, and Forty-five Members, to represent Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain*, hath likewise passed in the said Parliament of Scotland at Edinburgh, the fifth day of February, one thousand seven hundred and seven, the tenor whereof follows:

Our sovereign lady considering, That by the twenty-second articles of the treaty of Union, as the same is ratified by an Act passed in this session of Parliament, upon the sixteenth of January last, it is provided, That by virtue of the said treaty, of the Peers of Scotland, at the time of the Union, sixteen shall be of the number to sit and vote in the House of Lords, and forty-five the

number of the representatives of Scotland in the House of Commons of the Parliament of Great Britain; and that the said sixteen peers, and forty-five members in the House of Commons, be named and chosen in such manner as by a subsequent Act in this present session of the Parliament in Scotland, should be settled; which Act is thereby declared to be as valid, as if it were a part of, and engrossed in the said treaty: Therefore her Majesty, with the advice and consent of the estates of Parliament, statutes, enacts and ordains, That the said sixteen peers, who shall have right to sit in the House of Peers in the Parliament of Great Britain, on the part of Scotland, by virtue of this treaty, shall be named by the said peers of Scotland, whom they represent, their heirs or successors to their dignities and honours, out of their own number, and that by open election and plurality of voices of the peers present, and of the proxies for such as shall be absent, the said proxies being peers, and producing a mandate in writing duly signed before witnesses, and both the constituent and proxy being qualified according to law; declaring also, That such peers as are absent, being qualified as aforesaid, may send to all such meetings lists of the peers whom they judge fittest, validly signed by the said absent peers, which shall be reckoned in the same manner as if the parties had been present, and given in the said list; and in case of the death, or legal incapacity of any of the sixteen peers, that the aforesaid peers of Scotland shall nominate another of their own number, in place of the said peer or peers, in manner before and after-mentioned: And that of the said forty-five representatives of Scotland in the House of Commons in the Parliament of Great Britain, thirty shall be chosen by the Shires or Steuartries, and fifteen by the royal borrows, as follows: (The remainder of the Article provides for the methods of election, legal capacities, oaths to be administered to, etc., of those elected to the House of Commons.)

XIII. As by the said Act passed in Scotland, for settling the manner of electing the sixteen peers, and forty-five members, to represent Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain, may appear; Be it therefore further enacted and declared by the authority aforesaid, That the said last-mentioned Act passed in Scotland for settling the manner of electing the sixteen peers, and forty-five members, to represent Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain, as aforesaid, shall be, and the same is hereby declared to be as valid as if the same had been part of, and engrossed in the said articles of Union ratified and approved by the said Act of Parliament of Scotland, and by this Act, as aforesaid.

UNION BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

(JULY 2, 1800.)

An Act for the Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

(PREAMBLE.)

ARTICLE I.

That it be the first article of the Union of the kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland, that the said kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland shall, upon the first day of January which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one, and for ever after, be united into one kingdom, by the name of *the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland*; and that the royal style and titles appertaining to the imperial crown of the said united kingdom and its dependencies; and also the ensigns, armorial flags, and banners thereof, shall be such as his Majesty, by his royal proclamation under the great seal of the united kingdom, shall be pleased to appoint.

ARTICLE II.

That it be the second article of Union, that the succession to the imperial crown of the said united kingdom, and of the dominions thereunto belonging, shall continue limited and settled in the same manner as the succession to the imperial crown of the said kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland now stands limited and settled, according to the existing laws, and to the terms of Union between England and Scotland.

ARTICLE III.

That it be the third article of Union, that the said united kingdom be represented in one and the same Parliament, to be styled The Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

ARTICLE IV.

That it be the fourth article of Union, that four Lords Spiritual of Ireland by rotations of sessions, and twenty-eight Lords Temporal of Ireland elected for life by the peers of Ireland, shall be the numbr to sit and vote on the part of Ireland in the House of Lords of the Parliament of the united kingdom; and one hundred commoners (two for each county of Ireland, two for the city of Dublin, two for the city of Cork, one for the university of Trinity College, and one for each of the thirty-one most considerable cities, towns, and boroughs) be the number to sit and vote on the part of Ireland in the House of Commons of the Parliament of the united kingdom:

That such Act as shall be passed in the Parliament of Ireland previous to the Union, to regulate the mode by which the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, to serve in the Parliament of the united kingdom on the part of Ireland, shall be summoned and returned to the said Parliament shall be considered as forming part of the treaty of Union and shall be incorporated in the Act of the respective Parliaments by which the said Union shall be ratified and established:

That all questions touching the rotation or election of Lords Spiritual or Temporal of Ireland to sit in the Parliament of the united kingdom, shall be decided by the House of Lords thereof; and whenever, by reason of an equality of votes in the election of any such Lords Temporal, a complete election shall not be made according to the true intent of this article, the names of those peers for whom such equality of votes shall be so given, shall be written on pieces of paper of a similar form, and shall be put into a glass, by the Clerk of the Parliaments at the table of the House of Lords whilst the House is sitting; and the peer or peers whose name or names shall be first drawn out by the Clerk of the Parliaments, shall be deemed the peer or peers elected, as the case may be:

That any person holding any peerage of Ireland now subsisting, or hereafter to be created, shall not thereby be disqualified from being elected to serve, if he shall so think fit, or from serving or continuing to serve, if he shall so think fit, for any county, city, or borough of Great Britain, in the House of Commons of the united kingdom, unless he shall have been previously elected as above, to sit in the House of Lords of the united kingdom; but that so long as such peer of Ireland shall so continue to be a member of the House of Commons, he shall not be entitled to the privilege of peerage, nor be capable of being elected to serve as a peer on the part of Ireland, or of voting at any such election; and that he shall be liable to be sued, indicted, proceeded against, and tried as a commoner, for any offence with which he may be charged:

That it shall be lawful for his Majesty, his heirs and successors, to create peers of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland, and to make promotions in the peerage thereof, after the Union; provided that no new creation of any such peers shall take place after the Union until three of the peerages of Ireland, which shall have been existing at the time of the Union, shall have become extinct; and upon such extinction of three peerages, that it shall be lawful for his Majesty, his heirs and successors, to create one peer of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland; and in like manner as often as three peerages of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland shall become extinct, it shall be lawful for his Majesty, his heirs and successors, to create one other peer of the said part of the united kingdom; and if it shall happen that the peers of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland shall, by extinction of peerages or otherwise, be reduced to the number of one hundred, exclusive of all such peers of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland, as shall hold any peerage of Great Britain subsisting at the time of the Union, or of the united

kingdom, created since the Union, by which such peers shall be entitled to an hereditary seat in the House of Lords of the united kingdom, then and in that case it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, his heirs and successors, to create one peer of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland, as often as any one of such one hundred peerages shall fail by extinction, or as often as any one peer of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland shall become entitled, by descent or creation, to an hereditary seat in the House of Lords of the united kingdom; it being the true intent and meaning of this article, that at all times after the Union, it shall and may be lawful for his Majesty, his heirs and successors, to keep up the peerage of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland to the number of one hundred, over and above the number of such of the said peers as shall be entitled, by descent or creation, to an hereditary seat in the House of Lords of the united kingdom:

That if any peerage shall at any time be in abeyance, such peerage shall be deemed and taken as an existing peerage; and no peerage shall be deemed extinct, unless on default of claimants to the inheritance of such peerage for the space of one year from the death of the person who shall have been last possessed thereof; and if no claim shall be made to the inheritance of such peerage, in such form and manner as may from time to time be prescribed by the House of Lords of the united kingdom, before the expiration of the said period of a year, then and in that case such peerage shall be deemed extinct; provided that nothing herein shall exclude any person from afterwards putting in a claim to the peerage so deemed extinct; and if such claim shall be allowed as valid, by judgment of the House of Lords of the united kingdom, reported to his Majesty, such peerage shall be considered as revived; and in case any new creation of a peerage of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland, shall have taken place in the interval, in consequence of the supposed extinction of such peerage, then no new right of creation shall accrue to his Majesty, his heirs or successors, in consequence of the next extinction which shall take place of any peerage of that part of the united kingdom called Ireland:

That all questions touching the election of members to sit on the part of Ireland in the House of Commons of the united kingdom shall be heard and decided in the same manner as questions touching such elections in Great Britain now are, or at any time hereafter shall by law be heard and decided; subject nevertheless to such particular regulations in respect of Ireland as, from local circumstances, the Paliament of the united kingdom may from time to time deem expedient.

That the qualifications in respect of property of the members elected on the part of Ireland to sit in the House of Commons of the united kingdom, shall be respectively the same as are now provided by law in the cases of elections for counties and cities and boroughs respectively in that part of Great Britain called England, unless any other provision shall hereafter be made in that respect by Act of Parliament of the united kingdom.

That when his Majesty, his heirs or successors, shall declare his, her, or their pleasure for holding the first or any subsequent Parliament of the united kingdom, a proclamation shall issue, under the great seal of the united kingdom, to cause the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, who are to serve in the Parliament thereof on the part of Ireland, to be returned in such manner as by any Act of this present session of Parliament of Ireland shall be provided; and that the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons of Great Britain shall, together with the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons so returned as aforesaid on the part of Ireland, constitute the two Houses of Parliament of the united kingdom:

(The next clause provides for a temporary personnel of the first Parliament after the Union.)

That the Lords of Parliament on the part of Ireland, in the House of Lords of the united kingdom, shall at all times have the same privileges of Parliament which shall belong to the Lords of Parliament on the part of Great Britain; and the Lords Spiritual and Temporal respectively on the part of Ireland shall at all times have the same rights in respect of their sitting and voting upon the trial of peers, as the Lords Spiritual and Temporal respectively on the part of Great Britain; and that all Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank and precedence next and immediately after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank and degree of Great Britain, and shall enjoy all privileges as fully as the Lord's Spiritual of Great Britain do now or may hereafter enjoy the same (the right and privilege of sitting in the House of Lords, and the privileges depending thereon, and particularly the right of sitting on the trial of peers, excepted); and that the persons holding any temporal peerages of Ireland, existing at the time of the Union, shall, from and after the Union, have rank and precedence next and immediately after all the persons holding peerages of the like orders and degree in Great Britain, subsisting at the time of the Union; and that all peerages of Ireland created after the Union shall have rank and precedence with the peerages of the united kingdom, so created, according to the dates of their creations; and that all peerages both of Great Britain and Ireland, now subsisting or hereafter to be created, shall in all other respects, from the date of the Union, be considered as peerages of the united kingdom; and that the peers of Ireland shall, as peers of the united kingdom, be sued and tried as peers, except as aforesaid, and shall enjoy all privileges of peers as fully as the peers of Great Britain; the right and privilege of sitting in the House of Lords, and the privileges depending thereon, and the right of sitting on the trial of peers, only excepted:

ARTICLE V.

That it be the fifth article of Union, That the churches of England and Ireland, as now by law established, be united into one Protestant Episcopal Church, to be called The United Church of England and Ireland; and that the

doctrine, worship, discipline, and government of the said united church shall be, and shall remain in full force for ever, as the same are now by law established for the church of England; and that the continuance and preservation of the said united church, as the established church of England and Ireland, shall be deemed and taken to be an essential and fundamental part of the Union; and that in like manner the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government of the church of Scotland, shall remain and be preserved as the same are now established by law, and by the Acts for the Union of the two kingdoms of England and Scotland.

ARTICLE VI.

That it be the sixth article of Union, That his Majesty's subjects of Great Britain and Ireland shall, from and after the first day of January one thousand eight hundred and one, be entitled to the same privileges, and be on the same footing, as to encouragements and bounties on the like articles being the growth, produce, or manufacture, of either country respectively, and generally in respect of trade and navigation in all ports and places in the united kingdom and its dependencies; and that in all treaties made by his Majesty, his heirs and successors, with any foreign power, his Majesty's subjects of Ireland shall have the same privileges, and be on the same footing, as his Majesty's subjects of Great Britain:

(The remaining clauses of this article deal with the duties upon articles respectively imported and exported between the kingdoms, two schedules being given.)

ARTICLE VII.

(Provides that the interest and sinking fund for the reduction of the debt of either kingdom shall continue to be separately defrayed. Also provides for the expenditures of the united kingdom.)

ARTICLE VIII.

(Provides that existing laws and courts of jurisdiction within the respective kingdoms may be altered at pleasure of the united Parliament. Also provides for appeal.)

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

(PREAMBLE.)

Objects.—**WE**, the People of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquillity, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to

ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this CONSTITUTION for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION I.

Legislative powers.—All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

SECTION II.

House of Representatives.—*1st Clause.*—The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States, and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature.

Qualifications of Representatives.—*2d Clause.*—No person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

Apportionment of Representatives.—*3d Clause.*—Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one Representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

Vacancies, how filled.—*4th Clause.*—When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

Speaker, how appointed.—*5th Clause.*—The House of Representatives shall choose their Speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

SECTION III.

United States Senate.—*1st Clause.*—The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, chosen by the Legislature thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote.

Classification of Senators.—2d Clause.—Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one-third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Legislature of any State, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.

Qualification of Senators.—3d Clause.—No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

President of the Senate.—4th Clause.—The Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

Other officers of the Senate.—5th Clause.—The Senate shall choose their other officers, and also a president pro tempore, in the absence of the Vice-President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

The Senate a court for trial of impeachments.—6th Clause.—The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside; and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Judgment in case of conviction.—7th Clause.—Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

SECTION IV.

Elections of Senators and Representatives.—1st Clause.—The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time, by law, make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing Senators.

Meeting of Congress.—2d Clause.—The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

SECTION V.

Organization of Congress.—1st Clause.—Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of

each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties as each house may provide.

Rules of proceeding.—2d Clause.—Each house may determine the rules of its own proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

Journal of Congress.—3d Clause.—Each house shall keep a Journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same; excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy, and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

Adjournment of Congress.—4th Clause.—Neither house, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

SECTION VI.

Compensation and privileges of members.—1st Clause.—The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases, except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

Plurality of offices prohibited.—2d Clause.—No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States, shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

SECTION VII.

Bills, how originated.—1st Clause.—All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

How bills become laws.—2d Clause.—Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it become a law, be presented to the President of the United States. If he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objections, to that house in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If, after such reconsideration, two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and, if approved by two-thirds of that house, it shall become a law. But, in all such cases, the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays; and the names of the persons

voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

Approval and veto powers of the President.—3d Clause.—Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and, before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or, being disapproved by him, shall be re-passed by two-thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

SECTION VIII.

Powers vested in Congress.—1st Clause.—The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

2d Clause.—To borrow money on the credit of the United States;

3d Clause.—To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes;

4th Clause.—To establish an uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States;

5th Clause.—To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures;

6th Clause.—To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States;

7th Clause.—To establish post-offices and post-roads;

8th Clause.—To promote the progress of science and the useful arts, by securing, for limited times, to authors and inventors, the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries;

9th Clause.—To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court;

10th Clause.—To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offences against the law of nations;

11th Clause.—To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water;

12th Clause.—To raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years;

13th Clause.—To provide and maintain a navy;

14th Clause.—To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;

15th Clause.—To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections and repel invasions;

16th Clause.—To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress;

17th Clause.—To exercise exclusive legislation, in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular State, and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the Legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings;—And

18th Clause.—To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

SECTION IX.

Immigrants, how admitted.—1st Clause.—The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

Habeas Corpus.—2d Clause.—The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless, when in cases of rebellion or invasion, the public safety may require it.

Attainder.—3d Clause.—No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.

Direct taxes.—4th Clause.—No capitation, or other direct, tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

Export duties.—5th Clause.—No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State.

Regulations regarding duties.—6th Clause.—No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another.

Money, how drawn.—7th Clause.—No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

Titles of nobility prohibited.—8th Clause.—No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States; and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them, shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present,

emolument, office, or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

SECTION X.

Powers of States defined.—1st Clause.—No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

2d Clause.—No state shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any impost or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws; and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any State on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress.

3d Clause.—No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any duty on tonnage, keep troops, or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION I.

Executive power, in whom vested.—1st Clause.—The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the Vice-President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

Presidential Electors.—2d Clause.—Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of Electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no Senator or Representative, or person holding any office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector.

President and Vice-President, how elected.—[3d Clause.]—The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for two persons, one of whom at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed; and, if there

be more than one who have such majority and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately choose, by ballot, one of them for President; and if no person have a majority, then, from the five highest on the list, the said house shall, in like manner, choose the President. But, in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the Electors shall be the Vice-President. But, if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall choose from them, by ballot, the Vice-President.]*

Time of choosing Electors.—4th Clause.—The Congress may determine the time of choosing the Electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

Qualifications of the President.—5th Clause.—No person except a natural-born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years resident within the United States.

Resort in case of disability.—6th Clause.—In case of the removal of the President from office, or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice-President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the President and Vice-President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.

Salary of the President.—7th Clause.—The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive, within that period, any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Oath of office.—8th Clause.—Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation.—“I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States.”

SECTION II.

Duties of the President.—1st Clause.—The President shall be commander-in-chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive

* This clause enclosed within brackets has been annulled, the Twelfth Amendment being substituted in its stead.

departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

His power to make treaties, appoint ambassadors, judges, etc.—2d Clause.—He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law; but the Congress may, by law, vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

May fill vacancies.—3d Clause.—The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

SECTION III.

His power to convene Congress.—He shall, from time to time, give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and, in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

SECTION IV.

How officers may be removed.—The President, Vice-President, and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

ARTICLE III.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

SECTION I.

Judicial power, how vested.—The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior; and shall, at stated times, receive, for their services, a compensation which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SECTION II.

To what cases it extends.—1st Clause.—The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority;—to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls;—to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction;—to controversies to which the United States shall be a party;—to controversies between two or more States;—between a State and citizens of another State;—between citizens of different States;—between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States;—and between a State, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects.

Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.—2d Clause.—In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a State shall be a party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions and under such regulations as the Congress shall make.

Rules respecting trials.—3d Clause.—The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

SECTION III.

Treason defined.—1st Clause.—Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort.

Conviction for treason.—2d Clause.—No person shall be convicted of treason, unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

How punished.—3d Clause.—The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason; but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture, except during the life of the person attainted.

ARTICLE IV.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

SECTION I.

Rights of States to public faith defined. Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may, by general laws, prescribe the manner in which such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

SECTION II.

Privileges of citizens.—1st Clause.—The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all the privileges and immunities of citizens of the several States.

Executive requisition.—2d Clause.—A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice and be found in another State, shall, on the demand of the executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

Law regarding fugitive slaves.—3d Clause.—No person held to service or labor in one State, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up, on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

SECTION III.

New States, how formed and admitted.—1st Clause.—New States may be admitted, by the Congress, into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned, as well as of the Congress.

Power of Congress over public lands.—2d Clause.—The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular State.

SECTION IV.

Republican government guaranteed.—The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government; and shall protect each of them against invasion, and, on application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic violence.

ARTICLE V.

Constitution, how to be amended.—The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the Legislatures of two-thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid, to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no State, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

ARTICLE VI.

Validity of debts recognized.—1st Clause.—All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution as under the Confederation.

Supreme Law of the Land defined.—2d Clause.—This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

Oath, of whom required, and for what.—3d Clause.—The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by oath, or affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

Ratification.—The ratification of the conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same.

Done in convention by the unanimous consent of the States present, the seventeenth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, and of the independence of the United States of America the twelfth. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names.

GEORGE WASHINGTON,
President, and Deputy from Virginia.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

John Langdon,
Nicholas Gilman.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Nathaniel Gorham,
Rufus King.

CONNECTICUT.

William Samuel Johnson,
Roger Sherman.

NEW YORK.

Alexander Hamilton.

NEW JERSEY.

William Livingston,
David Brearley,
William Paterson,
Jonathan Dayton.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Benjamin Franklin,
Thomas Mifflin,
Robert Morris,
Thomas Clymer,
Thomas Fitzsimmons,
Jared Ingersoll,
James Wilson,
Gouverneur Morris.

DELAWARE.

George Read,
Gunning Bedford, Jr.,
John Dickinson,
Richard Bassett,
Jacob Broom.

MARYLAND.

James McHenry,
Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer,
Daniel Carroll.

VIRGINIA.

John Blair,
James Madison, Jr.

NORTH CAROLINA.

William Blount,
Richard Dobbs Spraight,
Hugh Williamson.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

John Rutledge,
Charles C. Pinckney,
Charles Pinckney,
Pierce Butler.

GEORGIA.

William Few,
Abraham Baldwin.

Attest: WILLIAM JACKSON, *Secretary*.

AMENDMENTS.

*To the Constitution of the United States, Ratified According to the Provisions of the Fifth Article of the Foregoing Constitution.**

ARTICLE I.

Freedom in religion and speech, and of the press.—Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for redress of grievances.

ARTICLE II.

Militia.—A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ARTICLE III.

Soldiers.—No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner; nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE IV.

Search-warrants.—The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated; and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

* The first ten Articles of Amendments were ratified in 1791; the 11th in 1795; the 12th in 1804; the 13th in 1865; the 14th in 1868, and the 15th in 1870.

ARTICLE V.

Capital crimes.—No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia when in actual service in time of war and public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor to be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

ARTICLE VI.

Trial by jury.—In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

ARTICLE VII.

Suits at common law.—In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise reexamined, in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of common law.

ARTICLE VIII.

Bail.—Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ARTICLE IX.

Certain rights defined.—The enumeration, in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ARTICLE X.

Rights reserved.—The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

ARTICLE XI.

Judicial power limited.—The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States, by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

ARTICLE XII.

Amendment respecting the election of President and Vice-President.—The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President

and Vice-President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate;—the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted;—the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed; and, if no person have such majority, then, from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed; and, if no person have a majority, then, from the two highest numbers on the list, the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President, shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

ARTICLE XIII.

SECTION I.

Slavery prohibited.—Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

SECTION II.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ARTICLE XIV.

SECTION I.

Citizens and their rights.—All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States,

and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

SECTION II.

Adjustment of representation to the elective franchise.—Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of Electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive or judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

SECTION III.

Disabling conditions.—No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or Elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, may remove such disability.

SECTION IV.

Treatment of public debts.—The validity of the public debt of the United States, including debts incurred for the payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States, nor any State, shall assume, or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations, and claims, shall be held illegal and void.

SECTION V.

Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

ARTICLE XV.

SECTION I.

Right to vote secured.—The right of the citizens of the United States to vote

shall not be denied or abridged by the United States, or by any State, on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

SECTION II.

The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

IN CONGRESS, July 4, 1776.

The Unanimous Declaration of the Thirteen United States of America.

1. When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume, among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature, and of nature's God, entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

2. We hold these truths to be self-evident—that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. That, to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that, whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or abolish it, and to institute a new government, laying its foundations on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and, accordingly, all experience hath shown that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies, and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems of government. The history of the present king of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these States. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world.

3. He has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

4. He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing im-

portance, unless suspended in their operations till his assent should be obtained; and, when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

5. He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of representation in the Legislature—a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

6. He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the repository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

7. He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly, for opposing, with manly firmness, his invasions on the rights of the people.

8. He has refused, for a long time after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected, whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large for their exercise; the State remaining, in the meantime, exposed to all the dangers of invasions from without, and convulsions within.

9. He has endeavored to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the laws for the naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither, and raising the conditions of new appropriations of lands.

10. He has obstructed the administration of justice, by refusing his assent to laws for establishing judiciary powers.

11. He has made judges dependent on his will alone for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

12. He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people and eat out their substance.

13. He has kept among us, in times of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our Legislatures.

14. He has affected to render the military independent of, and superior to, the civil power.

15. He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitutions, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation:

16. For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us;

17. For protecting them, by a mock trial, from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these States;

18. For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world;

19. For imposing taxes on us without our consent;

20. For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefit of trial by jury;

21. For transporting us beyond seas, to be tried for pretended offences;

22. For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighboring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies;

23. For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering, fundamentally, the forms of our governments;

24. For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever;

25. He has abdicated government here, by declaring us out of his protection, and waging war against us.

26. He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burned our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

27. He is at this time transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries, to complete the work of death, desolation, and tyranny already begun, with circumstances of cruelty and perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

28. He has constrained our fellow-citizens taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

29. He has excited domestic insurrection among us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes, and conditions.

30. In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms; our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

31. Nor have we been wanting in our attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them, from time to time, of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them, by the ties of a common kindred, to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They, too, have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our separation, and hold them as we hold the rest of mankind—enemies in war—in peace, friends.

32. We, therefore, the Representatives of the United States of America, in general Congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name and by the authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare that these united colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connection between them and the state of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved; and that, as free and independent States, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and do all other acts and things which independent States may of right do. And for the support of

this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor.

JOHN HANCOCK.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Josiah Bartlett,
William Whipple,
Matthew Thornton.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Samuel Adams,
John Adams,
Robert Treat Paine,
Elbridge Gerry.

RHODE ISLAND.

Stephen Hopkins,
William Ellery.

CONNECTICUT.

Roger Sherman,
Samuel Huntington,
William Williams,
Oliver Wolcott.

NEW YORK.

William Floyd,
Philip Livingston,
Francis Lewis,
Lewis Morris.

NEW JERSEY.

Richard Stockton,
John Witherspoon,
Francis Hopkinson,
John Hart,
Abraham Clark.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Robert Morris,
Benjamin Rush,
Benjamin Franklin,
John Morton,
George Clymer,

James Smith,
George Taylor,
James Wilson,
George Ross.

DELAWARE.

Cæsar Rodney,
George Read,
Thomas M'Kean.

MARYLAND.

Samuel Chase,
William Paca,
Thomas Stone,
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton.

VIRGINIA.

George Wythe,
Richard Henry Lee,
Thomas Jefferson,
Benjamin Harrison,
Thomas Nelson, Jr.,
Francis Lightfoot Lee,
Carter Braxton.

NORTH CAROLINA.

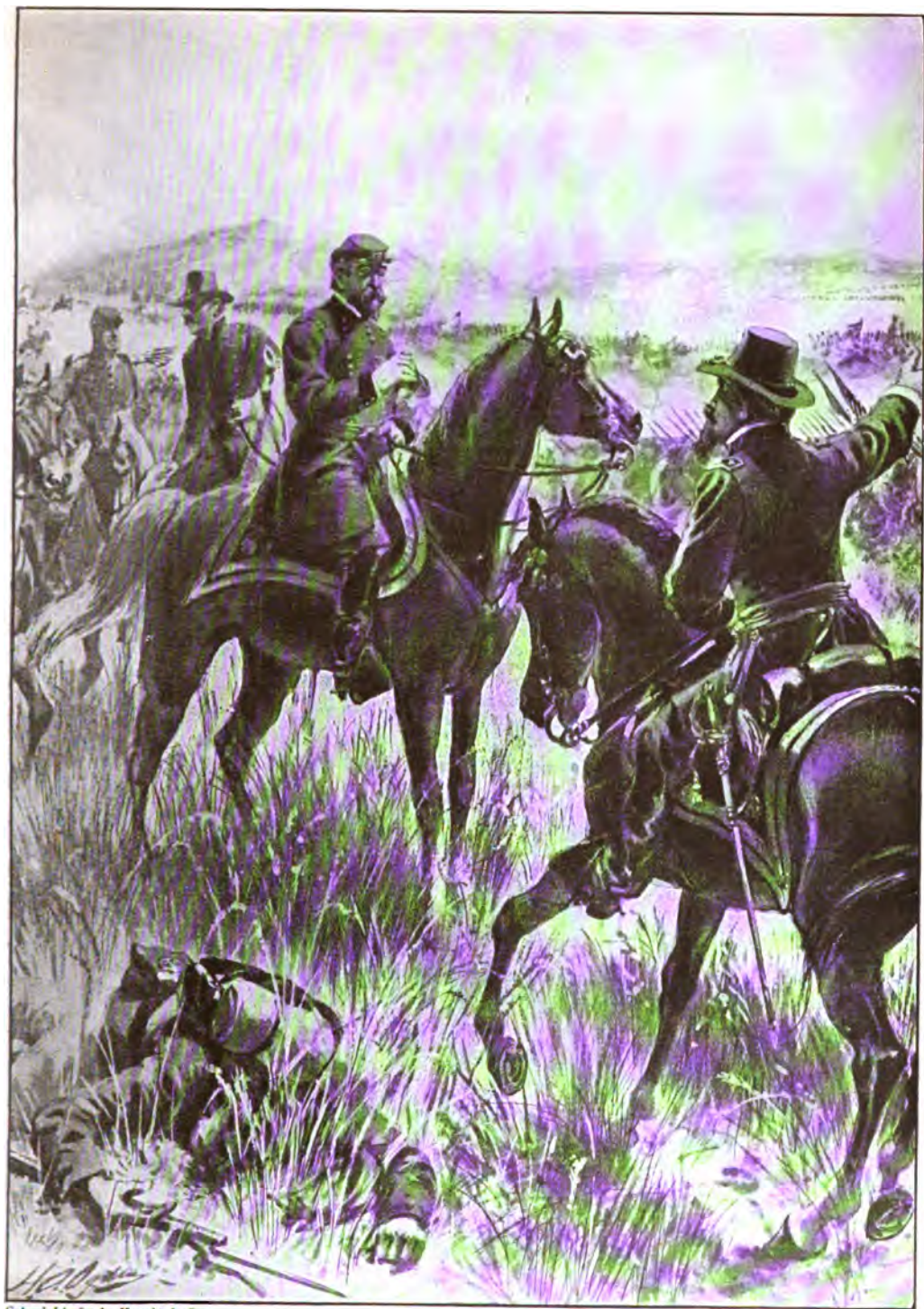
William Hooper,
Joseph Hewes,
John Penn.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Edward Rutledge,
Thomas Heyward, Jr.,
Thomas Lynch, Jr.,
Arthur Middleton.

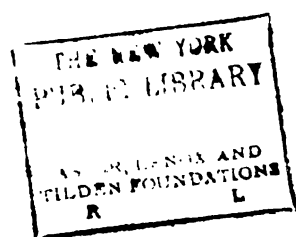
GEORGIA.

Button Gwinnett,
Lyman Hall,
George Walton.



Copyright 1907 by Knight & Brown

MEADE AT GETTYSBURG, JULY 2, 1863



THE PROCLAMATION OF EMANCIPATION.

A PROCLAMATION.

Whereas, on the twenty-second day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, a proclamation was issued by the President of the United States, containing, among other things, the following, to wit:

“That on the first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, all persons held as slaves within any State or designated parts of a State, the people whereof shall then be in rebellion against the United States, shall be then, thenceforward, and forever free; and the executive government of the United States, including the military and naval authority thereof, will recognize and maintain the freedom of such persons, and will do no act or acts to repress such persons, or any of them, in any efforts they may make for their actual freedom.

“That the Executive will, on the first day of January aforesaid, by proclamation, designate the States and parts of States, if any, in which the people thereof respectively shall then be in rebellion against the United States; and the fact that any State, or the people thereof, shall on that day be in good faith represented in the Congress of the United States, by members chosen thereto at elections wherein a majority of the qualified voters of such State shall have participated, shall, in the absence of strong countervailing testimony, be deemed conclusive evidence that such State, and the people thereof, are not then in rebellion against the United States.”

Now, therefore, I, Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States, by virtue of the power in me vested as Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States in time of actual armed rebellion against the authority and government of the United States, and as a fit and necessary war measure for suppressing said rebellion, do, on this first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, and in accordance with my purpose so to do, publicly proclaimed for the full period of one hundred days, from the day first above mentioned, order and designate as the States and parts of States wherein the people thereof respectively are this day in rebellion against the United States, to wit:

Arkansas, Texas, Louisiana (except the parishes of St. Bernard, Plaquemines, Jefferson, St. John, St. Charles, St. James, Ascension, Assumption, Terre Bonne, Lafourche, Ste. Marie, St. Martin, and Orleans, including the city of New Orleans), Mississippi, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia (except the forty-eight counties designated as West Virginia, and also the counties of Berkeley, Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Princess Anne, and Norfolk, including the cities of Norfolk and

Portsmouth), and which excepted parts are for the present left precisely as if this proclamation were not issued.

And by virtue of the power and for the purpose aforesaid, I do order and declare that all persons held as slaves within said designated States and parts of States, are and henceforward shall be free; and that the executive government of the United States, including the military and naval authorities thereof, will recognize and maintain the freedom of said persons.

And I hereby enjoin upon the people so declared to be free, to abstain from all violence, unless in necessary self-defence; and I recommend to them that, in all cases when allowed, they labor faithfully for reasonable wages.

And I further declare and make known that such persons, of suitable condition, will be received into the armed service of the United States to garrison forts, positions, stations, and other places, and to man vessels of all sorts in said service.

And upon this act, sincerely believed to be an act of justice, warranted by the Constitution upon military necessity, I invoke the considerate judgment of mankind, and the gracious favor of Almighty God.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my name, and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this first day of January, in the year of our [L. S.] Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-seventh.

(Signed)

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

By the President:

WILLIAM H. SEWARD, *Secretary of State*.

WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL ADDRESS.

FAREWELL ADDRESS TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

September 17th, 1796.

FRIENDS AND FELLOW-CITIZENS,—The period for a new election of a citizen, to administer the executive government of the United States, being not far distant, and the time actually arrived, when your thoughts must be employed in designating the person, who is to be clothed with that important trust, it appears to me proper, especially as it may conduce to a more distinct expression of the public voice, that I should now apprise you of the resolution I have formed, to decline being considered among the number of those, out of whom a choice is to be made.

I beg you, at the same time, to do me the justice to be assured, that this

resolution has not been taken without a strict regard to all the considerations appertaining to the relation, which binds a dutiful citizen to his country; and that, in withdrawing the tender of service, which silence in my situation might imply, I am influenced by no diminution of zeal for your future interest; no deficiency of grateful respect for your past kindness; but am supported by a full conviction that the step is compatible with both.

The acceptance of, and continuance hitherto in, the office to which your suffrages have twice called me, have been a uniform sacrifice of inclination to the opinion of duty, and to a deference for what appeared to be your desire. I constantly hoped, that it would have been much earlier in my power, consistently with motives, which I was not at liberty to disregard, to return to that retirement, from which I had been reluctantly drawn. The strength of my inclination to do this, previous to the last election, had even led to the preparation of an address to declare it to you; but mature reflection on the then perplexed and critical posture of our affairs with foreign nations, and the unanimous advice of persons entitled to my confidence, impelled me to abandon the idea.

I rejoice, that the state of your concerns, external as well as internal, no longer renders the pursuit of inclination incompatible with the sentiment of duty, or propriety; and am persuaded, whatever partiality may be retained for my services, that, in the present circumstances of our country, you will not disapprove my determination to retire.

The impressions, with which I first undertook the arduous trust, were explained on the proper occasion. In the discharge of this trust, I will only say, that I have, with good intentions, contributed towards the organization and administration of the government the best exertions of which a very fallible judgment was capable. Not unconscious, in the outset, of the inferiority of my qualifications, experience in my own eyes, perhaps still more in the eyes of others, has strengthened the motives to diffidence of myself; and every day the increasing weight of years admonishes me more and more, that the shade of retirement is as necessary to me as it will be welcome. Satisfied, that, if any circumstances have given peculiar value to my services, they were temporary, I have the consolation to believe, that, while choice and prudence invite me to quit the political scene, patriotism does not forbid it.

In looking forward to the moment, which is intended to terminate the career of my public life, my feelings do not permit me to suspend the deep acknowledgment of that debt of gratitude, which I owe to my beloved country for the many honors it has conferred upon me; still more for the steadfast confidence with which it has supported me; and for the opportunities I have thence enjoyed of manifesting my inviolable attachment, by services faithful and persevering, though in usefulness unequal to my zeal. If benefits have resulted to our country from these services, let it always be remembered to your praise, and as an instructive example in our annals, that, under circumstances in which the passions, agitated in every direction, were liable to mislead, amidst appearances

sometimes dubious, vicissitudes of fortune often discouraging, in situations in which not unfrequently want of success has countenanced the spirit of criticism, the constancy of your support was the essential prop of the efforts, and a guarantee of the plans by which they were effected. Profoundly penetrated with this idea, I shall carry it with me to my grave, as a strong incitement to unceasing vows that Heaven may continue to you the choicest tokens of its beneficence; that your union and brotherly affection may be perpetual; that the free Constitution, which is the work of your hands, may be sacredly maintained; that its administration in every department may be stamped with wisdom and virtue; that, in fine, the happiness of the people of these States, under the auspices of liberty, may be made complete, by so careful a preservation and so prudent a use of this blessing, as will acquire to them the glory of recommending it to the applause, the affection, and adoption of every nation, which is yet a stranger to it.

Here, perhaps, I ought to stop. But a solicitude for your welfare, which cannot end but with my life, and the apprehension of danger, natural to that solicitude, urge me, on an occasion like the present, to offer to your solemn contemplation, and to recommend to your frequent review, some sentiments, which are the result of much reflection, of no inconsiderable observation, and which appear to me all-important to the permanency of your felicity as a People. These will be offered to you with the more freedom, as you can only see in them the disinterested warnings of a parting friend, who can possibly have no personal motive to bias his counsel. Nor can I forget, as an encouragement to it, your indulgent reception of my sentiments on a former and not dissimilar occasion.

Interwoven as is the love of liberty with every ligament of your hearts, no recommendation of mine is necessary to fortify or confirm the attachment.

The unity of Government, which constitutes you one people, is also now dear to you. It is justly so; for it is a main pillar in the edifice of your real independence, the support of your tranquillity at home, your peace abroad; of your safety; of your prosperity; of that very Liberty, which you so highly prize. But as it is easy to foresee, that, from different causes and from different quarters, much pains will be taken, many artifices employed, to weaken in your minds the conviction of this truth; as this is the point in your political fortress against which the batteries of internal and external enemies will be most constantly and actively (though often covertly and insidiously) directed, it is of infinite moment, that you should properly estimate the immense value of your national Union to your collective and individual happiness; that you should cherish a cordial, habitual, and immovable attachment to it; accustoming yourselves to think and speak of it as of the Palladium of your political safety and prosperity; watching for its preservation with jealous anxiety; discountenancing whatever may suggest even a suspicion, that it can in any event be abandoned; and indignantly frowning upon the first dawning of every attempt to

alienate any portion of our country from the rest, or to enfeeble the sacred ties which now link together the various parts.

For this you have every inducement of sympathy and interest. Citizens, by birth or choice, of a common country, that country has a right to concentrate your affections. The name of **AMERICAN**, which belongs to you, in your national capacity, must always exalt the just pride of Patriotism, more than any appellation derived from local discriminations. With slight shades of difference, you have the same religion, manners, habits, and political principles. You have in a common cause fought and triumphed together; the Independence and Liberty you possess are the work of joint counsels, and joint efforts, of common dangers, sufferings, and successes.

But these considerations, however powerfully they address themselves to your sensibility, are greatly outweighed by those, which apply more immediately to your interest. Here every portion of our country finds the most commanding motives for carefully guarding and preserving the Union of the whole.

The *North*, in an unrestrained intercourse with the *South*, protected by the equal laws of a common government, finds, in the productions of the latter, great additional resources of maritime and commercial enterprise and precious materials of manufacturing industry. The *South*, in the same intercourse, benefiting by the agency of the *North*, sees its agriculture grow and its commerce expand. Turning partly into its own channels the seamen of the *North*, it finds its particular navigation invigorated; and, while it contributes, in different ways, to nourish and increase the general mass of the national navigation, it looks forward to the protection of a maritime strength, to which itself is unequally adapted. The *East*, in a like intercourse with the *West*, already finds, and in the progressive improvement of interior communications, by land and water, will more and more find, a valuable vent for the commodities which it brings from abroad, or manufactures at home. The *West* derives from the *East* supplies requisite to its growth and comfort, and, what is perhaps of still greater consequence, it must of necessity owe the *secure* enjoyment of indispensable *outlets* for its own productions to the weight, influence, and the future maritime strength of the Atlantic side of the Union, directed by an indissoluble community of interest as *one nation*. Any other tenure by which the *West* can hold this essential advantage, whether derived from its own separate strength, or from an apostate and unnatural connexion with any foreign power, must be intrinsically precarious.

While, then, every part of our country thus feels an immediate and particular interest in Union, all the parts combined cannot fail to find in the united mass of means and efforts greater strength, greater resource, proportionably greater security from external danger, a less frequent interruption of their peace by foreign nations; and, what is of inestimable value, they must derive from Union an exemption from those broils and wars between themselves, which so frequently afflict neighboring countries not tied together by the same govern-

ments, which their own rivalships alone would be sufficient to produce, but which opposite foreign alliances, attachments, and intrigues would stimulate and im-bitter. Hence, likewise, they will avoid the necessity of those overgrown military establishments, which, under any form of government, are inauspicious to liberty, and which are to be regarded as particularly hostile to Republican Liberty. In this sense it is, that your Union ought to be considered as a main prop of your liberty, and that the love of the one ought to endear to you the preservation of the other.

These considerations speak a persuasive language to every reflecting and virtuous mind, and exhibit the continuance of the UNION as a primary object of Patriotic desire. Is there a doubt, whether a common government can embrace so large a sphere? Let experience solve it. To listen to mere speculation in such a case were criminal. We are authorized to hope, that a proper organization of the whole, with the auxiliary agency of governments for the respective subdivisions, will afford a happy issue to the experiment. It is well worth a fair and full experiment. With such powerful and obvious motives to Union, affecting all parts of our country, while experience shall not have demonstrated its impracticability, there will always be reason to distrust the patriotism of those, who in any quarter may endeavor to weaken its bands.

In contemplating the causes, which may disturb our Union, it occurs as matter of serious concern, that any ground should have been furnished for characterizing parties by *Geographical* discriminations, *Northern* and *Southern*, *Atlantic* and *Western*; whence designing men may endeavor to excite a belief, that there is a real difference of local interests and views. One of the expedients of party to acquire influence, within particular districts, is to misrepresent the opinions and aims of other districts. You cannot shield yourselves too much against the jealousies and heart-burnings, which spring from these misrepresentations; they tend to render alien to each other those, who ought to be bound together by fraternal affection. The inhabitants of our western country have lately had a useful lesson on this head; they have seen, in the negotiation by the Executive, and in the unanimous ratification by the Senate, of the treaty with Spain, and in the universal satisfaction at that event, throughout the United States, a decisive proof how unfounded were the suspicions propagated among them of a policy in the General Government and in the Atlantic States unfriendly to their interests in regard to the Mississippi; they have been witnesses to the formation of two treaties, that with Great Britain, and that with Spain, which secure to them every thing they could desire, in respect to our foreign relations, towards confirming their prosperity. Will it not be their wisdom to rely for the preservation of these advantages on the UNION by which they were procured? Will they not henceforth be deaf to those advisers, if such there are, who would sever them from their brethren, and connect them with aliens?

To the efficacy and permanency of your Union, a Government for the whole is indispensable. No alliances, however strict, between the parts, can be an

adequate substitute; they must inevitably experience the infractions and interruptions, which all alliances in all times have experienced. Sensible of this momentous truth, you have improved upon your first essay, by the adoption of a Constitution of Government better calculated than your former for an intimate Union, and for the efficacious management of your common concerns. This Government, the offspring of our own choice, uninfluenced and unawed, adopted upon full investigation and mature deliberation, completely free in its principles, in the distribution of its powers uniting security with energy, and containing within itself a provision for its own amendment, has a just claim to your confidence and your support. Respect for its authority, compliance with its laws, acquiescence in its measures, are duties enjoined by the fundamental maxims of true Liberty. The basis of our political systems is the right of the people to make and to alter their Constitutions of Government. But the Constitution which at any time exists, till changed by an explicit and authentic act of the whole people, is sacredly obligatory upon all. The very idea of the power and the right of the people to establish Government presupposes the duty of every individual to obey the established Government.

All obstructions to the execution of the Laws, all combinations and associations, under whatever plausible character, with the real design to direct, control, counteract, or awe the regular deliberation and action of the constituted authorities, are destructive of this fundamental principle, and of fatal tendency. They serve to organize faction, to give it an artificial and extraordinary force; to put, in the place of the delegated will of the nation, the will of a party, often a small but artful and enterprising minority of the community; and, according to the alternate triumphs of different parties, to make the public administration the mirror of the ill-concerted and incongruous projects of faction, rather than the organ of consistent and wholesome plans digested by common counsels, and modified by mutual interests.

However combinations or associations of the above description may now and then answer popular ends, they are likely, in the course of time and things, to become potent engines, by which cunning, ambitious, and unprincipled men will be enabled to subvert the power of the people, and to usurp for themselves the reins of government; destroying afterwards the very engines, which have lifted them to unjust dominion.

Towards the preservation of your government, and the permanency of your present happy state, it is requisite, not only that you steadily discountenance irregular oppositions to its acknowledged authority, but also that you resist with care the spirit of innovation upon its principles, however specious the pretexts. One method of assault may be to effect, in the forms of the Constitution, alterations, which will impair the energy of the system, and thus to undermine what cannot be directly overthrown. In all the changes to which you may be invited, remember that time and habit are at least as necessary to fix the true character of governments, as of other human institutions; that experience is the surest

standard, by which to test the real tendency of the existing Constitution of a country; that facility in changes, upon the credit of mere hypothesis and opinion, exposes to perpetual change, from the endless variety of hypothesis and opinion; and remember, especially, that, for the efficient management of your common interests, in a country so extensive as ours, a government of as much vigor as is consistent with the perfect security of liberty, is indispensable. Liberty itself will find in such a government, with powers properly distributed and adjusted, its surest guardian. It is, indeed, little else than a name, where the government is too feeble to withstand the enterprises of faction, to confine each member of the society within the limits prescribed by the laws, and to maintain all in the secure and tranquil enjoyment of the rights of person and property.

I have already intimated to you the danger of parties in the state, with particular reference to the founding of them on geographical discriminations. Let me now take a more comprehensive view, and warn you in the most solemn manner against the baneful effects of the spirit of party, generally.

This spirit, unfortunately, is inseparable from our nature, having its root in the strongest passions of the human mind. It exists under different shapes in all governments, more or less stifled, controlled, or repressed; but, in those of the popular form, it is seen in its greatest rankness, and is truly their worst enemy.

The alternate domination of one faction over another, sharpened by the spirit of revenge, natural to party dissension, which in different ages and countries has perpetrated the most horrid enormities, is itself a frightful despotism. But this leads at length to a more formal and permanent despotism. The disorders and miseries, which result, gradually incline the minds of men to seek security and repose in the absolute power of an individual; and sooner or later the chief of some prevailing faction, more able or more fortunate than his competitors, turns this disposition to the purposes of his own elevation, on the ruins of Public Liberty.

Without looking forward to an extremity of this kind, (which nevertheless ought not to be entirely out of sight,) the common and continual mischiefs of the spirit of party are sufficient to make it the interest and duty of a wise people to discourage and restrain it.

It serves always to distract the Public Councils, and enfeeble the Public Administration. It agitates the Community with ill-founded jealousies and false alarms; kindles the animosity of one part against another; foment, occasionally, riot and insurrection. It opens the door to foreign influence and corruption, which find a facilitated access to the government itself through the channels of party passions. Thus the policy and the will of one country are subjected to the policy and will of another.

There is an opinion, that parties in free countries are useful checks upon the administration of the Government, and serve to keep alive the spirit of

Liberty. This, within certain limits, is probably true; and in Governments of a Monarchical cast, Patriotism may look with indulgence, if not with favor, upon the spirit of party. But in those of the popular character, in Governments purely elective, it is a spirit not to be encouraged. From their natural tendency, it is certain there will always be enough of that spirit for every salutary purpose. And, there being constant danger of excess, the effort ought to be, by force of public opinion, to mitigate and assuage it. A fire not to be quenched, it demands a uniform vigilance to prevent its bursting into a flame, lest, instead of warning, it should consume.

It is important, likewise, that the habits of thinking in a free country should inspire caution, in those intrusted with its administration, to confine themselves within their respective constitutional spheres, avoiding in the exercise of the powers of one department to encroach upon another. The spirit of encroachment tends to consolidate the powers of all the departments in one, and thus to create, whatever the form of government, a real despotism. A just estimate of that love of power, and proneness to abuse it, which predominates in the human heart, is sufficient to satisfy us of the truth of this position. The necessity of reciprocal checks in the exercise of political power, by dividing and distributing it into different depositories, and constituting each the Guardian of the Public Weal against invasions by the others, has been evinced by experiments ancient and modern; some of them in our country and under our own eyes. To preserve them must be as necessary as to institute them. If, in the opinion of the people, the distribution or modification of the constitutional powers be in any particular wrong, let it be corrected by an amendment, in the way which the Constitution designates. But let there be no change by usurpation; for, though this, in one instance, may be the instrument of good, it is the customary weapon by which free governments are destroyed. The precedent must always greatly overbalance in permanent evil any partial or transient benefit, which the use can at any time yield.

Of all the dispositions and habits, which lead to political prosperity, Religion and Morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of Patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great pillars of human happiness, these firmest props of the duties of Men and Citizens. The mere Politician, equally with the pious man, ought to respect and to cherish them. A volume could not trace all their connexions with private and public felicity. Let it simply be asked, Where is the security for property, for reputation, for life, if the sense of religious obligation *desert* the oaths, which are the instruments of investigation in Courts of Justice? And let us with caution indulge the supposition, that morality can be maintained without religion. Whatever may be conceded to the influence of refined education on minds of peculiar structure, reason and experience both forbid us to expect, that national morality can prevail in exclusion of religious principle.

It is substantially true, that virtue or morality is a necessary spring of

popular government. The rule, indeed, extends with more or less force to every species of free government. Who, that is a sincere friend to it, can look with indifference upon attempts to shake the foundation of the fabric?

Promote, then, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge. In proportion as the structure of a government gives force to public opinion, it is essential that public opinion should be enlightened.

As a very important source of strength and security, cherish public credit. One method of preserving it is, to use it as sparingly as possible; avoiding occasions of expense by cultivating peace, but remembering also that timely disbursements to prepare for danger frequently prevent much greater disbursements to repel it; avoiding likewise the accumulation of debt, not only by shunning occasions of expense, but by vigorous exertions in time of peace to discharge the debts, which unavoidable wars may have occasioned, not ungenerously throwing upon posterity the burden, which we ourselves ought to bear. The execution of these maxims belongs to your representatives, but it is necessary that public opinion should co-operate. To facilitate to them the performance of their duty, it is essential that you should practically bear in mind, that towards the payment of debts there must be Revenue; that to have Revenue there must be taxes; that no taxes can be devised, which are not more or less inconvenient and unpleasant; that the intrinsic embarrassment, inseparable from the selection of the proper objects, (which is always a choice of difficulties,) ought to be a decisive motive for a candid construction of the conduct of the government in making it, and for a spirit of acquiescence in the measures for obtaining revenue, which the public exigencies may at any time dictate.

Observe good faith and justice towards all Nations; cultivate peace and harmony with all. Religion and Morality enjoin this conduct; and can it be, that good policy does not equally enjoin it? It will be worthy of a free, enlightened, and, at no distant period, a great Nation, to give to mankind the magnanimous and too novel example of a people always guided by an exalted justice and benevolence. Who can doubt, that, in the course of time and things, the fruits of such a plan would richly repay any temporary advantages, which might be lost by a steady adherence to it? Can it be, that Providence has not connected the permanent felicity of a Nation with its Virtue? The experiment, at least, is recommended by every sentiment which ennobles human nature. Alas! is it rendered impossible by its vices?

In the execution of such a plan, nothing is more essential than that permanent, inveterate antipathies against particular Nations, and passionate attachments for others, should be excluded; and that, in place of them, just and amicable feelings towards all should be cultivated. The Nation, which indulges towards another an habitual hatred, or an habitual fondness, is in some degree a slave. It is a slave to its animosity or to its affection, either of which is sufficient to lead it astray from its duty and its interest. Antipathy in one nation against

another disposes each more readily to offer insult and injury, to lay hold of slight causes of umbrage, and to be haughty and intractable, when accidental or trifling occasions of dispute occur. Hence frequent collisions, obstinate, envenomed, and bloody contests. The Nation, prompted by ill-will and resentment, sometimes impels to war the Government, contrary to the best calculations of policy. The Government sometimes participates in the national propensity, and adopts through passion what reason would reject; at other times, it makes the animosity of the nation subservient to projects of hostility instigated by pride, ambition, and other sinister and pernicious motives. The peace often, sometimes perhaps the liberty, of Nations has been the victim.

So, likewise, a passionate attachment of one Nation for another produces a variety of evils. Sympathy for the favorite Nation, facilitating the illusion of an imaginary common interest, in cases where no real common interest exists, and infusing into one the enmities of the other, betrays the former into a participation in the quarrels and wars of the latter, without adequate inducement or justification. It leads also to concessions to the favorite Nation of privileges denied to others, which is apt doubly to injure the Nation making the concessions; by unnecessarily parting with what ought to have been retained; and by exciting jealousy, ill-will, and a disposition to retaliate, in the parties from whom equal privileges are withheld. And it gives to ambitious, corrupted, or deluded citizens, (who devote themselves to the favorite nation,) facility to betray or sacrifice the interests of their own country, without odium, sometimes even with popularity; gilding, with the appearances of a virtuous sense of obligation, a commendable deference for public opinion, or a laudable zeal for public good, the base or foolish compliances of ambition, corruption, or infatuation.

As avenues to foreign influence in innumerable ways, such attachments are particularly alarming to the truly enlightened and independent Patriot. How many opportunities do they afford to tamper with domestic factions, to practise the arts of seduction, to mislead public opinion, to influence or awe the Public Councils! Such an attachment of a small or weak, towards a great and powerful nation, dooms the former to be the satellite of the latter.

Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence, (I conjure you to believe me, fellow-citizens,) the jealousy of a free people ought to be *constantly* awake; since history and experience prove, that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of Republican Government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial; else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a defence against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation, and excessive dislike of another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts of influence on the other. Real patriots, who may resist the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interests.

The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little *political* connexion as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith. Here let us stop.

Europe has a set of primary interests, which to us have none, or a very remote relation. Hence she must be engaged in frequent controversies, the causes of which are essentially foreign to our concerns. Hence, therefore, it must be unwise in us to implicate ourselves, by artificial ties, in the ordinary vicissitudes of her politics, or the ordinary combinations and collisions of her friendships or enmities.

Our detached and distant situation invites and enables us to pursue a different course. If we remain one people, under an efficient government, the period is not far off, when we may defy material injury from external annoyance; when we may take such an attitude as will cause the neutrality, we may at any time resolve upon, to be scrupulously respected; when belligerent nations, under the impossibility of making acquisitions upon us, will not lightly hazard the giving us provocation; when we may choose peace or war, as our interest, guided by justice, shall counsel.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation? Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground? Why, by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalry, interest, humor, or caprice?

It is our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances with any portion of the foreign world; so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it; for let me not be understood as capable of patronising infidelity to existing engagements. I hold the maxim no less applicable to public than to private affairs, that honesty is always the best policy. I repeat it, therefore, let those engagements be observed in their genuine sense. But, in my opinion, it is unnecessary and would be unwise to extend them.

Taking care always to keep ourselves, by suitable establishments, on a respectable defensive posture, we may safely trust to temporary alliances for extraordinary emergencies.

Harmony, and a liberal intercourse with all nations, are recommended by policy, humanity, and interest. But even our commercial policy should hold an equal and impartial hand; neither seeking nor granting exclusive favors or preferences; consulting the natural course of things; diffusing and diversifying by gentle means the streams of commerce, but forcing nothing; establishing, with powers so disposed, in order to give trade a stable course, to define the rights of our merchants, and to enable the government to support them, conventional rules of intercourse, the best that present circumstances and mutual opinion will permit, but temporary, and liable to be from time to time abandoned or varied, as experience and circumstances shall dictate; constantly keeping in view, that it is folly in one nation to look for disinterested favors from another;

that it must pay with a portion of its independence for whatever it may accept under that character; that, by such acceptance, it may place itself in the condition of having given equivalents for nominal favors, and yet of being reproached with ingratitude for not giving more. There can be no greater error than to expect or calculate upon real favors from nation to nation. It is an illusion, which experience must cure, which a just pride ought to discard.

In offering to you, my countrymen, these counsels of an old and affectionate friend, I dare not hope they will make the strong and lasting impression I could wish; that they will control the usual current of the passions, or prevent our nation from running the course, which has hitherto marked the destiny of nations. But, if I may even flatter myself, that they may be productive of some partial benefit, some occasional good; that they may now and then recur to moderate the fury of party spirit, to warn against the mischiefs of foreign intrigue, to guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism; this hope will be a full recompense for the solicitude for your welfare, by which they have been dictated.

How far, in the discharge of my official duties, I have been guided by the principles which have been delineated, the public records and other evidences of my conduct must witness to you and to the world. To myself, the assurance of my own conscience is, that I have at least believed myself to be guided by them.

In relation to the still subsisting war in Europe, my Proclamation of the 22d of April, 1793, is the index to my Plan. Sanctioned by your approving voice, and by that of your Representatives in both Houses of Congress, the spirit of that measure has continually governed me, uninfluenced by any attempts to deter or divert me from it.

After deliberate examination, with the aid of the best lights I could obtain, I was well satisfied that our country, under all the circumstances of the case, had a right to take, and was bound in duty and interest to take, a neutral position. Having taken it, I determined, as far as should depend upon me, to maintain it, with moderation, perseverance, and firmness.

The considerations, which respect the right to hold this conduct, it is not necessary on this occasion to detail. I will only observe, that, according to my understanding of the matter, that right, so far from being denied by any of the Belligerent Powers, has been virtually admitted by all.

The duty of holding a neutral conduct may be inferred, without any thing more, from the obligation which justice and humanity impose on every nation, in cases in which it is free to act, to maintain inviolate the relations of peace and amity towards other nations.

The inducements of interest for observing that conduct will best be referred to your own reflections and experience. With me, a predominant motive has been to endeavor to gain time to our country to settle and mature its yet recent institutions, and to progress without interruption to that degree of strength and

consistency, which is necessary to give it, humanly speaking, the command of its own fortunes.

Though, in reviewing the incidents of my administration, I am unconscious of intentional error, I am nevertheless too sensible of my defects not to think it probable that I may have committed many errors. Whatever they may be, I fervently beseech the Almighty to avert or mitigate the evils to which they may tend. I shall also carry with me the hope, that my Country will never cease to view them with indulgence; and that, after forty-five years of my life dedicated to its service with an upright zeal, the faults of incompetent abilities will be consigned to oblivion, as myself must soon be to the mansions of rest.

Relying on its kindness in this as in other things, and actuated by that fervent love towards it, which is so natural to a man, who views in it the native soil of himself and his progenitors for several generations; I anticipate with pleasing expectation that retreat, in which I promise myself to realize, without alloy, the sweet enjoyment of partaking, in the midst of my fellow-citizens, the benign influence of good laws under a free government, the ever favorite object of my heart, and the happy reward, as I trust, of our mutual cares, labors, and dangers.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

United States, September 17th, 1796.

GENERAL CHRONOLOGY.

ANCIENT TIMES.

B. C.

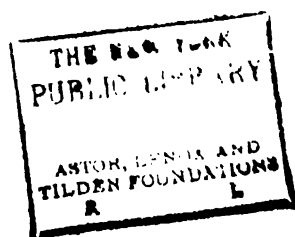
- 2700 Menes first King of Egypt.
- 2500 Supposed founding of the Chaldæan Empire by Nimrod.
- 2240 Supposed founding of China by Fohi.
- 2217 Supposed founding of Nineveh by Asshur.
- 2100 Egypt conquered by the Hyksos, or Shepherd Kings.
- 2082 Abraham settled in the Promised Land of Canaan.
- 1867 Jacob and his family settled in Egypt.
- 1856 Supposed founding of Argos, in Greece, by Inachus.
- 1652 Moses led the Israelites out of Egypt.
- 1612 Death of Moses.
- “ The Israelites, led by Joshua, settled in Canaan.
- 1556 Supposed founding of Athens, in Greece, by Cecrops.
- 1525 The Hyksos expelled from Egypt.
- 1520 Supposed founding of Sparta, in Greece, by Lelex.
- “ Supposed founding of Corinth, in Greece.



Copyright, 1897, by Knight & Brown

GRANT IN THE WILDERNESS

From the Painting by H. A. Ogden



- 1498 Supposed founding of Thebes, in Greece, by Cadmus.
- 1268 Argonautic Expedition.
- 1250 The Assyrian Empire founded.
- 1245 Overthrow of the Midianites by Gideon.
- 1194-1184 The Trojan War.
- 1100 Return of the Heraclidæ.
- 1095-1055 Saul first King over Israel.
- 1068 Death of Codrus, the last King of Athens.
- 1055-1015 David King over Israel.
- 1050 Tyre became the leading Phœnician state.
- 1015-975 Solomon King over Israel.
- 1004 Solomon completed the Temple of Jerusalem.
- 975 Revolt of the Ten Tribes.
- 878 Carthage founded by the Phœnicians under Queen Dido.
- 850 Lycurgus established his code at Sparta.
- 776 The First Olympiad.
- 753 Rome founded by Romulus.
- 743-723 The First Messenian War.
- 721 The Israelites carried into the Assyrian Captivity.
- 716 Disappearance of Romulus.
- 708 The Kingdom of Media founded.
- 685-668 The Second Messenian War.
- 625 Nineveh destroyed and the Assyrian Empire overthrown by the Medes and Babylonians.
- “ The Babylonian Empire founded by Nabopolassar.
- 624 Draco framed a code of laws for Athens.
- 600 Rise of Buddhism in India.
- 594 Solon framed a code for Athens.
- 586 The Jews carried into the Babylonian Captivity.
- 560 Usurpation of Pisistratus at Athens.
- 559 Cyrus the Great founded the Medo-Persian Empire.
- 546 Cyrus the Great conquered the Kingdom of Lydia.
- 538 Cyrus the Great conquered Babylon.
- 536 Cyrus the Great permitted the Jews to return to Palestine.
- 530 Cyrus the Great defeated and killed by the Scythians.
- 525 Cambyses, King of Persia, conquered Egypt.
- 521 Darius Hystaspes became King of Persia.
- 510 Hippias expelled from Athens and the Athenian Republic restored.
- 509 Tarquin the Proud expelled from Rome.
- “ Rome becomes a Republic.
- 495 Revolt of the Greek cities of Asia Minor against Persia.
- 494 Plebeian insurrection at Rome.
- “ Tribunes chosen at Rome.

- 490 Banishment of Coriolanus from Rome.
- “ Commencement of the Persian War against Greece.
- “ Persian invasion of Greece.
- “ Battle of Marathon.
- 480 Invasion of Greece by Xerxes, King of Persia.
- “ Battle of Thermopylæ.
- “ Athens burned by the Persians.
- “ Battle of Salamis, } Greek victories over the Persians,
- 479 Battle of Platæa, }
- “ Battle of Mycalé, }
- 471 Themistocles banished from Athens.
- 469 Battle of Eurymedon.
- 464 Earthquake at Sparta.
- 463 Rebellion of the Spartan Helots and the Messenians.
- 460 Ezra and Nehemiah rebuild Jerusalem.
- 458 Dictatorship of Cincinnatus.
- 450 Decemvirs chosen in Rome.
- 449 Peace made between Greece and Persia.
- 448 Abolition of the Office of Decemvir.
- 431 Commencement of the Peloponnesian War.
- 429 Plague at Athens and death of Pericles.
- 421 Peace of Nicias,
- 415 Athenian Expedition against Syracuse.
- 405 Battle of Ægospotamos.
- 404 Surrender of Athens to the Spartans.
- “ The Thirty Tyrants rule in Athens.
- 403 The Council of Ten in Athens.
- “ Democracy restored in Athens.
- 400 Retreat of the Ten Thousand Greeks from Persia.
- 399 Death of Socrates.
- 395 Conquest of Veii by the Romans under Camillus.
- 387 Peace of Antalcidas.
- “ Italy invaded by the Gauls under Brennus.
- “ Battle on the Allia,—the Romans defeated by the Gauls.
- “ Rome taken and burned by the Gauls.
- 388 Commencement of the Theban War.
- 371 Battle of Leuctra.
- 366 Adoption of the Laws of Caius Licinius Stolo.
- 362 Battle of Mantinea.
- 358 Beginning of the Sacred War in Greece.
- 350 Destruction of Sidon.
- 343 First war between the Romans and Samnites begun.
- 342 War between the Romans and the Latins.

- 638** Battle of Vesuvius,—Patriotic devotion of Decius.
 “ Battle of Chæronea and end of Greek independence.
336 Assassination of Philip of Macedon.
335 Thebes, Greece, destroyed by Alexander the Great.
334 Alexander’s invasion of the Persian Empire.
 “ Battle of the Granicus, } Victories of Alexander the Great.
333 Battle of the Issus, }
332 Tyre taken and destroyed by Alexander the Great.
 “ Siege and capture of Gaza by Alexander the Great.
331 Founding of Alexandria in Egypt.
 “ Battle of Arbela and Gaugamela.
330 Assassination of Darius Codomannus, King of Persia.
328 Conquest of Scythia by Alexander the Great.
327 Alexander’s invasion of India and defeat of Porus.
324 Death of Alexander the Great at Babylon.
322 Demosthenes destroys himself by poison.
321 The Romans defeated by the Samnites and obliged to pass under the yoke.
301 Battle of Ipsus and dismemberment of Alexander’s empire.
290 Subjugation of the Samnites by the Romans.
281 Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, engages in a war with Rome.
280 Invasion of Macedon and Greece by the Gauls under Brennus.
279 Defeat of the Gauls at Thermopylæ.
275 Defeat of Pyrrhus by the Romans.
272 Death of Pyrrhus at Argos.
 “ Conquest of Tarentum by the Romans.
263 Commencement of the First Punic War.
255 Defeat of the Romans and captivity of Regulus.
250 Battle of Panormus—Defeat of the Carthaginians.
 “ Rise of the Achaian League under Aratus of Sicyon.
 “ The Parthian Empire founded.
240 End of the First Punic War.
238 Sicily made a Roman province.
228 Conquest of the Illyrians by the Romans.
222 Conquest of the Cisalpine Gauls by the Romans.
221 Death of Cleomenes III. and capture of Sparta by the Macedonians.
219 Capture of Saguntum, in Spain, by the Carthaginians.
218 Beginning of the Second Punic War.
217 Hannibal’s passage of the Alps and invasion of Italy.
 “ Battle of the Ticinus, }
 “ Battle of the Trebia, } Victories of Hannibal.
 “ Battle of Placentia, }
 “ Battle of Trasimenus, }
216 Battle of Cannæ, }

- 215 Building of the Great Wall in China.
- 212 Syracuse taken and destroyed by the Romans.
- 207 Battle of the Metaurus,—Hasdrubal defeated by the Romans.
- “ Sparta subdued by Philopœmen, the successor of Aratus.
- 202 Battle of Zama and end of the Second Punic War.
- 197 Battle of Cynoscephalæ.
- 191 Battle of Magnesia.
- 188 Death of Hannibal and Scipio Africanus.
- 168 Battle of Pydna and conquest of Macedon by the Romans.
- 149 Beginning of the Third Punic War.
- 146 Carthage taken and destroyed by Scipio Æmilianus.
- “ Destruction of Corinth and conquest of Greece by the Romans.
- 133 Numantia, in Spain, taken and destroyed by Scipio Æmilianus.
- 132 Tiberius Gracchus endeavors to secure the enforcement of the agrarian law, but is defeated and slain.
- 121 Caius Gracchus attempts to secure the enforcement of the agrarian law, but is killed in a tumult.
- 106 Jugurtha, King of Numidia, defeated and captured by the Romans.
- 101 The Cimbri and Teutones annihilated by the Romans.
- 90 The Social War in Italy begun.—It lasted two years.
- 88 First war between Rome and Mithridates, King of Pontus.
- “ The civil war between Marius and Sylla begun.
- 86 Dictatorship and death of Marius.
- 84 Sylla defeats Mithridates.
- 81 Sylla assumes the Dictatorship.
- 78 Resignation and death of Sylla.
- 70 The rebellion of Sertorius in Spain suppressed.
- “ The rebellious slaves in Italy under Spartacus subdued by Crassus.
- 67 The Cilician pirates subdued by Pompey.
- 66 Pompey's victory over Mithridates.
- 65 Pompey overthrows the Syrian Empire of the Seleucidæ.
- 63 Jerusalem taken and destroyed by Pompey.
- “ Mithridates terminates his life by poison.
- “ Catiline's conspiracy at Rome.
- 60 The First Triumvirate at Rome,—Cæsar, Pompey, and Crassus.
- 60 Defeat and death of Crassus in Parthia.
- 58 Julius Cæsar made governor of Gaul.
- 55 Cæsar's first invasion of Britain.
- 54 Cæsar's second invasion of Britain.
- 52 Final conquest of Gaul by Cæsar.
- 49 The civil war between Pompey and Cæsar commenced.
- “ Cæsar crosses the Rubicon and marches to Rome.
- 48 Battle of Pharsalia and assassination of Pompey.

- 47 Cæsar overthrows Ptolemy in Egypt.
- “ Cæsar’s triumph over Pharnaces, the son of Mithridates.
- 46 Battle of Thapsus,—the Roman republicans defeated by Cæsar.
- 45 Battle of Munda,—Pompey’s sons defeated by Cæsar.
- 44 Dictatorship of Cæsar.
- “ Assassination of Cæsar.
- 43 The Second Triumvirate at Rome,—Antony, Octavius, and Lepidus.
- 42 Battle of Philippi and suicide of Brutus and Cassius.
- 31 Battle of Actium and suicide of Mark Antony and Cleopatra.
- 30 Egypt becomes a Roman province.
- “ Octavius becomes Emperor, with the title of Augustus.

A. D.

- 9 Defeat of the Roman legions under Varus by the Germans.
- 14 Death of the Emperor Augustus.
- 51 Caractacus, the British chief, carried a captive to Rome.
- 64 Burning of Rome by order of the Emperor Nero.
- “ Defeat of the British queen, Boadicea, by Suetonius Paulinus.
- 68 Overthrow and death of Nero.
- 70 Jerusalem taken and destroyed by Titus.
- 79 Destruction of Herculaneum and Pompeii.
- 96 Final conquest of Britain by the Romans under Julius Agricola.
- 226 Beginning of the Persian Empire of the Sassanidæ.
- 305 Abdication of the Emperor Diocletian.
- 312 Constantine the Great becomes sole Emperor of Rome.
- 325 Constantine the Great embraces Christianity.
- 336 Constantine makes Constantinople the capital of his empire.
- 357 Death of Constantine the Great at Nicomedia, in Asia Minor.
- 361 Julian the Apostate becomes Emperor of Rome.
- 363 Julian’s unfortunate expedition against the New Persians.
- 364 The Roman Empire divided between Valentinian and Valens.
- 396 Stilicho, the general of Honorius, defeats the Goths in Greece.
- 406 The Romans under Stilicho defeat the barbarians.
- 410 Rome taken and pillaged by Alaric, King of the Goths.
- 451 Attila, King of the Huns, defeated at Chalons by the Romans.
- 452 Attila’s retreat into Pannonia.
- 472 Rome taken and plundered by Genseric, King of the Vandals.
- 476 Downfall of the Roman Empire of the West.

THE MIDDLE AGES.

A. D.

- 486 Clovis, King of the Franks, conquers Gaul.
- 496 Clovis defeats the Alemanni in the battle of Tolbiac and embraces Christianity.

- 507 Clovis puts to death the other chiefs of the Franks.
- 527 Justinian becomes Emperor of the East.
- 535 Belisarius overthrows the Vandal kingdom in Africa.
- 537 Belisarius defends Rome against the attacks of the Goths.
- 554 Tejas, the last Gothic king, slain in battle with Narses.
- 565 Death of the Emperor Justinian.
- 568 The Lombard kingdom in Italy founded by Alboin.
- 622 The Hegira, or Mohammed's flight from Mecca.
- 632 Death of Mohammed.
- 638 Conquest of Syria by the Saracens.
- 640 Conquest of Egypt by the Saracens.
- 651 Conquest of Persia by the Saracens.
- 660 Accession of the Ommyyades.
- 712 Invasion and conquest of Spain by the Saracens.
- 732 Defeat of the Saracens near Tours by Charles Martel.
- 752 The dynasty of the Ommyyades overthrown by the Abbassides.
 - " Beginning of the Pope's temporal power.
- 768 Death of Pepin the Little and division of the Frank kingdom.
- 771 Charlemagne becomes sole monarch of the Franks.
- 772 Charlemagne forces the Saxons to a peace.
- 775 Charlemagne overthrows the Lombard kingdom in Italy.
- 778 Charlemagne's rear-guard cut to pieces in the pass of Roncesvalles.
- 800 Charlemagne crowned at Rome Emperor of the West.
- 804 Final subjugation of the Saxons by Charlemagne.
- 814 Death of Charlemagne.
- 827 Founding of the Kingdom of England by Egbert.
- 841 Battle of Fontenaille.
- 843 Partition Treaty of Verdun.
- 871 Alfred the Great becomes King of England.
- 875 The Kingdom of Norway founded by Harald Fairhair and Denmark by Gorm the Old.
- 898 Charles the Simple becomes King of France.
- 900 The Ynglians found the Kingdom of Sweden.
- 901 Death of Alfred the Great.
- 911 Germany becomes an elective empire.
- 933 Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany, defeats the Magyars at Merseberg.
- 973 Otho the Great, Emperor of Germany, defeats the Hungarians at Lechfeld.
- 981 Greenland discovered by an Iclander.
- 987 Hugh Capet ascends the throne of France.
- 997 Death of Hugh Capet.
- 1000 Stephen the Pious assumes the dignity of King of Hungary.

- 1000 Vladimir the Great becomes sovereign of Russia.
- 1002 Greenland colonized by Icelanders.
- “ Massacre of the Danes in England.
- 1016 Canute the Great of Denmark becomes King of England.
- 1025 Conversion of Canute the Great to Christianity.
- 1031 Dissolution of the Saracen Caliphate of Cordova.
- 1060 Robert Guiscard, the Norman duke, conquers Southern Italy.
- 1066 Battle of Hastings and conquest of England by Duke William of Normandy, who then becomes King of England.
- 1077 Henry IV. of Germany humiliated by Pope Gregory VII. (Hildebrand).
- 1081 The Emperor Henry IV. leads an expedition against Hildebrand.
- 1081 Hildebrand deposed and Clement III. made Pope.
- 1085 Pope Urban II., at the Council of Clermont, preaches the First Crusade.
- 1096 The First Crusade undertaken.
- 1097 The Christian army under Godfrey of Bouillon arrives in Palestine.
- “ The Crusaders besiege and take Antioch.
- 1099 Capture of Jerusalem by the Crusaders.
- 1130 Roger II. founds the Kingdom of Naples and Sicily.
- 1147 St. Bernard of Clairvaux originates the Second Crusade.
- 1152 Frederic Barbarossa becomes Emperor of Germany.
- 1154 Henry Plantagenet ascends the throne of England.
- 1170 Assassination of Thomas á Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury.
- 1172 Ireland conquered by King Henry II. of England.
- 1176 Battles of Lignano,—Frederic Barbarossa defeated by the Milanese.
- 1179 Henry the Lion deprived of his territories by Frederic Barbarossa.
- 1180 Philip Augustus ascends the throne of France.
- 1187 Sultan Saladin of Egypt wrests Jerusalem from the Christians.
- 1189 Death of Henry II. of England and accession of Richard the Lion-hearted.
- 1190 The Third Crusade begun,—Death of Frederic Barbarossa.
- 1191 Defeat of Saladin by Richard the Lion-hearted.
- 1192 Richard the Lion-hearted imprisoned in Germany.
- 1199 Death of Richard the Lion-hearted and accession of John.
- 1204 Fourth Crusade and temporary subversion of the Greek Empire.
- 1205 The Pope causes the Cross to be preached against the Albigenses.
- 1213 The Child's Crusade.
- 1215 King John of England forced to sign Magna Charta.
- 1218 Frederic II. becomes Emperor of Germany.
- 1226 Louis IX., or St. Louis, becomes King of France.
- 1227 Zingis-Khan, chief of the Moguls, begins his career of conquest.
- 1228 The Emperor Frederic II. undertakes the Fifth Crusade.
- 1234 King Andrew II. of Hungary grants the Golden Privilege.
- 1237 Russia made tributary to the Khan of the Golden Horde.

- 1244 Defeat of the Christians at Gaza by the Corasmins.
1250 Death of the Emperor Frederic II. of Germany.
 " The Sixth Crusade,—Captivity of St. Louis.
1258 The Moguls overthrow the Caliphate of Bagdad.
1266 The foundations of the English House of Commons laid.
1270 The Seventh Crusade,—Death of St. Louis.
1273 Count Rudolf of Hapsburg elected Emperor of Germany.
1282 The Massacre of the Sicilian Vespers.
1285 Philip the Fair becomes King of France.
1291 Acre, the last Christian stronghold in Palestine, taken by the Turks.
1296 Battle of Dunbar,—John Baliol defeated by Edward I. of England.
 " Battle of Stirling,—the English defeated by William Wallace.
1298 Battle of Falkirk,—William Wallace defeated by Edward I.
1305 Martyrdom of William Wallace, the Scottish patriot.
 " Avignon, in France, becomes the seat of the papacy.
1314 Battle of Bannockburn,—defeat of Edward II. of England.
1315 Battle of Morgarten,—the Austrians defeated by the Swiss.
1328 Philip of Valois ascends the throne of France.
1346 Battle of Crecy,—Edward III. of England defeats the French.
 " Battle of Nevil's Cross,—David Bruce taken prisoner.
1347 Calais surrendered to Edward III. of England after a long siege.
 " Cola di Rienzi becomes the head of a new Roman Republic.
1354 Assassination of Cola di Rienzi, the Last of the Tribunes.
1356 Battle of Poitiers,—King John of France taken prisoner.
1364 Death of John the Good of France.
1376 Death of the Black Prince.
1377 Death of Edward III. of England.
1381 Wat Tyler's Insurrection in England.
1386 Battle of Sempach,—Patriotic devotion of Arnold Winkelried.
1397 Union of Calmar,—Denmark, Sweden, and Norway united.
1399 Dethronement of Richard II. of England by Henry of Lancaster.
1402 Battle of Angora,—Sultan Bajazet taken prisoner by Tamerlane.
1403 Battle of Shrewsbury,—Henry IV. of England defeats the barons.
1414 The Council of Constance assembles.
1415 Battle of Agincourt,—Henry V. of England defeats the French.
1417 Martyrdom of John Huss and Jerome of Prague.
1419 Beginning of the Hussite War, which lasts seventeen years.
1422 Treaty of Troyes,—Accession of Henry VI. of England.
1429 Joan of Arc compels the English to raise the siege of Orleans.
1431 Joan of Arc, the Maid of Orleans, perished at the stake.
1453 The English driven out of France.
 " Sultan Mohammed II. captures Constantinople and puts an end to the
 Byzantine or Greek Empire.

- 1455 Commencement of the Wars of the Roses in England.
- 1461 Edward IV. becomes King of England and Louis XI. of France.
- 1471 Battles of Barnet and Tewksbury,—the Lancastrians overthrown.
- 1476 Battles of Granson and Morat,—defeats of Charles the Bold.
- 1477 Battle of Nancy and death of Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
- 1479 Union of Aragon and Castile under Ferdinand and Isabella.
- 1483 Death of Edward IV. of England and Louis XI. of France.
- 1485 Battle of Bosworth Field and death of Richard III.
- 1486 Bartholomew Diaz discovers the Cape of Good Hope.
- 1492 The Moorish Kingdom of Granda conquered by Ferdinand and Isabella.
- “ Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus.
- 1493 Founding of San Domingo by Columbus.
- 1497 Vasco da Gama's voyage to India around the Cape of Good Hope.
- “ Discovery of North America by Sebastian Cabot.
- 1498 Discovery of South America by Columbus.
- 1499 The Emperor Maximilian I. of Germany acknowledges the independence of Switzerland.

SIXTEENTH CENTURY.

A. D.

- 1501 Discovery of Central America by Columbus.
- 1504 Ferdinand of Spain obtains possession of Naples.
- 1505 Death of Ivan the Great, Grand Duke of Moscow.
- 1506 Death of Christopher Columbus at Valladolid, in Spain.
- 1507 The city of Ormuz, in Persia, conquered by Albuquerque.
- 1508 League of Cambray against Venice.
- 1509 Death of Henry VII. of England and accession of Henry VIII.
- 1510 Albuquerque conquers Goa, which becomes the capital of Portuguese Asia.
- 1512 John Ponce de Leon discovers Florida.
- “ Conquest of Navarre by Ferdinand the Catholic of Spain.
- 1513 Balboa discovers the Pacific Ocean.
- “ John de Medici becomes Pope with the title of Leo X.
- “ Battle of the Spurs, France, } September 10th.
- “ Battle of Flodden Field, England, }
- 1515 Death of Louis XII. of France and accession of Francis I.
- “ Battle of Marignano, or Battle of the Giants, Italy.
- 1517 Commencement of the Religious Reformation by Martin Luther.
- “ Conquest of Egypt by the Turks.
- “ Discovery of Mexico by Cordova.
- 1519 Death of the Emperor Maximilian I. and accession of Charles V.
- 1520 Luther excommunicated by the Pope and his writings condemned.
- “ Luther burns the papal bull of condemnation.
- “ Luther appears before the Diet of Worms.
- “ Commencement of the first war between Charles V. and Francis I.

- 1520 The Field of the Cloth of Gold.
 " Massacre of Stockholm.
 " Solyman the Magnificent becomes Sultan of Turkey.
 " Ferdinand Magellan's circumnavigation of the globe.
- 1521 Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards under Fernando Cortez.
 " Henry VIII. of England writes a volume against the Reformation.
- 1523 Death of the Chevalier Bayard.
 " Gustavus Vasa liberates Sweden from the Danish yoke.
- 1524 John Verrazzani explores the Atlantic coast of North America.
- 1525 Battle of Pavia,—Francis I. defeated and made prisoner.
 " Establishment of the Mogul Empire in India by Baber.
- 1526 Peace of Madrid and release of Francis I.
 " Battle of Mohacz and death of Louis II. of Hungary.
 " Discovery of the La Plata river by Sebastian Cabot.
- 1527 The Holy League formed against Charles V.
 " Second war between Charles V. and Francis I.
 " Rome taken and pillaged by the Germans and Spaniards.
- 1528 Andria Doria frees Genoa from French supremacy.
- 1529 Ladies' Peace of Cambray between Charles V. and Francis I.
 " Siege of Vienna by Sultan Solyman the Magnificent.
 " The Protestation of the German Reformers at the Diet of Spire.
 " Discovery of Peru by Francisco Pizarro.
- 1530 Diet of Augsburg,—The Augsburg Confession.
 " The League of Schmalkald formed by the German Protestants.
 " Religious war in Switzerland,—Battle of Kappel and death of Zwingli.
 " Death of Cardinal Wolsey, November 29th.
- 1532 Conquest of Peru by the Spaniards under Francisco Pizarro.
- 1533 Henry VIII. divorces Catharine of Aragon and marries Anne Boleyn.
 " Accession of Ivan the Terrible, Czar of Russia.
- 1534 Henry VIII. created Head of the Church in England.
 " James Cartier discovers the St. Lawrence river.
- 1535 Cartier's second voyage up the St. Lawrence.
 " First expedition of Charles V. to Africa.
- 1536 Henry VIII. causes Anne Boleyn to be beheaded, and marries Jane Seymour.
 " Third war between Charles V. and Francis I.
- 1538 The Ten Years' Truce of Nice between Charles V. and Francis I.
- 1540 The Order of Jesuits founded by Ignatius Loyola.
- 1541 Discovery of the Mississippi river by Ferdinand De Soto.
 " Second African expedition of Charles V.
- 1542 Fourth war between Charles V. and Francis I.
 " War between England and Scotland,—Battle of Solway Moss.
- 1543 Bombardment of Nice by the French and Turkish fleets.

- 1544 Battle of Cerisoles.
 " Peace of Crespy between Charles V. and Francis I.
- 1545 Opening of the Council of Trent.
- 1546 Death of Dr. Martin Luther, February 18th.
- 1547 Beginning of the religious war in Germany.
 " Death of Henry VIII. of England and accession of Edward VI.
 " Death of Francis I. of France and accession of Henry II.
 " English invasion of Scotland.—Battle of Pinkie.
- 1552 Duke Maurice of Saxony makes war on the Emperor Charles V.
 " Henry II. of France seizes the fortresses in Lorraine.
 " Religious Peace of Passau.
- 1553 Death of Edward VI. of England and accession of Mary.
- 1554 Unsuccessful siege of Metz by the Emperor Charles V.
 " Religious Peace of Augsburg.
- 1556 Abdication and retirement of the Emperor Charles V.
 " Philip II., King of Spain, and Ferdinand I., Emperor of Germany.
- 1557 War of England and Spain against France.
 " Battle of St. Quentin,—the French defeat the English and Spaniards.
- 1558 The French recover Calais from the English.
 " Death of Queen Mary of England and accession of Elizabeth.
 " Death of Charles V.
- 1559 Peace of Cateau-Cambresis between France and Spain.
 " Death of Henry II. of France and accession of Francis II.
- 1560 Death of Francis II. of France and accession of Charles IX.
- 1562 The first religious war in France.
- 1563 Peace of Amboise between the French Catholics and Huguenots.
 " Hungary comes under the House of Hapsburg.
- 1564 Death of the Emperor Ferdinand I. and accession of Maximilian II.
- 1565 The Catholic nobles in the Netherlands petition for toleration.
 " Mary, Queen of Scots, marries Lord Darnley.
- 1566 Murder of Mary's favorite, David Rizzio.
 " Death of Sultan Solyman the Magnificent of Turkey.
- 1567 The second religious war in France.
 " Philip II. appoints the Duke of Alva Governor of the Netherlands.
 " Murder of Lord Darnley, the husband of Mary, Queen of Scots.
 " Mary's marriage with the Earl of Bothwell.
- 1568 The Peace of St. Germain closes the second religious war in France.
 " Queen Mary of Scots flees to England, where she is kept a prisoner.
- 1571 Battle of Lepanto,—the Turkish navy annihilated.
- 1572 Massacre of St. Bartholomew.
 " The revolted States of the Netherlands choose William of Orange for their Stadtholder.
- 1574 Death of King Charles IX. of France and accession of Henry III.

1576 The Pacification of Ghent.

“ Death of the Emperor Maximilian II. of Germany and accession of Rudolf II.

1579 The Union of Utrecht.

1580 Portugal united with Spain.

1581 Assassination of William of Orange, Stadtholder of Holland.

1587 Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots, by order of Elizabeth.

1588 The Spanish Armada sent against England.—Destroyed by storms.

“ Rebellion in Paris against King Henry III.

“ Death of the Czar Ivan the Terrible of Russia.

1589 Henry III. besieges Paris.

“ Assassination of Henry III. and accession of Henry IV.

1590 Siege of Paris by King Henry IV.

1593 Henry IV. becomes a Catholic and thus brings about a peace.

1598 Edict of Nantes issued by Henry IV., tolerating Protestantism.

“ Death of Philip II. of Spain and accession of Philip III.

“ The Earl of Tyrone heads a Catholic rebellion in Ireland.

1600 The English East-India Company chartered by Queen Elizabeth.

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

A. D.

1601 Execution of the Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favorite.

1602 Bartholomew Gosnold explores the New England coast.

1603 Death of Queen Elizabeth of England and accession of James I.

“ Martin Pring explores the New England coast.

1605 The French colony of Acadia (now Nova Scotia) founded by De Monts.

“ The Gunpowder Plot in London.

1606 Martin Pring's second visit to the New England coast.

1607 The first permanent English settlement in America at Jamestown.

1608 Quebec, in Canada, founded by Samuel Champlain.

1609 Samuel Champlain discovers Lake Champlain.

“ Henry Hudson discovers and explores the Hudson river.

“ Holland becomes independent of Spain.

1610 Assassination of Henry IV. of France and accession of Louis XIII.

“ Expulsion of 600,000 Moors from Spain.

“ The Starving Time in Virginia.

1612 Death of the Emperor Rudolf II. and accession of Matthias.

“ Capture of Moscow by the Poles.

1613 Michael Romanoff becomes Czar of Russia.

1614 Captain John Smith explores and names New England.

1618 Execution of Sir Walter Raleigh.

“ Beginning of the Thirty Years' War by the Bohemian revolt.

1619 Death of the Emperor Matthias and accession of Ferdinand II.

- 1619 The first legislative assembly in America met at Jamestown, June 28.
 " The Dutch colony of Batavia, in Java, founded.
- 1620 Slavery introduced into Virginia.
 " The Puritan settlement of Plymouth, in New England, December 21.
- 1621 The Virginia House of Burgesses established.
 " Death of Philip III. of Spain and accession of Philip IV.
- 1622 Ormuz wrested from the Portuguese by Shah Abbas of Persia.
 " The first Indian war and massacre in Virginia.
- 1623 The Dutch colony of New Netherland established.
- 1624 Cardinal Richelieu becomes Prime-Minister of France.
 " King James I. of England makes Virginia a royal Province.
- 1625 Death of James I. of England and accession of Charles I.
 " Frederic, King of Bohemia, defeated by the Emperor Ferdinand II.
- 1625 King Christian IV. of Denmark aids the German Protestants.
- 1626 Defeat of Christian IV. at Lutter by Tilly, the imperial general.
- 1628 Validity of the Petition of Right acknowledged by Charles I.
 " Richelieu humbles the Huguenots by the capture of La Rochelle.
 " Salem, Massachusetts, founded by John Endicott.
- 1629 Peace of Lubec between the King of Denmark and the Emperor of Germany.
 " The Edict of Restitution published by the Emperor Ferdinand II.
 " Charles I. of England dissolves his Parliament, which is not again convened for eleven years.
- 1630 Boston, Massachusetts, founded by John Winthrop.
 " King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden aids the German Protestants.
- 1631 Magdeburg taken and destroyed by Tilly.
 " Battle of Breitenfeld and Leipsic,—Tilly defeated by Gustavus.
- 1632 Battle of Lutzen,—victory and death of Gustavus Adolphus.
- 1633 Alliance of Heilbron between the Swedes and the Germans.
- 1634 Assassination of Wallenstein by order of the Emperor Ferdinand II.
 " Battle of Nordlingen.
 " Settlement of Maryland by English Roman Catholics.
- 1635 Clayborne's first rebellion in Maryland.
 " Peace of Prague between the German Princes and the Emperor.
 " Roger Williams banished from Massachusetts.
- 1636 Founding of Providence, Rhode Island, by Roger Williams.
 " Settlement of Hartford, Connecticut, by Rev. Thomas Hooker.
- 1637 Extermination of the Pequod Indians by the Connecticut settlers.
 " Death of the Emperor Ferdinand II. and accession of Ferdinand III.
 " Presbyterian rebellion in Scotland.
- 1637 Founding of Harvard College at Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- 1638 Founding of New Haven, Connecticut, by Rev. John Davenport.
 " Settlement of Newport, Rhode Island, by William Coddington.

- 1638 Settlement of New Sweden (now Delaware).
 “ Sultan Amurah IV. of Turkey causes a massacre of the inhabitants of Bagdad.
- 1640 Portugal recovers her independence.
 “ Frederic William, the Great Elector of Brandenburg, begins his reign.
- 1641 Catholic rebellion in Ireland.
- 1642 Commencement of the civil war in England between the Cavaliers and the Roundheads.
 “ Battle of Edge Hill, England, October 3d.
 “ Death of Cardinal Richelieu, December.
- 1643 Death of Louis XIII. of France and accession of Louis XIV.
 “ Battle of Rocroi,—the Spaniards defeated by the French.
 “ Battle of Newbury, England.
 “ Union of the New England colonies.
- 1644 Battle of Marston Moor,—Lord Fairfax defeats the royalists, July 9th.
 “ Second Indian war in Virginia.
 “ Union of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
 “ The Manchu-Tartar dynasty ascends the throne of China.
- 1645 Clayborne's second rebellion in Maryland.
 “ Battle of Naseby,—Charles I. overthrow, June 14th.
- 1648 Peace of Westphalia terminates the Thirty Years' War.
 “ The Civil Wars of the Fronde commence in France.
 “ Colonel Pride's Purge,—81 Presbyterians expelled from Parliament.
- 1649 Execution of King Charles I. of England, January 30th.
 “ The Commonwealth of England established.
 “ The Toleration Act passed by the Maryland Assembly.
- 1650 Battle of Dunbar,—the Scots defeated by Cromwell, September 3d.
- 1651 Battle of Worcester,—the English royalists defeated by Cromwell, September 3rd.
 “ The Navigation Act passed by the English Parliament.
- 1652 Commencement of a naval war between England and Holland.
- 1653 Cromwell dissolves the Long Parliament, April.
 “ Praise-God Barebone's Parliament, April to December.
 “ Oliver Cromwell created Lord Protector of England, December.
- 1654 Abdication of Queen Christina of Sweden.
 “ Peace between England and Holland.
- 1655 War between England and Spain.
 “ Conquest of the island of Jamaica by the English Admiral Penn.
 “ Civil war in Maryland between the Catholics and Protestants.
 “ Conquest of New Sweden by Governor Stuyvesant of New Netherland.
- 1656 Persecution of Quakers in Boston, Massachusetts.
 “ Three days' battle of Warsaw,—the Swedes defeat the Poles.
- 1657 Death of the Emperor Ferdinand III. and accession of Leopold I.

- 1658 Death of Oliver Cromwell, September 3rd.
 " Richard Cromwell becomes Lord Protector, but soon resigns.
- 1659 Aurungzebe ascends the Mogul throne in India.
 " The Treaty of the Pyrenees between France and Spain.
- 1660 Restoration of Monarchy in England,—Charles II., King, May 29th.
- 1661 Death of Cardinal Mazarin, Prime-Minister of France.
- 1663 Naval war between England and Holland.
 " Charter granted to Rhode Island by King Charles II. of England.
 " Settlement of North Carolina by emigrants from Virginia.
- 1664 Conquest of New Netherland by the English.
 " Settlement of Elizabethtown, New Jersey, by English Puritans.
- 1665 Connecticut and New Haven united under one charter granted by Charles II.
 " Great plague in London.
- 1666 Great fire in London.
- 1667 Peace of Breda between England and Holland.
 " Louis XIV. of France makes conquests in the Spanish Netherlands.
- 1668 Triple Alliance of England, Holland, and Sweden against France.
 " Peace of Aix la Chapelle,—Louis XIV. restores his conquests.
 " Peace between Spain and Portugal after 26 years of war.
- 1669 Conquest of Candia (Crete) by the Turks.
- 1670 Settlement of South Carolina by English emigrants.
- 1671 Emmerik Tokeli's insurrection in Hungary.
- 1672 Louis XIV. invades Holland with a powerful army.
- 1673 Louis Joliet and James Marquette explore the Mississippi river.
 " John Sobieski, King of Poland, defeats 200,000 Turks at Kotzim.
 " New York taken by a Dutch fleet.
- 1674 New York restored to the English.
 " Spain and Germany join Holland in the war against France.
- 1675 Battle of Fehrbellin,—the Swedes defeated by the Great Elector.
 " Beginning of King Philip's War in New England, July 4th.
- 1676 Subjugation of the New England Indians and death of King Philip.
 " Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia.
- 1678 Peace of Nimeguen between France and the Allies.
 " The Habeas Corpus Act passed by the English Parliament.
- 1679 Eleven days' battle at Tangier between the English and the Moors.
- 1680 Charleston, South Carolina, founded.
- 1681 Louis XIV. wrests the free city of Strassburg from the German Empire.
- 1682 Philadelphia and Pennsylvania founded by William Penn.
 " Robert de La Salle explores the Mississippi river.
- 1683 John Sobieski, King of Poland, drives the Turks from Vienna.
 " Rye House Plot in England.—Execution of Russell and Sidney.
 " Bombardment of Algiers by a French fleet.

- 1684 Genoa bombarded by the French navy.
- 1685 Death of Charles II. of England and accession of James II.
" Revocation of the Edict of Nantes and persecution of the Huguenots.
- 1686 League of Augsburg,—Germany, Spain, Holland, and Sweden against France.
- 1687 The Connecticut charter concealed from Sir Edmund Andros.
- 1688 Death of Frederic William, the Great Elector of Brandenburg.
" Desolation of the Palatinate by the French.
" Revolution in England and flight of James II.
- 1689 The Bill of Rights passed by the English Parliament.
" William and Mary created joint sovereigns of England.
" Sir Edmund Andros deposed and imprisoned in Boston.
" England joins the Allies in the war against Louis XIV.
" Rebellion of the Scotch Highlanders against William and Mary.
" Battle of Killiecrankie and death of Lord Dundee.
" Catholic rebellion in Ireland in favor of James II.
" Peter the Great becomes sole Czar of Russia.
" Dover, New Hampshire, burned by the French and Indians.
- 1690 Schenectady, New York, destroyed by the French and Indians.
" Battle of the Boyne, Ireland,—James II. defeated by William III.
- 1691 Battle of Aughrim, Ireland, and death of the Irish General St. Ruth.
" Massacre of Glencoe, Scotland.
" Acadia seized and plundered by Sir William Phipps.
- 1692 Massachusetts made a royal province.
" Salem Witchcraft.
" Naval battle off Cape La Hogue.—Beginning of England's naval superiority.
" Battle of Neerwinden,—William III. defeated by the French.
- 1695 War of Germany, Russia, Poland and Venice against Turkey.
- 1696 Death of John Sobieski, King of Poland.
- 1697 Peace of Ryswick between France and the Allies.
" Battle of Zenta,—Prince Eugene defeats the Turks.
" Charles XII. ascends the throne of Sweden.
" Governor Fletcher of New York defied at Hartford by Captain Wadsworth.
- 1699 Peace of Carlowitz between Turkey and the Allies.
" The English erect Fort William at Calcutta, Hindoostan.
- 1700 Death of Charles II. of Spain and accession of Philip of Anjou.
" Charles XII. of Sweden compels the King of Denmark to make peace.
" Battle of Narva,—Charles XII. defeats the Czar Peter the Great.

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

A. D.

- 1701 Founding of the Kingdom of Prussia.
 " Founding of Yale College in Connecticut.
- 1702 Founding of Mobile in the present Alabama.
 " Death of William III. of England and accession of Queen Anne.
 " Commencement of the War of the Spanish Succession.
 " Charles XII. of Sweden enters Warsaw in triumph.
 " Deerfield, Massachusetts, burned by the French and Indians.
- 1703 St. Petersburg founded by the Czar Peter the Great.
 " Charles XII. of Sweden deposes Augustus II. of Poland.
 " Protestant insurrection in France.
 " Protestant insurrection in Hungary.
- 1704 Stanislaus Leczinski elected King of Poland.
 " Capture of Gibraltar by Sir George Rooke.
 " Battle of Blenheim, August 13th.
- 1705 Death of the Emperor Leopold I. and accession of Joseph I.
- 1706 Battle of Ramillies, May 23d.
 " Battle of Turin, September 6th.
 " Peace of Altranstadt between Charles XII. and the Elector of Saxony.
 " A Franco-Spanish fleet attacks Charleston, South Carolina.
- 1707 Parliamentary Union of England and Scotland.
 " Battle of Almanza, Spain, April 25th.
 " Death of Aurungzebe, the great Mogul Emperor of India.
- 1708 Battle of Oudenarde, July 11th.
 " Charles XII. of Sweden invades Russia.
- 1709 Battle of Pultowa, July 8th.
 " Battle of Malplaquet, September 11th.
- 1710 The French colony of Acadia conquered by the English.
 " Charles XII. of Sweden seeks refuge in Turkey.
- 1711 Unfortunate expedition of Sir Hovenden Walker against Canada.
 " The Tuscarora Indians make war on the North Carolina settlers.
 " Death of the Emperor Joseph II. and accession of Charles VI.
 " The Hungarian insurrection of Count Ragotzky suppressed.
- 1713 Peace of Utrecht.
- 1714 Peace of Rastadt.
 " Death of Queen Anne of England and accession of George I.
- 1715 The Yamasee Indians make war on the South Carolinians.
 " Charles XII. returns to Sweden.
 " Death of Louis XIV. of France and accession of Louis XV.
 " Rebellion in Scotland against the House of Brunswick.
- 1716 Battle of Sheriff Muir, Scotland.
 " Austria joins Venice in a war against the Ottoman Porte.

- 1716 Charles XII. of Sweden invades Norway.
 " Prince Eugene defeats the Turks near Peterwardein.
- 1717 Prince Eugene annihilates an army of 200,000 Turks at Belgrade.
- 1718 War of the Quadruple Alliance against Spain.
 " Peace of Passarovitz between Austria and Turkey.
 " Siege of Frederikshall and death of Charles XII. of Sweden.
 " Yale College removed from Saybrook to New Haven.
 " Founding of New Orleans, Louisiana.
- 1721 Peace of Nystadt between Russia and Sweden.
- 1722 Persia overrun and subdued by the Afghans.
- 1725 Death of Peter the Great of Russia and accession of Catharine I.
- 1727 Death of Catharine I. of Russia and accession of Peter II.
 " Death of George I. of England and accession of George II.
 " Siege of Gibraltar by the Spaniards.
 " Conquest of Thibet by the Chinese.
- 1729 North and South Carolina become separate royal provinces.
 " The Natchez Indians massacre the French settlers at Fort Rosalie.
- 1730 The Empress Anna ascends the throne of Russia.
- 1732 Birth of George Washington, February 22d.
- 1733 Savannah, Georgia, founded by James Edward Oglethorpe.
 " War of the Polish Succession begins.
- 1734 Battle of Parma, Italy, between the Sardinians and Austrians.
- 1735 Peace between France and Germany.
- 1736 Kouli Khan ascends the throne in Persia with the title of Nadir Shah.
- 1737 Austria joins Russia in a war against the Ottoman Porte.
- 1738 Battle of Krotzky, July 21st,—the Turks defeat the Austrians.
 " France agrees to the Pragmatic Sanction.
- 1739 Peace of Belgrade between Austria and Turkey.
 " Nadir Shah of Persia invades India and causes 100,000 of the inhabitants of Delhi to be massacred.
 " Colonial and maritime war between England and Spain.
 " Porto Bello, South America, taken by Admiral Vernon's fleet.
- 1740 Admiral Vernon and General Wentworth repulsed in an attack upon Carthagena, South America.
 " Death of the Emperor Charles VI. of Germany.
 " Frederic the Great becomes King of Prussia.
 " Coalition against Maria Theresa and War of the Austrian Succession.
 " Frederic the Great begins the First Silesian War.
- 1741 Battle of Molvitz,—defeat of the Austrians by the Prussians.
 " A French army under Marshal Belleisle marches into Bohemia.
 " Charles VII. elected Emperor of Germany.
 " Accession of the Empress Elizabeth of Russia.
 " War between Sweden and Russia.

- 1741 Supposed Negro Plot in New York City.
- 1742 Peace of Breslau between Austria and Prussia.
 “ Marshal Belleisle's retreat through Germany to the Rhine.
- 1743 England's alliance with Maria Theresa.
 “ Battle of Dettingen,—George II. of England defeats the French.
 “ Peace of Abo between Sweden and Russia.
- 1744 The Second Silesian War and Frederic's capture of Prague.
- 1745 Death of Charles VII. of Germany and election of Francis I.
 “ Battle of Hohenfriedberg.
 “ Battle of Sorr.
 “ Battle of Kesselsdorf,
 “ Peace of Dresden between Frederic and Maria Theresa.
 “ Battle of Fontenoy.
 “ Capture of Louisburg, Acadia, by Admiral Warren and General Pepperell.
 “ Scotch Rebellion.
 “ Battle of Preston Pans, Scotland.
- 1746 Battle of Falkirk, Scotland.
 “ Battle of Culloden Moor, Scotland.
- 1747 Assassination of Nadir Shah of Persia.
- 1748 Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle.
- 1749 The Ohio Company obtains a land-grant from King George II.
- 1753 Washington's mission to the French.
- 1754 Washington's expedition against Fort Du Quesne.
 “ Battle of the Great Meadows.
 “ Washington's capitulation at Fort Necessity, July 4th.
 “ Colonial Congress at Albany, New York.
- 1755 Capture of French forts in Acadia by Colonel Monckton, June.
 “ Acadia plundered and desolated by the English, June.
 “ Battle of the Monongahela and death of Braddock, July 9th.
 “ Battle of Lake George,—Colonel Williams defeated by Dieskau.
 “ Great earthquake at Lisbon, Portugal, destroys 30,000 houses.
- 1756 Coalition against Frederic the Great and beginning of the Seven Years' War.
 “ Sudden invasion of Saxony by Frederic the Great.
 “ Battle of Lowositz, Bohemia.
 “ Surrender of the Saxon army.
 “ The French wrest the island of Minorca from the English.
 “ The Marquis de Montcalm captures the English garrison at Oswego.
 “ Battle of Kittanning,—Colonel John Armstrong defeats the Indians.
 “ Surajah Dowlah confines 146 Englishmen in the Black Hole of Calcutta.
- 1757 Battle of Prague, Bohemia, May 6th.
 “ Battle of Kol'in, Bohemia, June 18th.
 “ Battle of Plassey, India, June 23rd,—Clive defeats Surajah Dowlah.

- 1757 Battle of Rosbach, Saxony, November 5th.
“ Battle of Leuthen, Silesia, December 5th.
“ Capture of Fort William Henry by Montcalm.
“ William Pitt the Elder becomes Prime Minister of England.
- 1758 Battle of Zorndorf, Brandenburg, August 24th.
“ Battle of Hochkirchen, Saxony, October 14th.
“ Capture of Louisburg, Acadia, by Generals Amherst and Wolfe.
“ Capture of Fort Frontenac, Canada, by Colonel Bradstreet.
“ Capture of Fort Du Quesne by General John Forbes.
- 1759 Battle of Minden, Havover, August 1st.
“ Battle of Kunersdorf, Silesia, August 14th.
“ Capture of Ticonderoga and Crown Point by General Amherst.
“ Capture of Fort Niagara by General William Johnson.
“ Defeat of the French at Quebec and death of Wolfe and Montcalm, September 13th.
“ Quebec surrendered to General Murray, September 18th.
“ The Jesuits expelled from Paraguay.
- 1760 Battle of Liegnitz, August 13th.
“ Battle of Torgou, November 3d.
“ Battle of Sillery, Canada, April 28th.
“ Surrender of Montreal to General Murray, September 8th.
“ Death of George II. of England and accession of George III.
- 1761 Battle of Panniput, India, January 7th.
“ Family Compact between France and Spain.
“ Defeat of the Cherokee Indians in Georgia by Colonel Grant.
“ Mason and Dixon's Line established.
“ Writs of Assistance tried in the Anglo-American colonies.
- 1762 Capture of Havana, Cuba, by the British navy.
“ Death of the Empress Elizabeth of Russia.
“ Murder of the Czar Peter III. of Russia and accession of Catharine II.
- 1763 Peace of Paris between England and France, February 10th.
“ Peace of Hubertsburg between Austria and Prussia.
“ Pontiac's War against the English in North America.
- 1764 Death of Augustus III. of Poland and election of Stanislaus Poniatowski.
- 1765 The Stamp Act passed by the British Parliament.
“ The Stamp Act Congress in New York City, October.
“ Death of the Emperor Francis I. and election of Joseph II.
- 1766 Repeal of the Stamp Act, March 6th.
“ Parliament levies duties on articles imported into America.
- 1767 Civil war in Poland.
“ Hyder Ali, Sultan of Mysore, begins a war against the English.
- 1768 War between Russia and Turkey.
“ British troops under General Gage sent to Boston.

- 1769 Acquisition of Corsica by the French.
- 1770 Bender stormed and taken by the Russians.
 " The Boston Riot and Massacre, March 5th.
- 1771 Defeat of the Regulators in North Carolina, May 16th.
 " Gustavus III. ascends the throne of Sweden.
 " Gustavus III. breaks the power of the Swedish aristocracy.
- 1772 Destruction of the Gaspé.
 " First Partition of Poland.
- 1773 Committees of Correspondence in the Anglo-American colonies.
 " Tea-ships sent to America.
 " Destruction of tea in Boston harbor, December 16th.
- 1774 Pugatscheff's rebellion in Russia.
 " Passage of the Boston Port Bill by the British Parliament.
 " The port of Boston closed against all commerce, June 1st.
 " The First Continental Congress assembles in Philadelphia, Sept. 5th.
 " Peace of Kudschuk Kainardji between Russia and Turkey.
 " Death of Louis XV. of France and accession of Louis XVI.
- 1775 Pugatscheff, the Don Cossack, beheaded in Moscow.
 " American Revolution begins by the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord, April 19th.
 " The Second Continental Congress assembles at Philadelphia, May 10th.
 " Capture of Ticonderoga by Colonel Ethan Allen, May 10th.
 " Capture of Crown Point by Colonel Seth Warner, May 12th.
 " Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence, May 20th.
 " Washington chosen Commander-in-Chief, June 15th.
 " Battle of Bunker's Hill, June 17th.
 " American invasion of Canada, September.
 " Defeat of Governor Dunmore in Virginia.
 " Capture of Montreal by General Montgomery, November 13th.
 " Defeat of the Americans at Quebec and death of Montgomery, December 31st.
- 1776 Lord Dunmore burns Norfolk, Virginia, January 1st.
 " Washington begins the siege of Boston, March 2d.
 " Evacuation of Boston by General Howe, March 17th.
 " The British repulsed at Charleston, South Carolina, June 28th.
 " Declaration of American Independence, July 4th.
 " Battle of Long Island, August 27th.
 " Battle of White Plains, New York, October 28th.
 " Capture of Fort Washington by the British, November 16th.
 " Washington's retreat across New Jersey, December.
 " Battle of Trenton, New Jersey,—1,000 Hessians captured, December 26th.
- 1777 Battle of Princeton, New Jersey, January 3d.

- 1777 Skirmish at Ridgefield, Connecticut, April 27th.
- " Siege of Fort Schuyler, New York, August.
 - " Battle of Oriskany, New York, August 6th.
 - " Battle of Bennington, Vermont, August 16th.
 - " Battle of Brandywine, Pennsylvania, September 11th.
 - " Battle of Bemis's Heights, New York, September 19th.
 - " Massacre of Paoli, Pennsylvania, September 20th.
 - " Battle of Germantown, Pennsylvania, October 4th.
 - " Battle of Saratoga, New York, October 7th.
 - " Surrender of Burgoyne, October 17th.
 - " Adoption of the Articles of Confederation, November.
 - " Washington encamps at Valley Forge, December.
- 1778 Franco-American Alliance.—War between England and France.
- " Death of the elder William Pitt.
 - " Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28th.
 - " Massacre of Wyoming, Pennsylvania, July 3d, 4th, and 5th.
 - " Battle of Quaker Hill, Rhode Island, August 29th.
 - " Massacre of Cherry Valley, New York, November 11th.
 - " The British under Colonel Campbell invade Georgia and capture Savannah, December 29th.
 - " War of the Bavarian Succession.
 - " Discovery of the Sandwich Islands by Captain Cook.
- 1779 Capture of Sunbury, Georgia, by the British, January 9th.
- " Battle of Kettle Creek, Georgia, February 14th.
 - " Battle of Brier Creek, Georgia, March 3d.
 - " Battle of Stono Ferry, South Carolina, June 20th.
 - " Spain declares war against England, June.
 - " Siege of Gibraltar commenced by the Spaniards.
 - " Capture of Stony Point by General Anthony Wayne, July 16th.
 - " Capture of Paulus Hook by Major Henry Lee, July 19th.
 - " General Sullivan's chastisement of the Indians in New York, August.
 - " John Paul Jones's great naval victory off Flamborough Head, Sept. 23d.
 - " Siege of Savannah begun by the French and Americans, Sept. 23d.
 - " Unsuccessful assault on the British at Savannah, October 9th.
- 1780 Sir Henry Clinton lays siege to Charleston, South Carolina, April 9th.
- " Surrender of Charleston to the British, May 12th.
 - " The Gordon or "No Popery" Riots in London, June.
 - " Skirmish at Springfield, New Jersey, June 23d.
 - " Battle of Sanders' Creek, South Carolina, August 16th.
 - " Battle of Fishing Creek, South Carolina, August 18th.
 - " Arnold's treason discovered, September 22d.
 - " Execution of Major André, October 2d.
 - " Battle of King's Mountain, South Carolina, October 7th.

- 1780 Death of the Empress Maria Theresa of Austria.
 “ Hyder Ali defeated in India by Sir Eyre Coote.
 “ Beginning of Tupac Amaru's insurrection in Peru.
 “ Armed Neutrality against England.
 “ England declares war against Holland, December 20th.
- 1781 Mutiny of Pennsylvania troops at Morristown, New Jersey, Jan. 1st.
 “ Battle of the Cowpens, South Carolina, January 17th.
 “ Mutiny of New Jersey troops at Pompton, New Jersey, January 18th.
 “ Battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina, March 15th.
 “ Battle of Hobkirk's Hill, South Carolina, April 25th.
 “ Siege of Fort Ninety-Six, South Carolina, by General Greene, May.
 “ Capture of Augusta, Georgia, by the Americans, June 5th.
 “ Battle between the English and Dutch fleets on the Dogger Bank, June.
 “ Massacre of Fort Griswold, Connecticut, September 6th.
 “ Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina, September 8th.
 “ Siege of Yorktown commenced by Washington, September 28th.
 “ Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, October 19th.
- 1782 End of Lord North's Administration, March.
 “ The British House of Commons resolves to end the American war, March 4th.
 “ Admiral Rodney defeats Count de Grasse in the West Indies, April 12th.
 “ Grand attack of the French and Spaniards on Gibraltar, Sept. 13th.
 “ Preliminary Peace of Paris between England and the United States, November 30th.
 “ The younger William Pitt becomes Prime Minister of England.
 “ Migration of the Kalmuck Tartars from Russia.
 “ Tupac Amaru conquered and put to a cruel death.
 “ Death of Hyder Ali, Sultan of Mysore, and accession of Tippoo Saib.
- 1783 Preliminary Peace of Paris between England and France, Jan. 20th.
 “ Definitive Peace of Paris.—American independence acknowledged, September 3d.
 “ Evacuation of New York City by the British army, November 25th.
 “ Washington resigns his commission, December 4th.
 “ Conquest of the Crimea by the Russians under Potemkin.
 “ Great earthquake at Messina, Italy.
- 1784 Democratic insurrection in Holland.
- 1786 Shay's insurrection in Massachusetts.
 “ Death of Frederic the Great at Potsdam, August 17th.
- 1787 An Assembly of Notables convened in France, February.
 “ Assembling of the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia, May.
 “ The Constitution of the United States framed, September.
 “ War of Austria and Russia against Turkey.
 “ King Frederic William II. of Prussia restores order in Holland,

- 1787 **Rebellions in the Austrian Netherlands and Hungary.**
 " Impeachment of Warren Hastings by the House of Commons.
- 1788 **Gustavus III. of Sweden makes war on Russia.**
 " Ratification and adoption of the Constitution of the United States.
 " General Washington elected President of the United States.
 " Capture of Oczakow by the Russians under Potemkin, December 22d.
- 1789 **The Constitution of the United States goes into operation, March 4th.**
 " Inauguration of President Washington, April 30th.
 " Assembling of the States-General at Versailles, May 5th.
 " The States-General declares itself a National Assembly, June 17th.
 " The French Revolution begun by the storming of the Bastile, July 14th.
 " The Paris mob forces Louis XVI. to remove from Versailles to Paris, October 5th.
 " Admission of North Carolina into the American Union, Nov. 29th.
- 1790 **Death of Joseph II. of Germany and accession of Leopold II., February.**
 " Rhode Island admitted into the American Union, May 29th.
 " The Ceremony of Federation in Paris, June 17th.
 " Peace between Gustavus III. of Sweden and Catharine II. of Russia.
 " Tippoo Saib renews the war against the English East India Company.
 " General Harmer defeated by the Indians in Ohio, November 4th.
 " Ismail stormed and taken by the Russians under Suwarrow, December 17th.
- 1791 **Vermont admitted as a State of the American Union, February 18th.**
 " Death of Count Mirabeau, April 2d.
 " A new monarchical constitution adopted in Poland, May 3d.
 " Siege and capture of Bangalore, India, by Lord Cornwallis.
 " Unsuccessful attempt of Louis XVI. to escape from France, June.
 " Peace between Austria and Turkey.
 " The French Legislative Assembly convenes in Paris, October 1st.
 " General St. Clair defeated by the Indians in Ohio, November 4th.
- 1792 **Peace of Jassy between Russia and Turkey, January.**
 " Death of Leopold II. of Germany and accession of Francis II.
 " Lord Cornwallis defeats Tippoo Saib at Seringapatam, India.
 " Assassination of King Gustavus III. of Sweden, March 29th.
 " France declares war against Austria and Prussia, April 20th.
 " Poland invaded by Russian troops, May.
 " Kentucky admitted into the American Union, June 1st.
 " Insurrection in Paris, June 20th.
 " Defeat of Kosciuszko at Dubienka by the Russians, July 17th.
 " Austro-Prussian invasion of France, July.
 " Insurrection and massacre in Paris, August 10th.
 " Flight of General Lafayette to the Austrians.
 " Massacre of the Prisons in Paris, September 2d-5th.
 " Battle of Valmy, France, September 20th.

- 1792** The French National Convention assembles in Paris and declares France a Republic, September 22d.
- “ Battle of Jemappes, Belgium, November 6th.
- 1793** Execution of King Louis XVI. of France, January 27th.
- “ France declares war against England, Spain, and Holland, February.
 - “ Battle of Neerwinden, Belgium, March 18th.
 - “ Dumouriez seeks refuge among the Austrians, March.
 - “ Second Partition of Poland, April.
 - “ Insurrection of the Jacobins in Paris, May 31st and June 1st.
 - “ The Reign of Terror in France.
 - “ The insurrection of La Vendée.
 - “ Insurrection of Lyons.
 - “ Insurrection of Marseilles.
 - “ Insurrection of Toulon.
 - “ Siege and reduction of Toulon,—Appearance of Napoleon Bonaparte.
 - “ Insurrections in Brittany and Normandy.
 - “ Trial and execution of Marie Antoinette, October 16th.
 - “ Execution of the Girondist leaders, October 31st.
 - “ The French National Convention abolishes the Christian religion, November 10th.
- 1794** Execution of Danton and Camille Desmoulins, April.
- “ Rise of the Poles under Kosciuszko against the Russians, April.
 - “ Execution of Robespierre, St. Just, Couthon, and Henriot, July 28th.
 - “ General Wayne defeats the Indians in Ohio, August 20th.
 - “ Defeat of Kosciuszko by the Russians at Macziewice, October 10th.
 - “ Jay's Treaty between the United States and Great Britain.
 - “ The Whisky Insurrection in Pennsylvania.
- 1795** Third Partition of Poland, January.
- “ Holland erected into the Batavian Republic, January.
 - “ The French National Convention surrounded by a mob, March 31st, April 1st.
 - “ Peace of Basle between France and Prussia, April 5th.
 - “ The Insurrection of the 1st Prairial in Paris, May 20th.
 - “ The Austrians take Heidelberg and Mannheim by storm, September.
 - “ Insurrection of the Sections in Paris, October 3d–5th.
 - “ Establishment of the Directory in France, October 27th.
- 1796** Battles of Montenotte and Mellesimo, Italy, April.
- “ Battle of Lodi, Italy, May 10th.
 - “ Tennessee admitted into the American Union, June 1st.
 - “ Death of Catharine II. of Russia and accession of Paul.
 - “ Moreau's masterly retreat through the Black Forest, September.
 - “ Spain declares war against England, October 2d.
 - “ Battles of Arcola, Italy, November 15th, 16th, and 17th.

- 1797 John Adams inaugurated President of the United States, March 4th.
 “ Preliminary Treaty of Leoben between France and Austria, April 18th.
 “ The Venetian Republic subverted by Bonaparte.
 “ The Royalist deputies imprisoned and banished from France, Sept.
 “ Peace of Campo Formio between France and Austria, October 17th.
 “ The Cisalpine and Ligurian Republics established in Italy.
 “ A European Congress assembles at Rastadt, Baden, December.
- 1798 A new Roman Republic established, February.
 “ Switzerland converted into the Helvetic Republic.
 “ Rebellion in Ireland against British authority.
 “ Bonaparte invades Egypt, July 1st.
 “ Capture of Alexandria, Egypt, by Bonaparte, July 1st.
 “ Battle of the Pyramids, Egypt, July 21st.
 “ Battle of the Nile,—Lord Nelson defeats the French fleet, August 1st.
 “ Alien and Sedition Laws passed by the United States Congress.
 “ The Virginia and Kentucky State Rights Resolutions.
 “ Coalition of Austria, Russia, England, and Turkey against France.
- 1799 The Parthenopeian Republic established in Naples, January.
 “ Bonaparte’s invasion of Syria, February.
 “ Siege of Acre, Syria, by Bonaparte, March and April.
 “ Battle of Mount Tabor, Syria, March.
 “ Fall of Seringapatam and death of Tippoo Saib, May 4th.
 “ Battles of Cassano and Trebia, Italy,—French defeats, June.
 “ The Parthenopeian Republic overthrown, June 13th.
 “ Battle of Aboukir, Egypt, July 25th.
 “ Battle of Novi, Italy,—Suwarrow defeats the French, August 5th.
 “ Battle of Zurich, Switzerland,—Russians defeated by the French, September 25th and 26th.
 “ Bonaparte overthrows the Directory in France, November 9th.
 “ Death of General Washington at Mount Vernon, December 14th.
- 1800 Napoleon created First Consul of the French Republic, January.
 “ Napoleon’s passage over the Alps, May and June.
 “ Battle of Montebello, Italy, June 9th.
 “ Battle of Marengo, Italy, June 14th.
 “ Washington City becomes the Capital of the United States.
 “ Macdonald’s passage over the Splugen, November.
 “ Battle of Hohenlinden, Bavaria, December 3d.
 “ Maritime League formed against Great Britain, December 16th.
 “ Attempted assassination of Bonaparte, December 24th.

NINETEENTH CENTURY.

A. D.

- 1801 Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland, January 1st.
 " Peace of Luneville between France and Austria, February 9th.
 " Battle of Copenhagen,—Lord Nelson defeats the Danes, March 2d.
 " Inauguration of President Thomas Jefferson, March 4th.
 " Battle of Canopus, Egypt, and death of Sir Ralph Abercrombie, March 21st.
 " Assassination of the Czar Paul and accession of Alexander I., March 24th.
 " War between the United States and Tripoli.
 " War between Spain and Portugal.
- 1802 Peace of Badajoz between Spain and Portugal.
 " Peace of Amiens between England and France, March 27th.
 " Ohio becomes a State of the American Union.
 " Bonaparte elected First Consul of France for life.
 " Revolt of San Domingo against the French.
- 1803 Renewal of the war between England and France.
 " French invasion and conquest of Hanover.
 " Robert Emmett's insurrection in Dublin, Ireland.
 " Purchase of Louisiana from France by the United States.
 " War between Russia and Persia.
 " War between the English and the Mahrattas of India.
 " Battle of Assayé, India,—Sir Arthur Wellesley defeats the Mahrattas.
- 1804 Conspiracy against Bonaparte.
 " Execution of the Duke d' Enghein, May 21st.
 " War between Great Britain and Spain, December.
 " Napoleon crowned "Emperor of the French," December 2d.
- 1805 Napoleon crowned "King of Northern Italy," May 26th.
 " Mehemet Ali becomes Pasha of Egypt.
 " Coalition of England, Austria, Russia, and Sweden against Napoleon.
 " The Austrian general Mack surrenders Ulm to Napoleon, October 20th.
 " Battle of Trafalgar,—victory and death of Lord Nelson, October 21st.
 " Battle of Dirnstein, Austria, November 11th.
 " Napoleon enters Vienna, the Austrian capital, November 13th.
 " Battle of Austerlitz, Austria, December 2d.
 " Peace of Pressburg between France and Austria, December 26th.
- 1806 End of the German Empire and formation of the Confederation of the Rhine.
 " Joseph Bonaparte King of Naples and Louis King of Holland.
 " Death of William Pitt the Younger and Charles James Fox.
 " The English conquer the Cape of Good Hope from the Dutch.
 " Capture of Buenos Ayres, South America, by Sir Home Popham.
 " War breaks out between France and Prussia, August.

- 1806** Battle of Saalfeld,—Prince Louis of Prussia defeated and killed, October 10th.
- “ Battles of Jena and Auerstadt, Prussia, October 14th.
 - “ Napoleon enters Berlin, the capital of Prussia, October 25th.
 - “ Napoleon's Berlin Decree establishing the Continental System, November 21st.
 - “ Battle of Pultusk, Poland,—the French repulsed, December 26th.
- 1807** Battle of Eylau, Prussia, February 8th.
- “ Dantzig, Prussia, surrendered to the French, May 24th.
 - “ Battle of Hielsberg, Prussia, June 5th.
 - “ Battle of Friedland, Prussia, June 14th.
 - “ Attack of the Leopard on the Chesapeake, June 22d.
 - “ Peace of Tilsit between France, Russia, and Prussia, July 7th.
 - “ Jerome Bonaparte becomes King of Westphalia.
 - “ War begun between Russia and Turkey.
 - “ A British fleet under Admiral Duckworth repulsed at Constantinople.
 - “ The English under General Fraser take Alexandria in Egypt.
 - “ Buenos Ayres recovered from the English by its inhabitants.
 - “ Robert Fulton's steam navigation experiments crowned with success.
 - “ Bombardment of Copenhagen by the British navy, September 2d–5th.
 - “ Aaron Burr's trial for treason and acquittal, November.
 - “ War of Prussia, France, and Denmark against Sweden.
 - “ The royal family of Portugal sails for Rio Janeiro, in Brazil, Nov. 27th.
 - “ The French occupy Lisbon, the capital of Portugal, November 30th.
 - “ Napoleon's Milan decree forbidding neutrals trading with England, December 17th.
- 1808** Intrigues of Bayonne,—Dethronement of the Bourbons in Spain.
- “ Joseph Bonaparte proclaimed King of Spain.
 - “ Beginning of the Peninsular War.
 - “ Dupont's capitulation of Baylen.
 - “ Napoleon's meeting with the Czar Alexander I. at Erfurt, Prussia, July.
 - “ The Portuguese resist the French and are aided by the English, August.
 - “ Battle of Rolica, Portugal, August 19th.
 - “ Battle of Vimiera, Portugal, August 21st.
 - “ Convention of Cintra,—French evacuation of Portugal.
 - “ Napoleon enters Madrid, the capital of Spain, December 4th.
- 1809** Battle of Corunna, Spain,—victory and death of Sir John Moore, January 16th.
- “ Surrender of Saragossa to the French after a long siege, February 20th.
 - “ James Madison inaugurated President of the United States, March 4th.
 - “ King Gustavus IV. of Sweden deposed by the Swedish Senate, March 13th.
 - “ Sweden cedes Finland to Russia by the Peace of Frederikshamm.
 - “ War breaks out between France and Austria, April.

- 1809** Battles of Abensberg and Eckmuhl, Bavaria, April 19th–22d.
 “ Napoleon enters Vienna, May 13th.
 “ Battles of Aspern and Esslingen, Austria, May 21st, 22d.
 “ Eugene Beauharnais defeats the Austrians at Raab, May.
 “ Revolt of the Tyrolese against the Bavarian Government.
 “ Unfortunate expedition of the English to the island of Walcheran.
 “ Pope Pius VII. imprisoned in France, July.
 “ Battle of Wagram, Austria, July 5th and 6th.
 “ Battle of Talavera, Spain, July 28th.
 “ Beginning of the Revolution in Colombia, August.
 “ Peace of Schoenbrunn between France and Austria, October 14th.
 “ Napoleon’s divorce from Josephine.
- 1810** Napoleon’s marriage with the Archduchess Maria Louisa of Austria, January.
 “ General Charles John Bernadotte elected Crown Prince of Sweden.
 “ Holland annexed to the French Empire.
 “ Beginning of the Revolution in Chili, July.
 “ Hidalgo begins the Revolution in Mexico, September 16th.
 “ Battle of Busaca, Spain, September 27th.
 “ Wellington’s retreat to Torres Vedras, October and November.
- 1811** Mehemet Ali, Pasha of Egypt, causes a massacre of the Mamelukes.
 “ Attack of the Little Belt on the President, March 16th.
 “ Battle of Albuera, Spain, May 16th.
 “ Colombian Declaration of Independence, July 5th.
 “ Hidalgo, the Mexican insurgent chief, shot, July 27th.
 “ Battle of Tippecanoe, Indiana, November 7th.
- 1812** Earthquake at Caracas, South America.
 “ Louisiana admitted as a State of the American Union.
 “ Peace of Bucharest between Russia and Turkey.
 “ The United States declares war against England, June 19th.
 “ Napoleon declares war against Russia, June 22d.
 “ Napoleon crosses the Niemen and invades Russia, June 24th.
 “ Battle of Salamanca, Spain, July 22d.
 “ Hull’s surrender of Detroit, Michigan, August 16th.
 “ Battle of Smolensko, Russia, August 17th.
 “ Battle of Borodino, Russia, September 7th.
 “ Napoleon enters Moscow, September 15th.
 “ Conflagration of Moscow, September 16th–19th.
 “ Battle of Queenstown, Canada, October 13th.
 “ Napoleon begins his retreat from Moscow, October 19th.
 “ Battles of Krasnoi, Russia, November 16th, 17th, and 18th.
 “ Terrible passage of the Beresina, December.
- 1813** Massacre of Frenchtown, Michigan, January 22d.

- 1813 Prussia joins Russia and Sweden in the war against Napoleon, Feb. 3d.
 “ Capture of York, or Toronto, Canada, by the Americans, April 27th.
 “ Battle of Lutzen, Germany, May 2d.
 “ First siege of Fort Meigs, Ohio, May 5th–9th.
 “ Battle of Bautzen, Germany, May 20th.
 “ Battle of Vittoria, Spain, June 21st.
 “ European Congress at Prague, Bohemia, July 4th.
 “ Second siege of Fort Meigs, Ohio, July 21st.
 “ Attack on Fort Stephenson, Ohio, August 2d.
 “ Austria joins the allies in the war against Napoleon, August 10th.
 “ Battle of Gros-Beeren, Prussia, August 23d.
 “ Battle of Katzbach, Prussia, August 26th.
 “ Battle of Dresden, Saxony, August 26th, 27th.
 “ Battles of Culm and Nollendorf, Bohemia, August 29th, 30th.
 “ Battle of Dennewitz, Prussia, September 6th.
 “ Perry’s victory on Lake Erie, September 10th.
 “ Battle of the Thames, Canada, October 5th.
 “ Battle of Leipsic, Saxony, October 16th, 17th, and 18th.
 “ Napoleon begins his retreat from Leipsic, October 19th.
 “ War with the Creek Indians in Alabama, November.
 “ Battle of Chrysler’s Field, Canada, November 11th.
 “ Mexican Declaration of Independence, November 13th.
- 1814 Invasion of France by the allied armies, January 1st.
 “ Denmark cedes Norway to Sweden by the Peace of Kiel, January.
 “ Pope Pius VII. restored to his authority in Rome, January.
 “ Battle of Brienne, France, January 27th.
 “ Battle of La Rothiere, France, February 1st.
 “ Napoleon’s victory at Montereau, February 18th.
 “ Battle of Tohopeka, or Great Horse Shoe, Alabama, March 27th.
 “ First capitulation of Paris to the allies, March 31st.
 “ Treaty of Fontainbleau,—Napoleon’s abdication, April 11th.
 “ Battle of Toulouse, France,—Wellington defeats Soult, April 11th.
 “ Napoleon arrives in E’ba, May 4th.
 “ Louis XVIII. placed on the throne of France, May 20th.
 “ First Peace of Paris between France and the allies, May 30th.
 “ Battle of Chippewa, Canada, July 5th.
 “ Battle of Lundy’s Lane, Canada, July 25th.
 “ Battle of Bladensburg, Maryland, August 24th.
 “ Washington City captured and burned by the British, August 24th.
 “ Battle of Plattsburg, New York, September 11th.
 “ Battle of North Point, Maryland, September 12th.
 “ British bombardment of Fort McHenry, Maryland, Sept. 12th–14th.
 “ A Congress of European Powers meets at Vienna, October 2d.

- 1814** Jackson's invasion of Florida and capture of Pensacola, November.
 " Battle below New Orleans, Louisiana, December 23d.
 " Peace of Ghent between Great Britain and the United States, Dec. 24th.
- 1815** Battle of New Orleans, Louisiana, January 8th.
 " Napoleon returns to France and recovers his throne, March.
 " England, Austria, Russia, and Prussia combine against Napoleon.
 " Napoleon compels the Prussians to evacuate Charleroi, Belgium, June 15th.
 " Battles of Ligny and Quatre-Bras, Belgium, June 16th.
 " Battle of Waterloo, Belgium, June 18th.
 " Commodore Decatur humbles Algiers, June 30th.
 " Second abdication of Napoleon, July 2d.
 " Second capitulation of Paris, July 7th.
 " Louis XVIII. restored to the throne of France, July 8th.
 " Napoleon banished to St. Helena, where he arrives October 2d.
 " The Holy Alliance formed, September 25th.
 " The Germanic Confederation established.
 " Second Peace of Paris between France and the allies, November 20th.
- 1816** Argentine Declaration of Independence, July 9th.
 " Lord Exmouth humbles Algiers, August 27th.
 " Indiana admitted as a State of the American Union, December.
- 1817** Battle of Chacabaco, Chili,—the Spaniards defeated.
 " President James Monroe's inauguration, March 4th.
 " Admission of Mississippi into the American Union.
 " Raids of the Seminole and Creek Indians in Georgia.
 " Republican conspiracy in England.
- 1818** Battle of Maypu and emancipation of Chili, April 5th.
 " The Wahabees of Arabia subdued by Mehemet Ali.
 " General Jackson's second invasion of Florida and seizure of Pensacola.
 " Admission of Illinois as a State of the American Union.
- 1819** Spain cedes Florida to the United States.
 " Popular demonstration at Manchester, England.
 " European Congress at Aix la Chapelle.
 " Alabama admitted into the American Union.
- 1820** Death of George III. of England and accession of George IV., January.
 " Conquest of Nubia and Kordofan by the Pasha of Egypt.
 " Revolution in Spain and reëstablishment of the Cortes Constitution.
 " Revolution in Portugal and establishment of a liberal constitution.
 " Revolution in Naples and establishment of a liberal constitution.
 " The Holy Alliance restores absolute monarchy in Naples.
 " Maine admitted into the American Union.
 " The Missouri Compromise agreed to.
- 1821** Death of Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena, May 5th.

- 1821 Revolution in Piedmont crushed by Austrian power.
 " Admission of Missouri as a State of the American Union, August 21st.
 " Alexander Ypsilanti's proclamation to the Greeks.
 " Commencement of the Greek War for Independence.
 " Mexico becomes independent of Spain.
 " San Martin rouses the Peruvians to revolution.
 " War between Turkey and Persia.
- 1822 Don Augustin Iturbide created Emperor of Mexico.
 " Brazil declared an independent empire.
 " Desolation of Scio by the Turks.
- 1823 A French army restores absolutism in Spain.
 " Surrender of Puerto Cabello to the Colombians.
 " Iturbide, Emperor of Mexico, overthrown.
- 1824 Death of Lord Byron at Missolonghi, Greece, April 19th.
 " Death of Louis XVIII. of France and accession of Charles X.
 " General Lafayette's visit to the United States.
 " The East-India Company involved in a war with the Burmese.
 " A Federal Constitution adopted in Mexico.
 " Battle of Junin, Peru, August 6th,—the Spaniards defeated.
 " Battle of Ayacucho and emancipation of Peru, December 9th.
- 1825 General Guadalupe Victoria inaugurated President of Mexico, Jan. 1st.
 " John Quincy Adams inaugurated President of the United States, March 4th.
 " War between Russia and Persia.
 " Death of the Czar Alexander I. and accession of Nicholas.
 " France acknowledges the independence of Hayti.
- 1826 Bloody destruction of the Janissaries at Constantinople.
 " Surrender of Callao, Peru, to the Peruvians.
 " Spanish American Congress at Panama.
 " Capture of Missolonghi, Greece, by the Turks, August.
 " Death of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, July 4th.
- 1827 Intervention of England, France, and Russia in favor of Greece.
 " Battle of Navarino and annihilation of the Turko-Egyptian fleet, Oct. 20th.
 " First Railroad in the United States built.
- 1828 Revolution in Mexico and flight of General Pedraza, November.
 " War between Russia and Turkey.
 " Abolition of the Test Act by the British Parliament.
 " Establishment of the American System.
- 1829 General Andrew Jackson inaugurated President, March 4th.
 " Catholic Emancipation Act passed by Parliament.
 " Peace of Adrianople between Russia and Turkey.
- 1830 Death of George IV. and accession of William IV., June.

- 1830** The city of Algiers taken by a French fleet, July 4th.
“ Revolution in Paris and dethronement of Charles X., July.
“ Louis Philippe created “ King of the French,” August 9th.
“ Belgium becomes an independent kingdom.
“ Rebellion in Poland against Russian authority, November.
- 1831** Popular movements in Germany and Italy.
“ Battle of Ostrolenka, Poland, May 20th.
“ Fall of Warsaw and end of the Polish insurrection, September.
“ Assassination of John Capo d’ Istria, the Greek President.
“ Abdication of Dom Pedro I. of Brazil and accession of Dom Pedro II.
“ Mehemet Ali’s first rebellion against the Ottoman Porte.
“ Dissolution of the Republic of Colombia.
- 1832** Siege and capture of Acre, Syria, by the Egyptians.
“ Batt’le of Homs, Syria, July 8th,—the Egyptians defeat the Turks.
“ The Russians take the Circassian post of Himry, October 8th.
“ President Bustamente overthrown in Mexico.
“ Santa Anna chosen President of Mexico.
“ Civil war in Portugal between Dom Pedro and Dom Miguel.
“ Passage of the First Reform Bill by the British Parliament.
“ Black Hawk War in Illinois and Wisconsin.
“ President Jackson’s collision with the U. S. Supreme Court.
“ Nullification in South Carolina, November.
- 1833** Removal of deposits from the United States Bank.
“ King Otho I. ascends the throne of Greece, March.
“ The Sultan of Turkey cedes Syria to the Pasha of Egypt.
“ The British Parliament abolishes slavery in the British West Indies.
“ Death of King Ferdinand VII. of Spain and accession of Isabella II.
“ Civil war begins in Spain between the Christinos and Carlists.
- 1835** Beginning of the Texan War for Independence, October.
“ Capture of the Alamo by the Mexicans, December 2d.
“ Commencement of the Seminole War in Florida, December 29th.
- 1836** Battle of San Jacinto, Texas, April 21st,—Santa Anna captured.
“ Texas becomes an independent republic.
“ Arkansas admitted into the American Union.
- 1837** Michigan becomes a State of the American Union.
“ Martin Van Buren inaugurated President of the United States, March 4th.
“ Death of William IV. of England and accession of Victoria, June.
“ Rebellion in Canada against British authority.
“ Osceola, the Semino’e chief, treacherously made a prisoner, October.
- 1838** General Mexia’s rebellion in Mexico.
“ Vera Cruz, Mexico, attacked by a French fleet, November.
- 1839** Revolution in Peru and overthrow of General Santa Cruz.
“ Mehemet Ali’s second rebellion against the Sultan of Turkey.

- 1839 Battle of Nisib, Syria—the Egyptians defeat the Turks, June 24th.
 “ England’s opium war with China begins.
 “ Anglo-Indian invasion of Afghanistan.
- 1840 Acre and Beyreut, Syria, bombarded and taken by the British navy.
 “ The remains of the Emperor Napoleon I. brought to Paris.
 “ Sanguinary insurrection in the city of Mexico.
- 1841 Disastrous retreat of the British from Cabul, Afghanistan.
 “ Canton, China, captured by the British and ransomed by the Chinese.
 “ Revolution in Mexico and downfall of Bustamente.
 “ General William Henry Harrison inaugurated President, March 4th.
 “ Death of President Harrison, April 4th.
 “ John Tyler’s inauguration, April 6th.
- 1842 Domestic difficulties in Rhode Island.
 “ The Treaty of Washington settles the Maine boundary dispute.
 “ Treaty of Nankin between Great Britain and China, August 29th.
- 1843 Battles of Hyderabad, Maharajpore, and Punniar, India.
 “ Annexation of Scinde and Gwalior to British India.
 “ The Russians take the Circassian fortress of Akulgo by storm.
- 1844 First experiment with the Electro-Magnetic Telegraph.
 “ The towns of Tangier and Mogadore, Morocco, bombarded by a French fleet.
 “ Revolution in Mexico and overthrow and banishment of Santa Anna.
- 1845 Florida admitted into the American Union, March 3d.
 “ Inauguration of President James Knox Polk, March 4th.
 “ Annexation of Texas to the United States, July 4th.
 “ Battle of Moodkee between the English and the Sikhs, December 6th.
- 1846 Battles of Ferozeshah, Aliwal, and Sobraon, and end of the First Sikh War.
 “ The British Parliament repeals the Corn Laws.
 “ Commencement of hostilities between the Americans and Mexicans, April 26.
 “ Battle of Palo Alto, Texas, May 8th.
 “ Battle of Resaca de la Palma, Texas, May 9th.
 “ The United States declare war against Mexico, May 11th.
 “ Capture of Matamoras, Mexico, by General Taylor, May 18th.
 “ Revolution in Mexico and Santa Anna’s restoration to power.
 “ Capture of Monterey, Mexico, by General Taylor, September 24th.
 “ Conquest of California by Colonel Fremont.
 “ Battle of Bracito, Mexico,—the Mexicans defeated by Colonel Doniphan, December 25th.
 “ Iowa admitted into the American Union, December.
- 1847 Battle of Buena Vista, Mexico, February 22d and 23d.
 “ Battle of Sacramento, Mexico, February 28th.

- 1847** Siege and capture of Vera Cruz by General Scott, March.
- " Battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico, April 18th and 19th.
 - " Battles of San Antonio, Contreras, and Churubusco, August 20th.
 - " Battle of Molino del Rey, Mexico, September 8th.
 - " Battle of Chapultepec, Mexico, September 13th.
 - " General Scott enters the city of Mexico, September 14th.
 - " The French conquest of Algiers completed by the surrender of Abd el Kader.
 - " Civil war in Switzerland between the Catholics and Protestants.
- 1848** Peace of Guadalupe Hidalgo between Mexico and the United States, February 2d.
- " Revolution in Paris and abdication and flight of Louis Philippe, Feb.
 - " Establishment of the Second French Republic, February.
 - " Popular movements in the German States, March.
 - " The First Revolution in Vienna, March.
 - " Revolution in Milan, Italy, and expulsion of the Austrians, March.
 - " Revolution in Berlin, March.
 - " Sicily's revolt against the King of Naples.
 - " Revolt of Schleswig-Holstein against the King of Denmark.
 - " First Communist rising in Paris, May 15th.
 - " The German National Assembly meets at Frankfort, May 18th.
 - " Archduke John of Austria chosen Regent of Germany.
 - " Wisconsin admitted into the American Union, May.
 - " Slavic insurrection in Prague, Bohemia, June.
 - " Great Communist insurrection in Paris, June.
 - " The old Austrian field-marshal Radetzky defeats the Sardinians, July.
 - " Second Revolution in Vienna, October.
 - " Siege and fall of Vienna, October.
 - " Dissolution of the Prussian National Assembly.
 - " Hungarian rebellion against the Austrian Emperor.
 - " Revolution in Rome and flight of Pope Pius IX., November.
 - " Establishment of a new Roman Republic, November.
 - " Louis Napoleon Bonaparte inaugurated President of France, Dec. 20th.
 - " Abdication of Ferdinand of Austria and accession of Francis Joseph.
- 1849** The Austrians under Prince Windischgratz enter Pesth, Hungary, January 5th.
- " The Magyars lose the strong fortress of Essek, in Slavonia, Jan. 30th.
 - " Battle of Kapolna, Hungary, February 26th and 27th.
 - " The Emperor Francis Joseph proclaims a constitution for Austria, March 4th.
 - " General Zachary Taylor inaugurated President of the United States, March 5th.
 - " Renewal of the Schleswig-Holstein revolt against Denmark, March.

- 1849** Defeat of the Sardinians by Marshal Radetzky and abdication of Charles Albert.
- " Terrific hand-to-hand fighting in Hungary, April.
 - " Hungarian Declaration of Independence, April 14th.
 - " Louis Kossuth created Governor of Hungary, April 14th.
 - " The Magyars under Görgey carry Buda by storm, May 21st.
 - " The Austrian armies expelled from Hungary, May.
 - " Invasion of Hungary by the Austrian and Russian armies, June.
 - " The Magyars under Bem driven from Transylvania.
 - " Surrender of Rome to a French army after a spirited siege, July 3d.
 - " Pope Pius IX. restored to his authority in Rome.
 - " Republican insurrection in Baden.
 - " Battle of Komorn, Hungary, July 11th.
 - " General Klapka's grand sortie from Komorn, August 3d.
 - " Terrific fighting in the Banat, Hungary, August 5th-8th.
 - " Battle of Temeswar,—defeat of the Magyars under Bem, August 9th.
 - " Governor Kossuth appoints Görgey Dictator of Hungary, August 10th.
 - " Görgey's treacherous surrender to the Russians at Villagos, August 13th.
 - " The Austrians under Radetzky reduce Venice after a long siege, August 25th.
 - " Surrender of Komorn to the Austrians, September 29th.
 - " Thirteen Magyar generals and staff-officers executed at Arad, Oct. 6th.
 - " The Punjab annexed to the Anglo-Indian Empire.
- 1850** Prussia becomes a constitutional monarchy, February 6th.
- " Death of President Taylor, July 9th.
 - " Inauguration of Millard Fillmore, July 10th.
 - " Slavery agitation in the United States.
 - " The Compromise Act passed by the United States Congress, September.
 - " Admission of California into the American Union.
- 1851** Louis Kossuth's visit to the United States.
- " War between France and Morocco.
 - " The Coup d' Etat of Louis Napoleon, December 2d.
- 1852** The Rebellion of Tae-ping-Wang in China begins.
- " Second war between the English and the Burmese.
 - " Louis Napoleon proclaimed "Emperor of the French," December 2d.
- 1853** Subjugation of the Kaffirs of South Africa by the English.
- " Marriage of the Emperor Napoleon III. with Eugenie de Montijo.
 - " Franklin Pierce inaugurated President of the United States, March 4th.
 - " Nankin, China, captured by the Tae-ping rebels.
 - " Santa Anna overthrows Arista's Administration in Mexico.
 - " War breaks out between Russia and Turkey, October.
 - " Russian invasion of Turkey.
- 1854** Turkish victories on the Danube.

- 1854** Siege of Silistria by the Russians.
 “ Alliance of England, France, and Turkey against Russia.
 “ Bombardment of Odessa by the allied fleets, April 22d.
 “ Allied expedition to the Crimea.
 “ Battle of Alma, September 20th.
 “ Siege of Sevastopol commenced, October 17th.
 “ Battle of Balaklava, October 25th.
 “ Battle of Inkermann, November 5th.
 “ Insurrection in Madrid and flight of the queen-mother.
 “ Passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act by the United States Congress.
 “ Revolution in Mexico and final overthrow of Santa Anna.
- 1855** Death of the Czar Nicholas of Russia and accession of Alexander II.
 “ Sardinia joins the allies in the Crimean War.
 “ Sir Charles Napier's attack on Sweaborg, August 9th–14th.
 “ Fall of Sevastopol, September 9th.
 “ Capture of Kinburn by General Bazaine, October.
 “ Omar Pasha's victory over the Russians at the Ingour, November.
 “ Surrender of Kars, in Asiatic Turkey, to the Russians, Nov. 28th.
 “ Civil war in Kansas.
- 1856** Peace of Paris between Russia and the allies, March 30th.
 “ War between England and Persia.
 “ War of England and France against China.
 “ Bombardment and capture of Canton by the English.
- 1857** James Buchanan inaugurated President of the United States, March 4th.
 “ The Dred Scott Decision of the United States Supreme Court, March 6th.
 “ Mormon rebellion in Utah.
 “ Beginning of the Sepoy Mutiny in British India, April.
 “ Massacre of Delhi, India.
 “ Massacre of Cawnpore, India.
 “ Siege of Lucknow, India.
 “ General Havelock's victories over Nena Sahib on the Ganges.
 “ Battle of Mungarwar India, September 21st.
 “ Siege and fall of Delhi, India, September.
 “ Cawnpore attacked by 25,000 rebel Sepoys, December.
- 1858** Capture of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell, after a siege, March 17th.
 “ Reduction of Gwalior, the last stronghold of the Sepoys, June.
 “ War of France and Spain against Anam.
 “ Civil war in Mexico between the Liberals and Conservatives.
- 1859** War breaks out between Austria and Sardinia, April.
 “ France joins Sardinia against Austria in the Italian War, May.
 “ Battle of Montebello, Italy, May 20th.
 “ Battle of Magenta, Italy, June 4th.
 “ Battle of Melegnano, Italy, June 8th.

- 1859** Battle of Solferino, Italy, June 24th.
- " Peace of Villa Franca between France and Austria, July 11th.
 - " Capture of Schamyl, the Circassian chief, by the Russians, August.
 - " War breaks out between Spain and Morocco, October.
 - " John Brown's insurrection in Virginia, October 19th.
 - " Execution of John Brown by the authorities of Virginia, December 2d.
- 1860** The Spaniards under General Prim defeat 40,000 Moors, January 2d.
- " Peace between Spain and Morocco, April.
 - " Capture of Peking, China by the English and French.
 - " Treaty of Tien-tsin, between England, France, and China, October.
 - " Abraham Lincoln elected President of the United States, November
 - " Rebellious movements in the Slave States.
 - " Secession of South Carolina from the American Union, Dec. 20th.
 - " General Garibaldi overthrows King Francis II. of Naples.
- 1861** Attack on the United States Government steamer "Star of the West," January 9th.
- " Secession of Florida, Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas.
 - " President Lincoln's first inauguration, March 4th.
 - " Fall of Fort Sumter and beginning of the American Civil War, April 14th.
 - " President Lincoln calls for 75,000 militia, April 15th.
 - " Secession of Virginia from the American Union, April 17th.
 - " Massachusetts troops attacked in Baltimore, April 19th.
 - " Secession of North Carolina, Arkansas, and Tennessee.
 - " Battle of Big Bethel, Virginia, June 10th.
 - " Battle of Carthage, Missouri, July 5th.
 - " Battle of Bull's Run, Virginia, July 21.
 - " Battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri, August 10th.
 - " Capture of Hatteras Inlet, North Carolina, August 29th.
 - " Capture of Lexington, Missouri, by the Confederates, September.
 - " Battle of Ball's Bluff, Virginia, October 21st.
 - " Battle of Belmont, Missouri, November 7th.
 - " Capture of Port Royal, South Carolina, by Admiral Dupont, Nov. 7th.
 - " The Czar Alexander II. of Russia promises serf-emancipation, February.
 - " Renewal of the Circassian war against the Russians, July.
 - " King Victor Emmanuel of Sardinia created King of Italy.
 - " Allied English, French, and Spanish expedition against Mexico, December.
- 1862** Battle of Mill Spring, Kentucky, January 19th.
- " Capture of Roanoke Island, North Carolina, February 8th.
 - " Capture of Fort Donelson, Tennessee, by General Grant, February 16th.
 - " Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas, March 6th, 7th, and 8th.
 - " Victory of the Monitor over the Merrimac, March 8th.
 - " Capture of Newbern, North Carolina, by Burnside, March 14th.

1862 Battle of Winchester, Virginia, March 23d.

- “ Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6th and 7th.
- “ Capture of Island No. 10, Mississippi river, April 7th.
- “ Capture of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, by Captain Gillmore, April 11th.
- “ Capture of Huntsville, Alabama, by General Mitchel, April 11th.
- “ Capture of Fort Macon, North Carolina, April 25th.
- “ Capture of New Orleans by General Butler and Admiral Farragut, April 28th.
- “ Evacuation of Yorktown, Virginia, by the Confederates, May 3d.
- “ Battle of Williamsburg, Virginia, May 5th.
- “ Capture of Natchez, Mississippi, by Admiral Farragut, May 12th.
- “ Capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, by the Spaniards.
- “ Capture of Corinth, Mississippi, by General Halleck, May 29th.
- “ Battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia, May 31st and June 1st.
- “ Capture of Memphis, Tennessee, June 6th.
- “ The Seven Days' Battles near Richmond, Virginia, June 25th,—July 1st.
- “ Battle of Malvern Hill near Richmond, Virginia, July 1st.
- “ Defeat of General Pope's army between Manassas and Washington, August 23d–31st.
- “ Battle of Richmond, Kentucky, August 29th and 30th.
- “ Garibaldi's defeat at Aspromonte, Italy, August 29th.
- “ Battle of South Mountain, Maryland, September 14th.
- “ Surrender of Harper's Ferry, Virginia, September 15th.
- “ Battle of Antietam, Maryland, September 17th.
- “ Battle of Iuka, Mississippi, September 19th.
- “ Battles near Corinth, Mississippi, October 3d, 4th, and 5th.
- “ Battle of Perryville, Kentucky, October 8th.
- “ Revolution in Greece and flight of King Otho, October.
- “ Insurrection in Poland against Russian authority.
- “ War between the whites and the Sioux Indians in Minnesota.
- “ Battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, December 7th.
- “ Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 13th.
- “ Battle of Murfreesborough, Tennessee, Dec. 29th–Jan. 4th, 1863.
- “ Sherman's unsuccessful attack on Vicksburg, December 29th.

1863 President Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, January 1st.

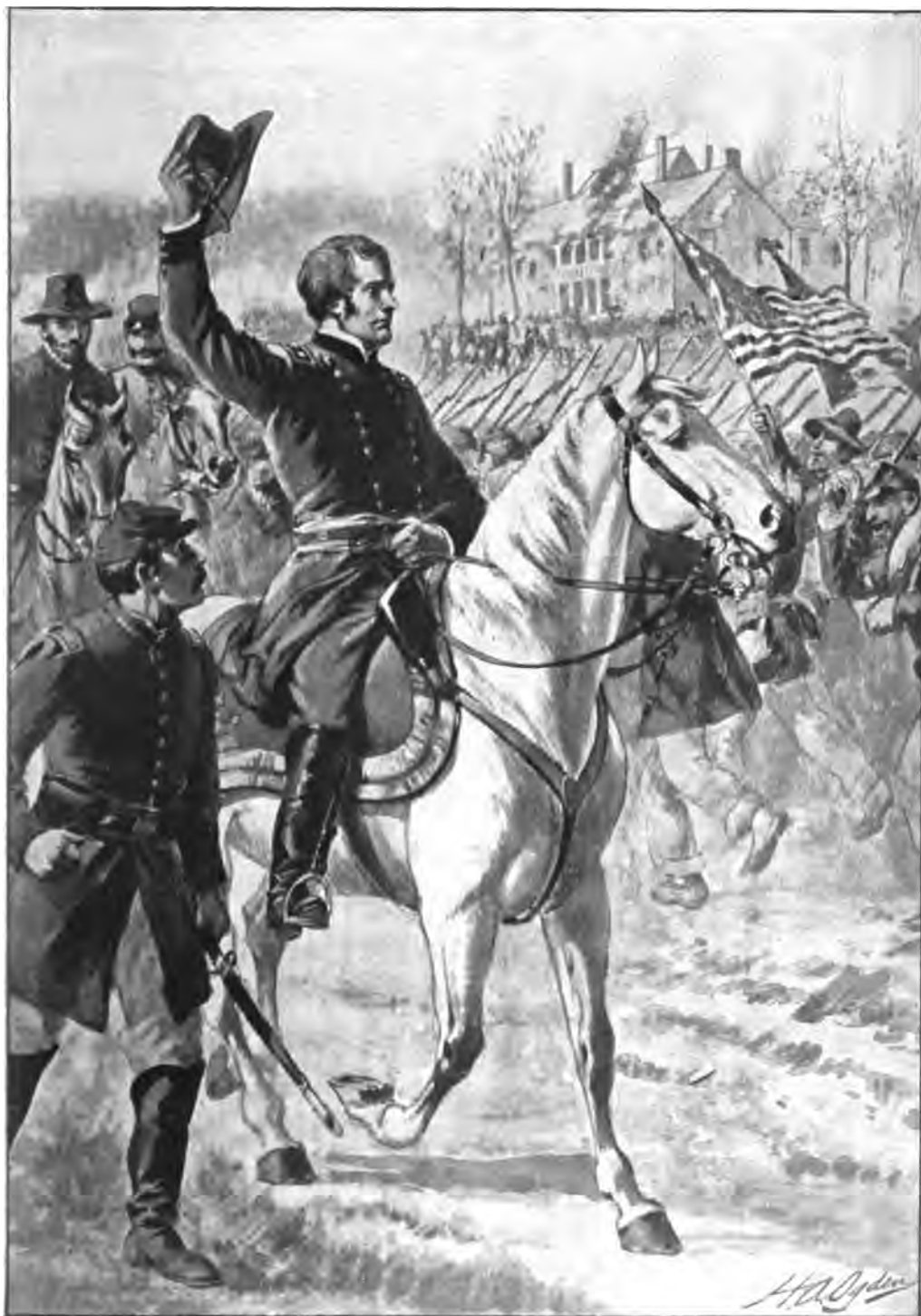
- “ Emancipation of the Russian serfs, February 1st.
- “ Prince George of Denmark becomes King of Greece.
- “ Battle of Port Gibson, Mississippi, April 29th.
- “ Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 2d, 3d, and 4th.
- “ Battle of Raymond, Mississippi, May 12th.
- “ Battle of Jackson, Mississippi, May 14th.
- “ Battle of Champion Hills, Mississippi, May 16th.
- “ Battle of Big Black River Bridge, Mississippi, May 17th.

1863 Capture of Puebla, Mexico, by the French, after a spirited siege, May 18th.

- “ West Virginia becomes a State of the American Union, June 1st.
- “ Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1st, 2d, and 3d.
- “ Surrender of Vicksburg, Mississippi, to General Grant, July 4th.
- “ Union victory at Helena, Arkansas, July 4th.
- “ Capture of Port Hudson, Louisiana, by General Banks, July 8th.
- “ The draft riots in New York City, July 13th, 14th, and 15th.
- “ Capture of the City of Mexico by General Forey, June.
- “ Siege of Charleston, South Carolina, by General Gillmore.
- “ Capture of Little Rock, Arkansas, by General Steele, September 10th.
- “ Battle of Chickamauga, Tennessee, September 19th and 20th.
- “ Battle of Chattanooga, Tennessee, November 23d, 24th, and 25th.
- “ Siege of Knoxville, Tennessee, by General Longstreet, November.

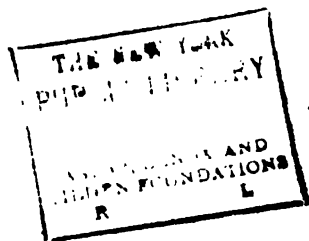
1864 War of Prussia and Austria against Denmark, February.

- “ Grant made a Lieutenant-General, February.
- “ Battle of Olustee, Florida, February 20th.
- “ Massacre of Fort Pillow, Tennessee, April 12th.
- “ General Banks's Red River Expedition, Louisiana.
- “ The Archduke Maximilian of Austria, Emperor of Mexico.
- “ Capture of Doppel, Holstein, by the Prussians, April 18th.
- “ Battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, Virginia, May 5th-13th.
- “ Battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia, June 1st.
- “ Battle of Allatoona Pass, Georgia, June.
- “ Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia, June.
- “ Siege of Petersburg and Richmond, Virginia, June.
- “ Fight between the Kearsarge and the Alabama, June 15th.
- “ Battle of Monocacy, Maryland, July 9th.
- “ Capture of the island of Alsen by the Prussians, July 9th.
- “ War of Brazil and the Argentine Confederation against Paraguay.
- “ War between Spain and Peru.
- “ War of England, France, and Holland in Japan.
- “ Russia suppresses the Polish insurrection.
- “ Peace of Vienna between Austria, Prussia, and Denmark, October.
- “ Siege of Atlanta, Georgia, commenced by General Sherman, July 20th.
- “ Burning of Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, July 30th.
- “ Farragut's victories in Mobile bay, August.
- “ Capture of Atlanta, Georgia, by Sherman, September 2d.
- “ Sheridan's victory at Cedar Creek, Virginia, September 22d.
- “ Sheridan's victory at Fisher's Hill, Virginia, October 19th.
- “ Nevada admitted into the American Union, October 31st.
- “ Reflection of President Lincoln, November 8th.
- “ Sherman's grand march through Georgia, November and December.



Copyright 1867 by Knight & Brown

HOOVER AT CHANCELLORSVILLE, MAY 3, 1863



- 1864 Hood's army annihilated at Nashville, Tennessee, December 15th.
 " Capture of Savannah, Georgia, by General Sherman, December 21st.
- 1865 Capture of Fort Fisher, North Carolina, by General Terry, January 15th.
 " Capture of Wilmington, North Carolina, by Terry, February 22d.
 " Charleston, South Carolina, evacuated by the Confederates, Feb. 18th.
 " Lee's evacuation of Petersburg and Richmond, April 3d.
 " Surrender of Lee's army at Appomattox, Virginia, April 9th.
 " Capture of Mobile, Alabama, by General Canby, April 12th.
 " Assassination of President Lincoln, April 14th.
 " Andrew Johnson inaugurated President of the United States, April 15th.
 " Surrender of Johnston's army in North Carolina, April 26th.
 " Capture of Jefferson Davis near Irwinsville, Georgia, May 10th.
 " Close of the Rebellion in the United States, May.
 " Adoption of the 13th Amendment of the United States Constitution abolishing slavery.
 " War between Spain and Chili.
 " Russian conquests in Turkestan.
- 1866 Alliance of Peru, Chili, Ecuador, Bolivia, and Venezuela against Spain, January.
 " Readmission of Tennessee into the American Union, June.
 " The Seven Weeks' War of Prussia and Italy against Austria begins, June 14th.
 " Battle of Custoza, Italy, June 24th.
 " Battle of Sadowa, Bohemia, July 3d.
 " Naval battle off the island of Lissa,—Austrian victory.
 " The Atlantic Telegraph Cable successfully laid, June.
 " Peace of Prague between Austria and Prussia, August 23d.
 " The North German Confederation established.
 " Peace of Vienna between Austria and Italy, October 3d.
 " Insurrection in the island of Candia against the Turks.
 " The French forces under Marshal Bazaine evacuate Mexico, December.
- 1867 Nebraska admitted as a State of the American Union, January 15th.
 " The Dominion of Canada established by the British Parliament, Feb.
 " Passage of the Military Reconstruction Bill by the United States Congress, March.
 " Purchase of Alaska from Russia by the United States, March.
 " Siege of Vera Cruz and Mexico by the Liberals of Mexico.
 " Capture and execution of the Emperor Maximilian at Queretaro, June 19th.
 " Passage of the Second Reform Bill by the British Parliament, August.
 " Garibaldi's movement on Rome, September.
 " War between Great Britain and Abyssinia, November.
- 1868 Impeachment of President Johnson, February.

- 1868 King Theodore of Abyssinia defeated and killed by the English, April.
“ Acquittal of President Johnson after a trial of several weeks, May 16th.
“ Revolution in Spain and flight of Queen Isabella II., September.
“ General U. S. Grant elected President of the United States, Nov. 3d.
“ Insurrection in Cuba against Spanish authority, November.
- 1869 Inauguration of President Grant, March 4th.
“ Completion of the Union Pacific Railroad, May.
“ Disestablishment of the Anglican Church in Ireland, August.
“ Carlist insurrection in Spain, August.
“ Republican insurrection in Spain, September.
- 1870 President Lopez of Paraguay defeated and killed by the Brazilians.
“ Adoption of the 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution.
“ Prince Leopold of Hohenzollern a candidate for the crown of Spain.
“ France declares war against Prussia, July 15th.
“ Prussian invasion of France, July 30th.
“ Skirmish at Saarbrucken, August 2d.
“ Battle of Weissenburg, August 4th.
“ Battles of Woerth and Forbach, August 6th.
“ Great battles near Metz, August 14th–18th.
“ Battle of Gravelotte, France, August 18th.
“ Battle of Beaumont, France, August 30th and 31st.
“ Battle of Sedan, France, September 1st.
“ Surrender of McMahon’s army and of Napoleon III., September 2d.
“ Revolution in Paris and establishment of the Third French Republic, September 4th.
“ Siege of Strassburg by the Germans, August and September.
“ Investment and siege of Paris by the Germans, September 16th.
“ Italian military occupation of Rome, September 20th.
“ Surrender of Strassburg to the Germans, September 27th.
“ Bazaine’s surrender of Metz, October 27th.
“ French victories near Orleans, November 9th and 10th.
“ The Duke of Aosta elected King of Spain with title of Amadeus I., November 17th.
- 1871 Bombardment of Paris by the Germans, January.
“ Battle of St. Quentin, France, January.
“ Battle of Vendome, France, January 6th.
“ Battle of Le Mans, France, January 11th.
“ Battle of Belfort, France, January.
“ King William of Prussia proclaimed Emperor of Germany, Jan. 19th.
“ Capitulation of Paris to the Germans, January 27th.
“ The French National Assembly meets at Bordeaux, February 14th.
“ Peace of Paris between France and Germany, March 2d.
“ Red Republican insurrection breaks out in Paris, March 17th.

- 1871 Battle of Courbevoie, near Paris, April 3d.
 " Siege and bombardment of Paris by the Versailles, April and May.
 " Terrible fighting in Paris, May 21st-27th.
 " Battle of Pere la Chaise, Paris, May 27th.
 " End of the Paris rebellion, May 28th.
 " Treaty of Washington between the United States and England, May.
 " Victories of the United States navy over the Koreans, June 10th-11th.
 " Revolution and civil war in Mexico, October.
- 1872 Carlist insurrection in Spain, June.
 " Death of President Juarez of Mexico, June 18th.
 " Close of the Mexican civil war and presidency of Lerdo de Tejada.
 " The Alabama Claims Arbitration Tribunal.
 " General Grant reelected President of the United States, November 5th.
 " Death of Horace Greeley, November 29th.
- 1873 Death of the Ex-Emperor Napoleon III., January 9th.
 " Abdication of King Amadeus of Spain and establishment of a Spanish Republic, February 11th.
 " Second inauguration of President Grant, March 4th.
 " Abolition of slavery in the Spanish island of Porto Rico and dissolution of the Spanish National Assembly, March 22d.
 " Carlist insurrection in Spain.
 " War between Russia and Khiva.
 " Domestic difficulties in Louisiana.
 " War with the Modoc Indians in Oregon.
 " Resignation of President Thiers and election of Marshal McMahon as President of France, May 24th.
 " War between the British and the Ashantees.
 " Communist insurrection in Spain.
 " War between the Dutch and the Atcheenese of Sumatra.
 " The Virginius dispute between Spain and the United States.
 " Bombardment of Cartagena, Spain, by the Government forces.
- 1874 Coup d'etat of General Pavia in Spain, January 2d.
 " Passage of a military bill by the German Parliament.
 " Fall of Cartagena, Spain, January 14th.
 " Capture of Coomassie, the Ashantee capital, by the British, February.
 " Fall of Gladstone's Ministry in England, February.
 " Egyptian victories in Darfur.
 " Siege of Bilbao, Spain, by the Carlists, March and April.
 " Relief of Bilbao by Marshal Serrano's army, May 1st.
 " Civil war in Arkansas, April and May.
 " Veto of the currency-inflation bill by President Grant, April.
 " Republican defeat at Estella, Spain, and death of Marshal Concha, June 25th.

- 1874 Capture of Cuenca, Spain, by the Carlists, July 13th.
- “ Attempted assassination of Prince Bismarck, July 14th.
- “ Iceland’s millenium, August.
- “ Insurrection in Louisiana, September.
- “ Prince Alfonso proclaimed King of Spain, December 31st.
- 1875 Enabling act of Congress for the admission of Colorado, March 4th.
- “ Centennial Celebration of Lexington and Concord, April 19th.
- “ Centennial Celebration of the capture of Ticonderoga, May 10th.
- “ Centennial Celebration of the Mecklenburg Declaration, May 20th.
- “ Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Bunker’s Hill, June 17th.
- “ Insurrection in the Herzegovina against the Turks, July.
- “ Capture of Seo de Urgel, Spain, by the Alfonists, August.
- “ War between Russia and Khokand, September.
- “ General Kaufmann defeats 30,000 Khokand troops, September 4th.
- “ Khokand occupied by General Kaufmann, September 16th.
- “ War between Egypt and Abyssinia.
- “ War between the English and the Malays of Malacca, November.
- “ French Constitution completed, December.
- 1876 Suppression of the Carlist insurrection in Spain, March.
- “ Centennial International Exposition at Philadelphia May 10–November 10.
- “ Centennial Anniversary of American Independence, July 4.
- “ Colorado admitted into the American Union, July.
- “ Visit of Dom Pedro II., Emperor of Brazil, to the United States.
- “ War with the Sioux Indians in Montana.
- “ Massacre of General Custer and his detachment, June 25.
- “ Turko-Servian War, July, August and September.
- “ Disputed Presidential election in the United States.
- “ Civil war over the Presidency in Mexico.
- 1877 Queen Victoria proclaimed Empress of India, January 1.
- “ European Conference at Constantinople, January.
- “ General Porfirio Diaz overthrows his rivals in Mexico.
- “ Settlement of the Presidential dispute in the United States, February.
- “ President Rutherford Birchard Hayes inaugurated, March 5.
- “ War breaks out between Russia and Turkey, April.
- “ Russian invasion of Turkey, April.
- “ Siege of Kars, April and May.
- “ War with the Nez Perce Indians in Idaho, June–September.
- “ Railroad labor riots in the United States, July.
- “ British annexation of the First Transvaal Republic.
- “ Defeat of the Russians in Armenia, June and July.
- “ Defeats of the Russians at Plevna, July 19 and 30 and September 12.
- “ Battles at the Shipka Pass, Bulgaria, August.

- 1877 Battles of Aladjah Dag, Armenia, October and November.
- " Battle of Deve Boyun, Armenia, November.
 - " Capture of Kars by the Russians, November 18.
 - " Capture of Plevna by the Russians, December 10.
- 1878 Death of King Victor Emmanuel of Italy and accession of Humbert, January 9.
- " Death of Pope Pius IX. and accession of Leo XIII., February 7.
 - " Russian victory at Philippopolis, February.
 - " Russian advance on Constantinople, February.
 - " British fleet approaches Constantinople, February.
 - " Anglo-Russian crisis, February.
 - " Russo-Turkish armistice, February.
 - " Peace of San Stefano between Russia and Turkey, March 2.
 - " Emperor William I. of Germany shot at by Hoedel, May 17.
 - " Emperor William I. wounded by Dr. Nobiling, June 2.
 - " Island of Cyprus ceded by Turkey to Great Britain, June.
 - " Congress of European Powers at Berlin, June 13-July 13.
 - " Treaty of Berlin, July 13.
 - " Austria-Hungary acquires Bosnia and Herzegovina, after a desperate struggle with the Bosnians, August and September.
 - " War with the Bannack Indians in Oregon.
 - " International Exposition at Paris.
 - " Activity of the Socialists of Germany and the Nihilists of Russia.
 - " Passage of a bill by the German Reichstag for the suppression of Socialism.
 - " War between Great Britain and Afghanistan, November and December.
- 1879 Resignation of President MacMahon of France and election of Jules Grevy as President of France, January 30.
- " Definitive Peace of Constantinople between Russia and Turkey, February 8.
 - " War of Peru and Bolivia against Chili.
 - " War between the British and the Zulus in South Africa.
 - " Czar Alexander II. shot at by a Nihilist, April 14.
 - " Renewal of the Anglo-Afghan war, September.
 - " War with the Ute Indians of Colorado.
 - " Attempt to wreck the Czar's train near Moscow, December.
- 1880 Dynamite explosion in the Czar's Winter Palace, February 18.
- " Lord Beaconsfield's Conservative Ministry in Great Britain succeeded by a Liberal Ministry under Gladstone, April.
 - " Turkey coerced by the European Powers under Great Britain's leadership to cede Dulcigno to Montenegro.
 - " General Gonzales elected President of Mexico, July.
 - " British defeat in Afghanistan, July 30,

- 1880 James Abram Garfield elected President of the United States, November 2.
 " Agrarian agitation in Ireland.
 " Chilian victories in Bolivia and Peru.
 " Transvaal revolt against the British in South Africa, December.
- 1881 Boer victory over the British at Majuba Hill, February 27.
 " Chili victorious over Bolivia and Peru.
 " Inauguration of President Garfield, March 4.
 " Assassination of the Czar Alexander II., March 13.
 " Accession of Alexander III., March 14.
 " Roumania made a kingdom, May 22.
 " Russia's war with the Turkomans.
 " Death of Lord Beaconsfield, April 19.
 " French seizure of Tunis, May.
 " President Garfield shot by Charles Jules Guiteau, July 2.
 " Passage of the Irish Land Act by the British Parliament, August.
 " Death of President Garfield, September 19.
 " Inauguration of President Arthur, September 20.
 " The Yorktown Centennial, October 19.
- 1882 Servia made a Kingdom, March 6.
 " Assassination of Lord Frederick Cavendish and Under Secretary Burke, May 6.
 " Persecution of Russian Jews.
 " Herzegovinian revolt against Austria-Hungary.
 " Arabi Pasha's rebellion against the Khedive of Egypt.
 " Bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, by a British fleet under Admiral Seymour, July 11-13.
 " The Egyptian rebels under Arabi Pasha overthrown by the British under Sir Garnet Wolseley at Tel-el-Kebir, September 13.
- 1883 French war in Madagascar.
 " French war in Tonquin.
 " El Mahdi's victory over the Egyptians at El Obeid, November.
 " Hicks Pasha defeated and killed by the Egyptian rebels, December 3.
- 1884 Baker Pasha defeated by the Egyptian rebels, February 4.
 " Sinkat taken and its garrison massacred by the Egyptian rebels, February 11.
 " Tokar taken by the Egyptian rebels, February 21.
 " General Graham defeats the Egyptian rebels at Teb, February 29, and at Tamanieb, March 13 and 27.
 " Massacre of the garrisons of Shendy and Beiber by the Egyptian rebels, April 15 and May 26.
 " France's war with China.
 " Capture of Keelung, China, by the French navy, August 5.
 " Bombardment of Foochow, China, by the French navy, August 23-25.

1884 War between France and China, August.

- " French reoccupation of Keelung and seizure of Formosa, October.
- " Chinese repulsed by the French at Kep, in Tonquin, October.
- " French repulsed by the Chinese at Tamsui, Formosa, October 12.
- " Chinese defeated by the French at Tuyen-Kwang, October 13.
- " Passage of the Franchise Bill by the British Parliament.
- " General Porfirio Diaz elected President of Mexico, July.
- " Grover Cleveland elected President of the United States, November 4.
- " Kongo Free State established in Central Africa.
- " World's Fair at New Orleans.

1885 French capture the Keelung coal mines, January 25.

- " French occupied Langson, February 14.
- " Inauguration of President Cleveland, March 4.
- " Disastrous French defeat at Langson, March.
- " Peace between France and China, April 3.
- " Gladstone's resignation and Lord Salisbury's first Ministry, June 22.
- " French in Anam attacked by Anamites, July 6.
- " Ex-President Grant's death, July 23.
- " Grant's funeral pageant in New York City, August 8.
- " Eastern Roumelia's union with Bulgaria, September 18.
- " French victory over the Anamites, October 26.
- " Death of El Mahdi.
- " British conquest of Burmah.
- " Servo-Bulgarian War, October, November and December.
- " Death of King Alfonso XII. of Spain, November 25.
- " Accession of King Alfonso XIII. of Spain, November 26.
- " Reëlection of President Grevy, of France, December 28.

1886 Gladstone's second Ministry begun, February 1.

- " Chicago Anarchist riot, May 6.
- " Dispute between the United States and Mexico.
- " Dispute between the United States and Canada.
- " Gladstone's Home Rule Bill defeated, June.
- " Lord Salisbury's second Ministry begun, July 20.
- " Prince Alexander of Bulgaria deposed by Russia, August.
- " Earthquake at Charleston, South Carolina, August 31.
- " Renewal of the Irish agrarian agitation.
- " Discovery of the Rand gold mines.
- " Dedication of the Statue of Liberty on Bedloe's Island, October 26.

1887 Osman Digma defeated by the Abyssinians.

- " Italians defeated by the Abyssinians, February.
- " Italy's annexation of Massowah.
- " New Coercion Bill for Ireland.
- " Jubilee Anniversary of Queen Victoria's accession, June 20.

- 1887 Prince Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg elected Prince of Bulgaria, July 7.
- " Centennial Anniversary of the formation of the United States Constitution at Philadelphia, September 15-17.
 - " Execution of the Chicago Anarchists, November 11.
 - " Resignation of President Grevy, December 2.
 - " Sadi-Carnot elected President of France, December 3.
- 1888 Death of Emperor William I. of Germany, March 9.
- " Accession of Emperor Frederick III. in Germany, March 9.
 - " Death of Frederick III., June 15.
 - " Accession of William II., June 15.
 - " British Indian invasion of Thibet.
 - " British Indian conquest of the Black Mountain tribes.
 - " Reëlection of President Diaz in Mexico, July.
 - " Benjamin Harrison elected President of the United States, November 6.
 - " British-Egyptian victories over the Mahdists on the Upper Nile.
 - " British-Egyptian victory over the Mahdists at Suakin, December 20.
- 1889 Dispute between the United States and Germany about Samoa, January.
- " General Boulanger's election to the French National Assembly, January 26.
 - " Admission of Montana, Washington, North Dakota and South Dakota into the Union, February 22.
 - " Inauguration of President Benjamin Harrison, March 4.
 - " King Milan's abdication in Servia and accession of Alexander I., March 6.
 - " Emin Bey's victories over the Mahdists.
 - " King John of Abyssinia killed in battle with the Mahdists at Metemneh, March 10.
 - " Persecution of General Boulanger, April.
 - " Centennial Anniversary of President Washington's inauguration in New York City, April 30.
 - " Johnstown calamity, May 31.
 - " Overwhelming Republican victory in the French elections, September 22.
 - " Overthrow of the Emperor Dom Pedro II. and establishment of the Brazilian Republic, November.
 - " International Exposition in Paris.
 - " Pan-American Congress at Washington.
 - " British-Portuguese dispute.
- 1890 Bismarck's retirement and General von Caprivi as Chancellor, March.
- " French war in Dahomey.
 - " French victories over rebels in Tonquin, April.
 - " Renewal of the persecution of Russian Jews.
 - " Partition of Africa.
 - " British cession of Heligoland to Germany.
 - " Passage of the McKinley Tariff Act by the United States Congress.

- 1890** Passage of the Sherman Silver Act by the United States Congress.
- " Admission of Idaho and Wyoming into the Union.
 - " Liberal rising in the Swiss canton of Ticino, September 11.
 - " Major Panitza's conspiracy in Bulgaria.
 - " Manipur revolt in British India, September 21.
 - " Death of William III., King of Holland, and accession of Queen Wilhelmina, November 23.
 - " War with the Sioux Indians in Nebraska and South Dakota, December.
 - " Sitting Bull shot dead by Indian police, December 15.
- 1891** Subjugation of the Sioux, January.
- " Civil war in Chili begun, January.
 - " Egyptian victory over the Dervishes at Suakin, January 27.
 - " Egyptian capture of Handoub, January 28.
 - " Egyptian capture of Tokar and defeat of the Dervishes, February 19.
 - " New Orleans lynching trouble between the United States and Italy.
 - " Valparaiso incident difficulty between the United States and Chili.
 - " Alaskan seal fisheries dispute between the United States and Great Britain.
 - " Ex-Queen Natalie's expulsion from Servia, May.
 - " Switzerland's six hundredth anniversary, August 12.
 - " Overthrow and suicide of President Balmaceda in Chili, September.
 - " British suppression of the Manipur revolt in India, September 13.
 - " Death of ex-President Grevy, September 9.
 - " Suicide of General Boulanger, September 30.
 - " Death of Charles Stewart Parnell, October 7.
 - " British expansion in South Africa.
 - " Famine in Russia.
 - " Republican revolt at Oporto, Portugal, crushed.
 - " Portuguese troubles in Mozambique and Guinea.
 - " Revolt against the Portuguese in Goa, India.
 - " Anarchist outrages in Spain.
 - " Franco-Russian Alliance.
 - " Civil war in Brazil, November and December.
- 1892** Reëlection of President Porfirio Diaz in Mexico, July.
- " Strike at Homestead, Pa., July.
 - " Anarchist outrages in Paris.
 - " Republican centennial in Paris, September 22.
 - " Gladstone's fourth Ministry begun, August 18.
 - " World's Fair at Madrid in honor of Columbus.
 - " Cleveland's second election as President, November 8.
 - " Panama Canal scandal and investigation in Paris, December.
- 1893** Trial and imprisonment of the Panama Canal directors.
- " Monarchy overthrown and a republic established in Hawaii, January 19.
 - " President Cleveland's second inauguration, March 4.

1898 King Alexander's coup d' etat in Servia, April 13.

" World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, May 1–October 30.

" Seal fisheries arbitration between the United States and Great Britain decided, August 15.

" Anti-silver coinage in British India.

" Manchester Ship Canal finished, June 1.

" Matabele revolt against the British in South Africa.

" Gladstone's Second Home Rule Bill rejected by the House of Lords, September 22.

" Financial panic and business depression in the United States.

" Repeal of the Sherman Silver Act.

" France's quarrel with Siam, July.

" Final overthrow of the Boulangist war party in France.

" Continued Anarchist outrages in Spain.

" Vaillant's bomb in the Chamber of Deputies, December 9.

" Other Anarchist outrages in Paris.

" Revolt under Admirals de Mello and da Gama in Brazil.

1894 Admiral Benham's bold action in Brazil, January.

" Siam's cession of territory to France, January.

" Gladstone's retirement and Lord Rosebery's succession, March.

" Dispensary troubles in South Carolina, April.

" Assassination of President Sadi-Carnot, June 24.

" Casimir-Perier elected President of France, June 27.

" Great railway strike at Chicago, July.

" Passage of the Wilson Tariff Act by the United States Congress, August.

" Admission of Utah.

" General von Caprivi succeeded by Prince Hohenlohe as Chancellor of Germany, October 26.

" Death of the Czar Alexander III., November 1.

" Accession of the Czar Nicholas II., November 2.

" Turkish massacres in Armenia.

" Spain's dispute with Morocco.

" World's Fair at Antwerp, Belgium.

" Frontier troubles in the North-west of British India.

1895 British occupation of Wazaristan and Chitral.

" Philippine and Cuban rebellions against Spain.

" Italian victory over the Abyssinians near Antola, January 13, 14.

" Resignation of President Casimir-Perier, January 16.

" Felix Faure elected President of France, January 18.

" Italian victory at Senafa and capture of Adigrat, March 25.

" Alliança trouble between Spain and the United States, March.

" Continued Turkish massacres in Armenia.

" Kongo Free State annexed to Belgium.

- 1895** Opening of the North Sea and Baltic Canal, June.
- " Lord Salisbury's third Ministry begun, June.
 - " Assassination of M. Stamboloff in Bulgaria, July 15.
 - " Coup d'etat of the Crown Prince of Greece.
 - " Cotton States Exposition at Atlanta, September 18–December 18.
 - " French war in Senegambia.
 - " French war in Madagascar.
 - " French capture of Antananarivo, October 21.
 - " French protectorate over Madagascar, October 21.
 - " Pamir delimitation agreement between Great Britain, Afghanistan, Russia and China.
 - " Great Italian defeat by the Abyssinians, December.
 - " President Cleveland's warlike message on the British-Venezuelan boundary dispute, December 17.
 - " Dr. Jameson's raid into the Transvaal, December.
- 1896** Defeat of the Jameson raiders by the Boers, January.
- " Great Italian defeat by the Abyssinians near Adown, March 1.
 - " French annexation of Madagascar.
 - " British-Ashantee war.
 - " British-Egyptian victories under General Kitchener over the Dervishes.
 - " Matabele and Mashona revolt against the British suppressed.
 - " The usurper in Zanzibar overthrown by a British squadron.
 - " Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, June.
 - " British wars in Chitral and Afghanistan.
 - " Massacre of Armenians in Constantinople, September 6.
 - " Peace between Italy and Abyssinia, October 26.
 - " Hungary's millennial anniversary.
 - " William McKinley elected President of the United States, November 3.
- 1897** Inauguration of President McKinley, March 4.
- " Græco-Turkish War, March, April and May.
 - " Passage of the Dingley Tariff Act by the United States Congress.
 - " British wars in West Africa.
 - " Assassination of Canovas del Castillo, Prime Minister of Spain, August 8.
 - " Germany's acquisition of Kiao-Chau Bay in China.
 - " Russia's acquisition of Port Arthur and Talienwan, China.
- 1898** Greater New York organized, January 1.
- " Destruction of the American battleship *Maine* in Havana harbor, February 15.
 - " Opening of the Spanish-American War, April 21.
 - " American blockade of the Cuban coast, April 22.
 - " Bombardment of Matanzas, April 27.
 - " Naval battle of Manila Bay, May 1.
 - " American invasion of Cuba, May.

1898 Fight at Cardenas, May 11.

- " Fight at Cuenfuegos, May 11.
- " Bombardment of San Juan, Porto Rico, May 12.
- " Gladstone's death, May 19.
- " Bombardment of Santiago harbor forts, May 31.
- " Hobson's bold exploit, June 3.
- " Renewed bombardment of Santiago harbor forts, June 7.
- " Skirmish at Guantanamo, June 10.
- " General Shafter's invasion of Cuba, June 22-24.
- " Battle of La Quisanas, June 24.
- " Land battle of Santiago, July 1-3.
- " Naval battle of Santiago harbor, July 3.
- " Surrender of Santiago, July 14.
- " American occupation of Santiago, July 17.
- " Capture of Nipe, July 21.
- " Bismarck's death, July 30.
- " American conquest of Porto Rico, July and August.
- " American invasion of the Philippines, May-August.
- " Spanish repulse at Manila, July 31.
- " Peace protocol signed at Washington, August 12.
- " Annexation of Hawaii to the United States, August 12.
- " Capture of Manila, August 13.
- " British-Egyptian victory by General Kitchener over the Khalifa at Omdurman, September 2.
- " Assassination of the Empress Elizabeth of Austria, September 4.
- " Anglo-French dispute over the Fashoda incident, October-December.
- " Chippewa Indian rising in Minnesota, October.
- " The case of Captain Dreyfus agitated in France.
- " Definitive Peace of Paris between Spain and the United States, December 10.

1899 Spanish retirement from Cuba, January 1.

- " Filipino rising against the Americans, February 4.
- " Three days' battle at Manila, February 4-6.
- " Bombardment and capture of Iloilo, February 11.
- " Death of President Faure of France, February 16.
- " Emile Loubet elected President of France, February 17.
- " Burning of Manila, February 22.
- " Capture of Malolos, March 31.
- " British and American bombardment of Samoan villages, March and April.
- " Capture of Calumpit, in the Philippines, April 27.
- " Capture of San Fernando, May 5.
- " Bloemfontein Conference for the settlement of the British-Boer dispute, May.

1899 General Lawton's victories in the Philippines, June.

- " Plot against King Alexander of Servia.
- " Disarmament proposal of the Czar Nicholas II.
- " The Hague Peace Conference.
- " Russification of Finland.
- " Reopening of the Dreyfus case.
- " Second trial and conviction of Captain Dreyfus.
- " Boer ultimatum and opening of the British-Boer War, October 9-11.
- " Boer invasion of Cape Colony and Natal, October 11.
- " Battle of Glencoe, October 20.
- " Battle of Elandslaagte, October 21.
- " Sieges of Kimberley, Mafeking and Ladysmith.
- " Battle of San Jacinto, in the Philippines, November 4.
- " Battle of Belmont, South Africa, November 22, 23.
- " Battle of Graspan, November 25.
- " Battle of the Modder River, November 28.
- " Final overthrow of the Khalifa at Gedid by the British, November 29.
- " Battle of Stormberg Junction, December 10.
- " Battle of Magersfontein, December 11.
- " Battle of Colenso, December 15.
- " Death of General Lawton in the Philippines, December 19.

1900 Battles of Colesburg and Sunnyside, South Africa, January 1.

- " Generals Wheaton's and Schwan's successes, January.
- " Beginning of Guerrilla warfare in the Philippines January.
- " Boer repulse at Ladysmith, January 6.
- " British repulse at Spion Kop, January 23, 24.
- " British repulse at Vaal Krantz, February 5-8.
- " Relief of Kimberley, February 14.
- " Battles around Paardeburg, February 18-27.
- " Conje's surrender to Lord Roberts, February 27.
- " Capture of Pieter's Hill, February 27.
- " Relief of Ladysmith, February 28.
- " Capture of Bloemfontein, March 13.
- " Siege and relief of Wepener, March and April.
- " Relief of Mafeking, May 17.
- " Occupation of Johannesburg by Lord Roberts, May 31.
- " Occupation of Pretoria by Lord Roberts, June 5.
- " Boer guerrilla warfare begun, June 15.
- " Fifth British-Ashantee war.
- " Boxer outbreak in China and siege of the foreign legations at Peking, June-August.
- " Murder of Baron von Ketteler, Germany's Minister in Peking, June 20.
- " German expedition to China.

- 1900 Assassination of King Humbert of Italy, July 29.
“ Accession of Victor Emmanuel III. as King of Italy, July 30.
“ International Exposition at Paris.
“ Rescue of the besieged legations by the forces of Great Britain, France, Russian, Japan and the United States, August 14.
“ Commonwealth of Australia established.
“ British Ministry sustained by the Parliamentary elections, September.
“ Russian occupation of Manchuria.
“ Prince Hohenlohe succeeded as German Chancellor by Count von Bülow, October.
“ Reëlection of President McKinley, November 6.
- 1901 Death of Queen Victoria, January 22.
“ Accession of Edward VII. as King of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India, January 23.
“ Queen Victoria’s funeral, February 2.
“ President McKinley’s inauguration, March 4.
“ Capture of Aguinaldo, March 23.
“ Death of the Dowager Empress Victoria of Germany, August 6.
“ Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, May–October.
“ Bellarmino’s surrender, July 4.
“ President McKinley shot by Leon Czolgosz, September 6.
“ Death of President McKinley, September 14.
“ Vice President Roosevelt sworn in as President, September 14.
“ Pan-American Congress in the city of Mexico.
“ British war with the Mad Mullah of Somaliland.
“ Outbreaks in Russian cities.
“ Finland’s extinction.
“ Serbia’s new constitution.
- 1902 Students’ riots in Moscow and St. Petersburg.
“ Malvar’s surrender, April 16.
“ Moro revolt.
“ Pacification of the Philippines.
“ Exposition at Charleston, South Carolina.
“ Cuban Republic established, May 20.
“ Volcanic eruptions in the island of Martinique, May.
“ Coronation of King Alfonso XIII. of Spain, May 17.
“ Isthmian Canal Bill passed by the United States Congress, June.
“ Arbitrary rule of King Alexander of Serbia.
“ Anti-Turkish revolts in Macedonia and Albania, July.
“ Lord Salisbury’s retirement and Balfour’s succession, July 13.
“ Fall of the Campanile at Venice, July 14.
“ British victories over the Mad Mullah of Somaliland.
“ Anthracite coal strike in Pennsylvania.

1902 British and German warships blockade Venezuelan ports, November and December.

“ Lord Curzon’s Durbar at Delhi, December 29.

1903 Massacre of Jews at Kischeneff, Russia, April 18, 19.

“ Usurpation of King Alexander of Servia.

“ Assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga of Servia, June 11.

“ Death of Pope Leo XIII., July 20.

“ Election of Pope Pius X., August 4.

“ Lord Salisbury’s death, August 22.

“ Panama’s secession from Colombia, November 3.

1904 Great fire in Baltimore, February 7, 8.

“ Russo-Japanese War begun, February 8.

“ Russian vessels attacked and wrecked at Port Arthur and Chemulpo, February 8, 9.

“ Destruction of the Petropavlovsk, with Admiral Makaroff on board, April 13.

“ Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, April 30–September.

“ Battles of Vafangow and Telissu, June.

“ Battle of Kinchow, June.

“ Second battle of Vafangow, July.

“ Battle of Fenshui Pass, July.

“ Battle near Port Arthur, July.

“ British Indian occupation of Lassa, Thibet, August.

“ Battle of Liao-Yang, September.

“ Battle of the Sahke river, November.

“ Siege and bombardment of Port Arthur.

“ Reflection of President Roosevelt, November 8.

“ German war in South-west Africa.

“ Revolutionary demonstrations in Russian cities, December.

1905 Fall of Port Arthur, January 2.

“ Military massacre in St. Petersburg, January 22.

“ Battle of the Hun river, January 26–30.

“ Battle of Moukden, February 21–March 12.

“ President Roosevelt’s second inauguration, March 4.

“ Great Japanese naval victory in the China Sea, May 27, 28.

“ Lewis and Clarke Exposition at Portland, Oregon, June 1–October.

“ Dissolution of the union of Sweden and Norway, June 7.

“ Peace of Portsmouth, September 5.

“ Riots and massacres in Poland and in Moscow and other Russian cities.

“ Mutinies of Russian warships at Odessa.

“ Prince Charles of Denmark elected King of Norway as Hakon VII., November.

1905 Balfour's Ministry in Great Britain succeeded by a Liberal Ministry under Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, December.

1906 Death of Christian IX. of Denmark and accession of Frederick VIII., January.

" Resignation of President Loubet of France, January 15.

" M. Fallieres elected President of France, January 16.

" Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, April 7, 8.

" San Francisco wrecked by an earthquake, April 18.

SOVEREIGNS AND RULERS OF MODERN NATIONS.

THE POPES.

A. D.

42 St. Peter (crucified).
 66 St. Clement I.
 78 St. Cletus (martyred).
 91 St. Clement II. (abdicated).
 100 St. Evaristus (martyred).
 109 St. Alexander I. (martyred).
 119 St. Sixtus I. (martyred).
 127 St. Telesphorus (martyred).
 139 St. Hyginus.
 142 St. Pius I. (martyred).
 157 St. Anicetus.
 168 St. Soterus (martyred).
 177 St. Eleutherius.
 193 St. Victor I. (martyred).
 202 St. Zephyrinus.
 219 St. Calixtus I. (martyred).
 222 A Vacancy.
 223 St. Urban I. (beheaded).
 230 St. Pontianus (banished).
 235 St. Anterus (martyred).
 236 St. Fabian (martyred).
 250 A Vacancy.
 251 St. Cornelius.
 252 St. Lucius I. (martyred).
 253 St. Stephen I. (martyred).
 257 St. Sixtus II. (martyred).
 258 A Vacancy.
 259 St. Dionysius.
 269 St. Felix I. (died in prison).
 275 St. Eutychianus.
 283 St. Caius.
 296 St. Marcellinus.
 304 A Vacancy.
 306 St. Marcellus (banished).
 310 St. Eusebius.
 311 St. Milchiades.
 314 St. Sylvester I.

A. D.

336 St. Marcus.
 337 St. Julius I.
 352 Liberius (banished).
 355 Felix II., anti-pope.
 358 Liberius restored.
 358 Felix II. again.
 359 Liberius again (martyred).
 366 St. Damasus I.
 367 Ursinus (banished).
 384 Siricius.
 398 St. Anastasius I.
 402 St. Innocent I.
 417 St. Zozimus.
 418 St. Boniface I.
 422 St. Celestine.
 432 Sixtus III.
 440 St. Leo I. the Great.
 461 St. Hilary.
 468 St. Simplicius.
 483 St. Felix III.
 492 St. Gelasius I.
 496 St. Athanasius II.
 498 Symmachus.
 498 Laurentius, anti-pope.
 514 Hormisdas.
 523 John I.
 526 Felix IV.
 530 Boniface II.
 533 John II.
 535 Agapetus I.
 536 St. Silverius (banished).
 537 Vigilius.
 555 Pelagius I.
 560 John III.
 573 A Vacancy.
 574 Benedict I.
 578 Pelagius II.

- 590 St. Gregory I. the Great.
 604 Sabinianus.
 606 Boniface III.
 607 Boniface IV.
 614 St. Deusdedit.
 617 Boniface V.
 625 Honorius I.
 639 A Vacancy.
 640 Severinus.
 640 John IV.
 642 Theodorus I.
 649 Martin I.
 654 Eugenius I.
 657 Vitalianus.
 679 Adeodatus.
 676 Domnus I.
 678 St. Agathon.
 682 St. Leo II.
 683 A Vacancy.
 684 Benedict II.
 686 John V.
 686 Conon.
 687 Sergius I.
 701 John VI.
 705 John VII.
 708 Sisinnius.
 708 Constantine.
 715 St. Gregory II.
 731 Gregory III.
 741 St. Zacharias.
 752 Stephen II. (beginning of Pope's temporal power).
 757 Paul I.
 768 Stephen III.
 772 Adrian I.
 795 Leo III. (crowned Charlemagne).
 816 Stephen IV.
 817 Pascal I.
 824 Eugenius II.
 827 Valentine.
 828 Gregory IV.
 844 Sergius II.
 847 Leo IV.
 855 Benedict III.
 855 Athanasius, anti-pope.
 858 Nicholas I. the Great.
 867 Adrian II.
 872 John VIII.
 882 Martin II.
 884 Adrian III.
 885 Stephen V.
 891 Formosus (detested, corpse cast into Tiber).
 896 Boniface VI. (deposed).
 897 Stephen VI. (strangled in prison).
 897 Romanus, anti-pope.
 898 Theodore II.
 898 John IX.
 900 Benedict IV.
 903 Leo V. (died in prison).
 903 Christopher.
 904 Sergius III. (immoral).
 911 Anastasius III.
 913 Landonius, or Lando.
 914 John X. (stified to death).
 928 Leo VI.
 929 Stephen VII.
 931 John XI. (died a prisoner in St. Angelo Castle).
 936 Leo VII. (zealous and pious).
 939 Stephen VIII. (of fierce character).
 942 Martin III.
 946 Agapetus II. (of holy life).
 956 John XII. (infamous, murdered).
 963 Leo VIII.
 964 Benedict V.
 965 John XIII.
 972 Benedict VI. (murdered in prison).
 974 Domnus II.
 974 Boniface VII.
 975 Benedict VII.
 983 John XIV.
 984 John XV.
 985 John XVI.
 996 Gregory V.
 999 Sylvester II.
 1003 John XVII.
 1003 John XVIII. (abdicated).
 1009 Sergius IV.
 1012 Benedict VIII.
 1024 John XIX. (bought papacy).
 1033 Benedict IX. (Pope at 12 years, deposed).
 1044 Gregory VI. (abdicated).
 1046 Clement II.
 1047 Benedict IX. restored.
 1048 Damasus II.
 1048 St. Leo IX.
 1054 A Vacancy.
 1055 Victor II.
 1057 Stephen IX.
 1058 Benedict X.
 1058 Nicholas II.
 1061 Alexander II.
 1073 Gregory VII. (Hildebrand)—a blest Pope.
 1085 A Vacancy.
 1086 Victor III.
 1088 Urban II.
 1099 Pascal II.
 1118 Gelasius II. (became a monk).
 1119 Calixtus II.
 1124 Honorius II.
 1130 Innocent II.

- 1138 Victor III., (Anacletus II. anti-pope).
 1143 Celestine II.
 1144 Lucius II.
 1145 Eugenius III.
 1153 Anastasius IV.
 1154 Adrian IV. (Nicholas Breakspeare, an Englishman).
 1159 Alexander III.
 1181 Lucius III.
 1185 Urban III.
 1187 Gregory VIII.
 1187 Clement III.
 1191 Celestine III.
 1198 Innocent III. (able Pope).
 1216 Honorius III.
 1227 Gregory IX.
 1241 Celestine IV.
 1241 A Vacancy.
 1243 Innocent IV.
 1254 Alexander IV.
 1261 Urban IV.
 1265 Clement IV.
 1268 A Vacancy.
 1271 Gregory X.
 1276 Innocent V.
 1276 Adrian V.
 1276 Vicedominus (died next day).
 1276 John XX. or XXI.
 1277 Nicholas III.
 1281 Martin IV.
 1285 Honorius IV.
 1288 Nicholas IV.
 1292 A Vacancy.
 1294 St. Celestine V. (resigned).
 1294 Boniface VIII. (able Pope).
 1303 Benedict XI. (poisoned).
 1304 A Vacancy.
 1305 Clement V. (first Pope at Avignon).
 1314 A Vacancy.
 1316 John XXII.
 1334 Benedict XII. (Nicholas V. anti-pope at Rome).
 1342 Clement VI.
 1352 Innocent VI.
 1362 Urban V.
 1370 Gregory XI. (restores papal residence to Rome).
 1378 Urban VI. (His severity caused Robert of Geneva to be elected as Clement VII).
 1378 Clement VII., anti-pope.
 1389 Boniface IX.
 1394 Benedict XIII. (anti-pope at Avignon).
 1404 Innocent VII.
 1406 Gregory XII., anti-pope.
 1409 Alexander V. (poisoned).
 1410 John XXIII. (deposed).
 1417 Martin V.
 1424 Clement VIII. (resigned 1429).
 1431 Eugenius IV. (deposed by Council of Basle).
 1439 Felix V., anti-pope (resigned in 1449).
 1447 Nicholas V.
 1455 Calixtus III.
 1458 Pius II. (Æneas Silvius).
 1464 Paul II.
 1471 Sixtus IV.
 1484 Innocent VIII.
 1492 Alexander VI. (worst of Popes).
 1503 Pius III.
 1503 Julius II. (warlike Pope).
 1513 Leo X. (John de Medici).
 1522 Adrian VI.
 1523 Clement VII. (Julius de Medici).
 1534 Paul III.
 1550 Julius III.
 1555 Marcellus II.
 1555 Paul IV.
 1559 Pius IV. (Cardinal de Medici).
 1566 St. Pius V.
 1572 Gregory XIII. (reformed calendar).
 1585 Sixtus V. (able ruler).
 1590 Urban VII. (died in 12 days).
 1590 Gregory XIV.
 1591 Innocent IX.
 1592 Clement VIII.
 1605 Leo XI.
 1605 Paul V.
 1621 Gregory XV.
 1623 Urban VIII.
 1644 Innocent X.
 1655 Alexander VII.
 1667 Clement IX.
 1670 Clement X.
 1676 Innocent XI.
 1689 Alexander VIII.
 1691 Innocent XII.
 1700 Clement XI.
 1721 Innocent XIII.
 1724 Benedict XIII.
 1730 Clement XII.
 1740 Benedict XIV.
 1758 Clement XIII.
 1769 Clement XIV.
 1775 Pius VI.
 1800 Pius VII.
 1823 Leo XII.
 1829 Pius VIII.
 1831 Gregory XVI.
 1846 Pius IX.
 1878 Leo XIII.
 1903 Pius X.

KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

Anglo-Saxon Kings.

A. D.

827 Egbert.
838 Ethelwolf.
857 Ethelbald.
860 Ethelbert.
866 Ethelred I.
871 Alfred the Great.
901 Edward the Elder.
925 Athelstan.
940 Edmund I.
946 Edred.
955 Edwy.
959 Edgar.
975 Edward the Martyr.
978 Ethelred II.
1016 Edmund Ironside.

Danish Kings.

1017 Canute the Great (of Denmark).
1036 Harold Harefoot.
1039 Hardicanute (of Denmark).
Saxon Kings.
1041 Edward the Confessor.
1066 Harold.

Norman Kings.

1066 William the Conqueror (Duke of Normandy).
1067 William Rufus.
1100 Henry I. (Beauclerc).
1135 Stephen (Count of Blois).
Dukes of Normandy.

The Plantagenets.

1154 Henry II. (Earl of Anjou).
1189 Richard the Lion-hearted.
1199 John.
1216 Henry III.
1272 Edward I.
Dukes of Normandy.

A. D.

1307 Edward II.
1327 Edward III.
1377 Richard II.
1399 Henry IV.
1413 Henry V. } House of Lancaster.
1422 Henry VI. }
1461 Edward IV. } House of York.
1483 Edward V. }
1483 Richard III. }

The Tudors.

1485 Henry VII.
1509 Henry VIII.
1547 Edward VI.
1553 Mary I.
1558 Elizabeth.

The Stuarts.—Kings of England and Scotland.

1603 James I. (James VI. of Scotland).
1625 Charles I. (beheaded 1649).
1649 The Commonwealth (Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, 1653; Richard Cromwell, 1658).
1660 Charles II.
1685 James II. (James VII. of Scotland), deposed 1688.
1689 William III. and Mary II. (William of Orange, Stadtholder of the Dutch Republic).
1702 Anne (England and Scotland united in 1707).

House of Brunswick.—Kings of Great Britain.

1714 George I. }
1727 George II. } Electors of Hanover.
1760 George III. }
1820 George IV. } Kings of Hanover.
1830 William IV. }
1837 Victoria. ("Empress of India").
1901 Edward VII. ("Emperor of India").

KINGS AND QUEENS OF SCOTLAND.

Dynasty of Kenneth.

A. D.

843 Kenneth MacAlpine (first King of all Scotland).
854 Donald V.
858 Constantine II.
874 Ethus.
876 Gregory the Great.
893 Donald VI.

A. D.

904 Constantine III.
944 Malcolm I.
953 Induff.
961 Duff.
965 Cullen.
970 Kenneth III.
994 Constantine IV.
995 Kenneth the Grim.

1003 Malcolm II.
 1033 Duncan I.
 1039 Macbeth.
 1057 Malcolm III., Canmore.
 1093 Donald VII., or Donald Bane (deposed).
 1094 Duncan II.
 1094 Donald VII. (restored and deposed).
 1098 Edgar.
 1107 Alexander I., the Fierce.
 1124 David I.
 1153 Malcolm IV.
 1165 William the Lion.
 1214 Alexander II.
 1249 Alexander III.
 1285 Margaret (the "Maid of Norway").

Houses of Baliol and Bruce.

1292 John Baliol (deposed by Edward I. of England).
 1296 Edward I. of England.
 1306 Robert Bruce.
 1329 David Bruce (driven away).

1332 Edward Baliol.
 1342 David Bruce restored.

House of Stuart.

1371 Robert II.
 1390 Robert III.
 1406 An Interregnum.
 1424 James I. (murdered).
 1437 James II.
 1460 James III. (murdered).
 1488 James IV. (killed at Flodden).
 1513 James V.
 1542 Mary (beheaded in England in 1587).
 1567 James VI. (became James I. of England in 1603).
 1625 Charles I. (also King of England, beheaded in 1649).
 1649 Under Commonwealth of England.
 1660 Charles II. (also King of England).
 1685 James II (James II. of England, deposed in 1689).
 1689 William and Mary.
 1702 Anne.
 1707 Union of Scotland and England.

KINGS, EMPERORS AND PRESIDENTS OF FRANCE.

Merovingian Kings.

A. D.
 481 Clovis.
 511 Childebert I. }
 Clodimir. } Kingdom Divided.
 Thierry I. }
 Clotaire I. }
 534 Theodebert I.
 548 Theodebald.
 558 Clotaire I. sole king.
 561 Charibert. }
 Gontram. } Kingdom Divided.
 Sigebert I. }
 Chilperic I. }
 575 Childebert II.
 584 Clotaire II.
 596 Thierry II. }
 Theodebert II. } Jointly.
 613 Clotaire II. sole king.
 628 Dagobert I., the Great.
 638 Clovis II. }
 Sigebert II. } Jointly.
 656 Clotaire III.
 670 Childeric II.
 670 Thierry III.
 674 Dagobert II.
 691 Clovis III. }
 695 Childebert III., } Pepin d'Heristal,
 the Just. } Mayor of the
 Palace.

A. D.
 711 Dagobert III.
 715 Chilperic II. }
 (deposed). } Charles Martel,
 717 Clotaire IV. } Mayor of the
 720 Chilperic II. } Palace.
 restored. }
 720 Thierry IV.
 737 An Interregnum.
 742 Childeric III., the Stupid, (deposed in
 751 by Pepin the Little, son of
 Charles Martel).

Carlovingian Kings.

751 Pepin the Little (son of Charles Martel).
 768 Charlemagne, or Charles the Great (and Carloman until 771).
 814 Louis le Debonnaire.
 840 Charles the Bald.
 877 Louis II., the Stammerer.
 879 Louis III. and Carloman II.
 884 Charles III. (usurper).
 887 Hugh, or Eudes, Count of Paris.
 898 Charles the Simple.
 922 Robert.
 923 Raoul, or Rudolf.
 936 Louis IV., d'Outremer.
 954 Lothaire.

986 Louis V., the Sluggard (deposed in 987 by Hugh Capet).

House of Capet.

987 Hugh Capet.
997 Robert the Pious.
1031 Henry I.
1060 Philip I.
1108 Louis VI., the Fat.
1137 Louis VII.
1180 Philip Augustus.
1223 Louis VIII., the Lion.
1226 Louis IX., or St. Louis.
1270 Philip the Hardy.
1285 Philip the Fair.
1314 Louis X.
1316 Philip the Tall.
1321 Charles the Fair.

House of Valois.

1328 Philip of Valois.
1350 John the Good.
1364 Charles V., the Wise.
1380 Charles VI.
1422 Charles VII., the Victorious.
1461 Louis XI.
1483 Charles VIII., the Affable and Courteous.
1498 Louis XII., the Father of his People.
1515 Francis I.
1547 Henry II.
1559 Francis II.
1560 Charles IX.
1574 Henry III.

House of Bourbon.

1589 Henry IV. (Henry III. of Navarre).
1610 Louis XIII.

1643 Louis XIV.
1715 Louis XV.
1774 Louis XVI. (beheaded 1793).

The First Republic.

1792 National Convention.
1795 Directory.
1799 Napoleon Bonaparte, First Consul.

The First Empire.

1804 Napoleon I. (Bonaparte).
The First Bourbon Restoration.
1814 Louis XVIII.

The Hundred Days.

1815 Napoleon I. restored.
The Second Bourbon Restoration.
1815 Louis XVIII. restored.
1824 Charles X.

House of Orleans.

1830 Louis Philippe.
Second Republic.
1848 Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President.
Second Empire.
1852 Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon).

Third Republic.

1870 Provisional Government.
1871 Louis Adolphe Thiers, President.
1873 Maurice MacMahon, President.
1879 Jules Grevy, President.
1886 Sadi Carnot, President.
1894 Casimir Perier, President.
1895 Felix Faure, President.
1899 Emile Loubet, President.
1906 M. Fallieres, President.

GERMAN KINGS AND EMPERORS.

Carlovingians.

A. D.
800 Charlemagne.
814 Louis le Debonnaire.
840 Lothaire.
855 Louis the German.
875 Charles the Bald (King of France).
877 An Interregnum.
880 Charles the Fat (deposed).
887 Arnulf.
896 Louis the Blind.
896 Louis the Child (deposed).

House of Franconia.

911 Conrad I.

House of Saxony.

919 Henry the Fowler.

A. D.

936 Otho the Great.
973 Otho II.
983 Otho III.
1002 Henry II., the Saint (of Bavaria).

House of Franconia.

1024 Conrad II.
1039 Henry III.
1056 Henry IV.
1106 Henry V.

House of Saxony.

1125 Lothaire.

The Hohenstaufen.

1138 Conrad III.
1152 Frederick Barbarossa.

- 1190 Henry VI.
 1197 Otho IV. and Philip of Swabia.
 1218 Frederick II.
 1250 An Interregnum of 23 years.

Different Dynasties.

- 1273 Rudolf of Hapsburg.
 1291 Adolf of Nassau.
 1298 Albert I. of Austria (Hapsburg).
 1308 Henry VII. (of the House of Luxemburg).
 1313 Louis of Bavaria and Frederick the Fair of Austria.
 1330 Louis of Bavaria alone.
 1347 Charles IV. } Kings of Bohemia.
 1378 Wenceslas. }
 1400 Rupert of the Palatinate.
 1410 Sigismund (King of Hungary and Bohemia).

Austrian House of Hapsburg.

- 1438 Albert II., of Austria.
 1440 Frederick III.
 1493 Maximilian I. (first Archduke of Austria).
 1519 Charles V. (Charles I. of Spain).

- 1556 Ferdinand I.
 1564 Maximilian II.
 1576 Rudolf II.
 1612 Matthias.
 1619 Ferdinand II.
 1637 Ferdinand III.
 1657 Leopold I.
 1705 Joseph I.
 1711 Charles VI.
 1740 An Interregnum.

Archdukes of Austria, and Kings of Hungary and Bohemia.

House of Bavaria.

- 1741 Charles VII.

Austrian House of Hapsburg-Lorraine.

- 1745 Francis I.
 1765 Joseph II.
 1790 Leopold II.
 1792 Francis II. (until 1806). } Kings of Hungary and Bohemia.
 1806 *Confederation of the Rhine.*
 1815 *Germanic Confederation.*
 1867 *North German Confederation.*

House of Hohenzollern.

- 1871 William I.
 1888 Frederick. } Kings of Prussia.
 1888 William II. }

DUKES, ARCHDUKES AND EMPERORS OF AUSTRIA.

Margraves of Austria.

- A. D.
 928 Leopold I., the Illustrious.
 973 Henry I., the Rebel.
 1018 Albert I., the Victorious.
 1056 Ernest the Valiant.
 1075 Leopold II., the Beautiful.
 1096 Leopold III.
 1136 Albert II.
 1136 Leopold IV., the Saint.
 1140 Leopold V., the Liberal.
 1142 Henry II.

Dukes of Austria.

- 1156 Henry II. (as Duke).
 1177 Leopold VI., the Virtuous.
 1194 Frederick I., the Catholic.
 1198 Leopold VII., the Glorious.
 1230 Frederick II., the Warlike.
 1246 An Interregnum.

Austrian Dukes—House of Hapsburg.

- 1278 Rudolf I. (of Hapsburg).
 1282 Albert I.
 1305 Rudolf II.
 1308 Frederick III., the Fair, and Leopold I.
 1326 Frederick III. alone.

A. D.

- 1330 Albert II. the Wise, and Otho.
 1339 Albert II. alone.
 1358 Rudolf III.
 1365 Albert III. and Leopold III.
 1386 An Interregnum.
 1395 William I. and his brothers and cousin Albert IV., the Wonder.
 1411 Albert V., the Severe.
 1437 Albert VI. (Emperor Albert II. of Germany).
 1439 Ladislas.
 1457 Frederick IV. (Frederick III. of Germany), and Albert VI.

Austrian Archdukes—House of Hapsburg.

- 1493 Maximilian I. (German Emperor).
 1519 Charles I. (Emperor Charles V. of Germany).
 1521 Ferdinand I. } Emperors of Germany.
 1564 Maximilian II. }
 1576 Rudolf I. (Emperor Rudolf II).
 1608 Matthias. }
 1619 Ferdinand II. } Emperors of Germany.
 1637 Ferdinand III. }
 1657 Leopold I. }
 1705 Joseph I. }

1711 Charles II. (Emperor Charles VI. of Germany).	<i>Emperors of Austria—House of Hapsburg-Lorraine.</i>
1740 Maria Theresa.	1804 Francis I. (Francis II. of Germany from 1792 to 1806).
1780 Joseph II. } Emperors of Germany.	1835 Ferdinand I.
1790 Leopold II. }	1848 Francis Joseph.
1792 Francis I. (Francis II. of Germany).	

ELECTORS OF BRANDENBURG, DUKES AND KINGS OF PRUSSIA.

Margraves of Brandenburg.

A. D.	
1134 Albert I., the Bear.	
1170 Otho I.	
1184 Otho II.	
1206 Albert II.	
1231 John I. and Otho III.	
1266 John II.	
1282 Otho IV.	
1309 Waldemar.	
1319 Henry I., the Young.	
1330 An Interregnum.	
1333 Louis I., of Bavaria.	
1352 Louis II., the Roman.	
1365 Otho V., the Sluggard.	
1373 Wenceslas of Bohemia.	
1378 Sigismund of Bohemia (deposed).	
1388 Jossus the Bearded.	
1411 Sigismund restored.	

House of Hohenzollern.

1415 Frederick I.
1440 Frederick II., Ironside.
1470 Albert III., the German Achilles.

Electors of Brandenburg—House of Hohenzollern.

1476 John III. (Elector in 1486).

A. D.

1499 Joachim I.
1535 Joachim II.
1571 John George.
1598 Joachim Frederick.
1608 John Sigismund.

Electors of Brandenburg and Dukes of Prussia—House of Hohenzollern.

1618 John Sigismund.
1619 George William.
1640 Frederick William the Great Elector.
1688 Frederick III.

Kings of Prussia—House of Hohenzollern.

1701 Frederick I. (Elector Frederick III).
1713 Frederick William I.
1740 Frederick II., the Great.
1786 Frederick William II.
1797 Frederick William III.
1840 Frederick William IV.
1861 William I. (became Emperor of Germany in 1871).
1888 Frederick III. } Emperors of
1888 William II. } Germany.

RUSSIAN GRAND-DUKES, CZARS AND EMPERORS.

Grand-Dukes of Kiev.

A. D.	
875 Rurik.	
879 Oleg.	
913 Igor I.	
945 Olga (widow regent).	
955 Sviatoslav I.	
973 Jaropolk I.	
980 Vladimir the Great.	
1015 Sviatopolk I.	
1018 Jaraslav, or Jaroslaf I.	
1054 Isiaslav I.	
1073 Sviatoslav II.	
1078 Wsevolod I.	
1093 Sviatopolk II.	
1113 Vladimir II.	
1125 Mitislav.	
1132 Jaropolk II.	

A. D.

1138 Wiatschelav.
1139 Wsevolod II.
1146 Isiaslav II. and Igor II.
1153 Rostislav.
1149 Jurie, or George I.

Grand-Duke of Vladimir.

1157 Andrew I. }	
1175 Michael I. }	
1177 Wsevolod III. }	
1213 Jurie, or George II. }	
1217 Constantine. }	
1238 Jaraslav II.	
1245 Alexander Nevski.	
1263 Jaraslav III.	
1270 Vasili, or Basil I.	
1275 Demetri I.	

- 1281 Andrew II.
 1294 Daniel Alexandrovitch.
 1303 Jurie, or George III. (deposed).
 1305 Michael III.
 1320 Vasili, or Basil II.
 1325 Jurie, or George III. restored.
 1327 Alexander II.

Grand Dukes of Moscow.

- 1328 Ivan, or John I.
 1340 Simeon the Proud.
 1353 Ivan, or John II.
 1359 Demetri II. (Prince of Susdal).
 1362 Demetri III. (Donskoi).
 1389 Vasili, or Basil III. (Temnoi).
 1425 Vasili, or Basil IV.
 1462 Ivan, or John III., the Great.
 1605 Vasili, or Basil V.

Czars of Moscow.

- 1533 Ivan, or John IV., the Terrible.
 1588 Feodor, or Theodore I.
 1598 Demetri.
 1598 Boris Godonoff.
 1605 Feodor, or Theodore II.

- 1606 Demetri (impostor).
 1606 Vasili Zoulnski.
 1610 Ladislas VII. of Poland.

Russian Czars, Emperors and Empresses of the House of Romanoff.

- 1613 Michael Romanoff.
 1645 Alexis.
 1676 Feodor.
 1682 Ivan V. and Peter I.
 1689 Peter I., the Great.
 alone.
 1725 Catharine I.
 1727 Peter II.
 1730 Anna.
 1740 Ivan VI.
 1741 Elizabeth.
 1762 Peter III.
 1762 Catharine II.
 1796 Paul.
 1801 Alexander I.
 1825 Nicholas I.
 1855 Alexander II.
 1881 Alexander III.
 1894 Nicholas II.

Emperors
and
Empresses.

DUKES OF SAVOY, KINGS OF SARDINIA AND KINGS OF ITALY.

Duke of Savoy.

- A. D.
 1416 Amadeus VIII., the Pacific.
 1440 Ludovic.
 1465 Amadeus IX., the Saint.
 1472 Philibert I., the Hunter.
 1482 Charles I., the Warlike.
 1489 Charles II.
 1496 Philip Lackland.
 1497 Philibert II., the Fair.
 1504 Charles III., the Good.
 1553 Emmanuel Philibert, Iron Hand.
 1580 Charles Emanuel I., the Great.
 1630 Victor Amadeus I.
 1637 Francis Hyacinthus.
 1638 Charles Emmanuel II.
 1675 Victor Amadeus II.

Kings of Sardinia and Dukes of Savoy.

- A. D.
 1720 Victor Amadeus II.
 1730 Charles Emmanuel III.
 1773 Victor Amadeus III.
 1796 Charles Emmanuel IV.
Kings of Sardinia—House of Savoy.
 1802 Victor Emmanuel I.
 1821 Charles Felix.
 1831 Charles Albert.
 1849 Victor Emmanuel II.

Kings of Italy—House of Savoy.

- 1861 Victor Emmanuel II.
 1878 Humbert.
 1900 Victor Emmanuel III.

KINGS OF NAPLES AND SICILY.

Norman Dynasty.

- A. D.
 1131 Roger I.
 1154 William I., the Bad.
 1166 William II., the Good.
 1189 Tancred.
 1194 William III.

Hohenstaufen Dynasty.

- 1197 Emperor Frederick II., of Germany.

- A. D.
 1250 Conrad.
 1254 Conradin.
 1258 Manfred.

House of Anjou.

- 1266 Charles of Anjou.
Kings of Naples—House of Anjou.
 1282 Charles I. of Anjou.
 1285 Charles II.
 1309 Robert the Wise.

- 1343 Joanna I.
- 1382 Charles III.
- 1382 Louis I.
- 1385 Louis II.
- 1386 Ladislas of Hungary.
- 1414 Joanna II. (to 1435).

Kings of Sicily—House of Aragon.

- 1282 Peter I. (III. of Aragon).
- 1285 James I. (II. of Aragon).
- 1295 Frederick II.
- 1337 Peter II.
- 1342 Louis.
- 1355 Frederick III.
- 1376 Maria and Martin.
- 1402 Martin I.
- 1409 Martin II.
- 1410 Ferdinand I.
- 1416 Alfonso I. (to 1435).

King of Naples and Sicily—House of Aragon

- 1435 Alfonso I. (to 1458).

Kings of Naples—House of Aragon.

- 1458 Ferdinand I.
- 1494 Alfonso II.
- 1495 Ferdinand II.
- 1496 Frederick II. (to 1501).

Kings of Sicily—House of Aragon.

- 1458 John of Aragon.
- 1479 Ferdinand the Catholic (to 1503).

- Naples and Sicily under the Kings of Spain.*
- 1503 Ferdinand III. (V. of Spain).
- 1516 Charles I. (of Spain and V. of Germany).
- 1556 Philip I. (II. of Spain).
- 1598 Philip II. (III. of Spain).
- 1621 Philip III. (IV. of Spain).
- 1666 Charles II. (of Spain).
- 1700 Philip IV. (V. of Spain).
- 1707 Charles III. of Austria (VI. of Germany).

King of Naples.

- 1713 Charles III. of Austria.

King of Sicily.

- 1713 Victor Amadeus of Savoy.

Kings of Naples and Sicily.

- 1720 Charles III. of Austria.
- 1735 Charles IV. (III. of Spain).
- 1759 Ferdinand IV.

Kings of Naples.

- 1806 Joseph Bonaparte,
- 1808 Joachim Murat.

King of Sicily.

- 1806 Ferdinand IV. (to 1815).

Kings of Naples and Sicily.

- 1815 Ferdinand IV. restored.
- 1825 Francis I.
- 1830 Ferdinand V.
- 1859 Francis II. (Kingdom annexed to Italy, 1861).

KINGS OF HUNGARY.

Dynasty of Arpad.

- A. D.
- 1000 Stephen the Pious.
- 1038 Peter the German (deposed).
- 1041 Aba, or Owen.
- 1044 Peter the German restored.
- 1047 Andrew I.
- 1061 Bela I.
- 1064 Salamon.
- 1075 Geisa I.
- 1077 Ladislas I., the Pious.
- 1095 Colomon.
- 1114 Stephen II., Thunder.
- 1131 Bela II.
- 1141 Geisa II.
- 1161 Stephen III.
- 1173 Bela III.
- 1196 Emmeric.
- 1204 Ladislas II.
- 1205 Andrew II.
- 1235 Bela IV.

A. D.

- 1270 Stephen IV.
- 1272 Ladislas III.
- 1290. Andrew III.

Elective Kings of Different Dynasties.

- 1301 Wenceslas of Bohemia.
- 1309 Charles Robert of Anjou.
- 1342 Louis the Great (of Anjou, also King of Poland, 1370-1382).
- 1382 Mary ("King Mary").
- 1385 Charles of Durazzo.
- 1387 Sigismund (King of Bohemia and Emperor of Germany).
- 1437 Albert of Austria (Emperor Albert I. of Germany).
- 1439 Elizabeth.
- 1440 Ladislas IV. (King of Poland).
- 1444 An Interregnum.
- 1445 John Hunniyades (regent).
- 1458 Ladislas V.

- 1458 Matthias Corvinus.
 1490 Ladislas VI. (King of Poland).
 1516 Louis II.
 1596 John Zapolya.

Austrian House of Hapsburg.

- 1596 Ferdinand I. (Archduke of Austria, and Emperor of Germany, 1556-1564).
 1563 Maximilian (Maximilian II., Archduke of Austria and Emperor of Germany).
 1572 Rudolf (Archduke of Austria and Emperor Rudolf II. of Germany).
 1608 Matthias II. (Matthias, Archduke of Austria and Emperor of Germany).
 1618 Ferdinand II. } Archdukes of Aus-
 1625 Ferdinand III. } tria and Emper-
 1647 Ferdinand IV. } ors of Germany.

- 1653 Leopold I. } Archdukes of Austria
 1687 Joseph I. } and Emperors of Ger-
 1711 Charles III. (Archduke Charles of man-
 Austria, and Emperor Charles VI of y.
 Germany).
 1740 Maria Theresa (Archduchess of Austria and wife of Emperor Francis I. of Germany).
 1780 Joseph II. } Archdukes of Austria
 1790 Leopold II. } and Emperors of
 Germany.
 1792 Francis I. (Archduke Francis of Aus-
 tria to 1804, and Emperor Francis II. of Germany to 1806, and Emperor Francis I. of Austria, 1804-1835).
 1835 Ferdinand V. (Emperor Ferdinand I. of Austria).
 1848 Francis Joseph (Emperor of Austria).

KINGS OF POLAND.

Dynasty of Piast.

- A. D.
 1000 Boleslas I.
 1025 Micislas II.
 1034 Richsa, queen-regent.
 1037 An Interregnum.
 1041 Casimir I.
 1058 Boleslas II., the Intrepid.
 1081 Ladislas I., the Careless.
 1102 Boleslas III., Wry-mouth.
 1138 Ladislas II.
 1146 Boleslas IV., the Curled.
 1173 Micislas III., the Old (deposed).
 1177 Casimir II., the Just.
 1194 Lesko V., the White (deposed).
 1200 Micislas III. restored.
 1202 Ladislas III.
 1206 Lesko the White restored.
 1227 Boleslas V., the Chaste.
 1279 Lesko VI., the Black.
 1289 An Interregnum.
 1295 Premislas.
 1304 Ladislas IV., the Short.
 1333 Casimir III., the Great.

Elective Kings of Different Dynasties.

- 1370 Louis the Great (King of Hungary).
 1382 Maria.

A. D.

- 1384 Ladislas V. (Jagello).
 1434 Ladislas VI.
 1444 Casimir IV. }
 1493 John Albert. } The
 1501 Alexander. } Jagellos.
 1506 Sigismund I., the Great.
 1548 Sigismund II.
 1572 An Interregnum.
 1573 Henry of Valois (afterward Henry III. of France).
 1575 Stephen Bathori.
 1586 An Interregnum.
 1587 Sigismund III.
 1632 Ladislas VII.
 1648 John Casimir.
 1668 An Interregnum.
 1669 Michael Wiesnowiski.
 1674 John Sobieski.
 1696 An Interregnum.
 1697 Frederick Augustus I. (Elector of Saxony).
 1704 Stanislas Leczinski.
 1709 Frederick Augustus I. restored.
 1733 Frederick Augustus II. (Elector of Saxony).
 1763 An Interregnum.
 1764 Stanislas Poniatowski (deposed in 1795, when Poland's independence ended).

KINGS OF DENMARK.

Dynasty of Skjold.

- A. D.
 875 Gorm the Old.

A. D.

- 941 Harald Bluetooth.
 991 Sweyn I.

- 1014 Canute the Great (conqueror of Eng-
land, Sweden and Norway).
1035 Hardicanute.
1042 Magnus the Good, of Norway.
1047 Sweyn II.
1073 An Interregnum.
1076 Harald the Simple.
1080 Canute IV.
1086 Olaf the Hungry.
1095 Eric the Good.
1103 An Interregnum.
1105 Nicholas I.
1135 Eric Harefoot.
1137 Eric the Lamb.
1147 Sweyn III. and Canute V.
1154 Sweyn III. alone.
1157 Waldemar the Great.
1182 Canute the Pious.
1202 Waldemar the Conqueror.
1241 Eric IV.
1250 Abel.
1252 Christopher I.
1259 Eric V.
1236 Eric VI.
1330 Christopher II.
1334 An Interregnum.
1340 Waldemar III.
1375 An Interregnum.
- 1376 Olaf V.
1387 Margaret.
1397 Margaret and Eric VII (Eric XIII. of
Sweden).
1412 Eric VII. alone.
1438 An Interregnum.
1440 Christopher III. of Sweden.
- House of Oldenberg.*
- 1448 Christian I.
1481 John.
1513 Christian II.
1523 Frederick I.
1533 Christian III.
1559 Frederick II.
1588 Christian IV.
1648 Frederick III.
1670 Christian V.
1699 Frederick IV.
1730 Christian VI.
1746 Frederick V.
1766 Christian VII.
1808 Frederick VI.
1839 Christian VIII.
1848 Frederick VII.
1863 Christian IX.
1906 Frederick VIII.

KINGS OF NORWAY.

- A. D.
875 Harald Fairhair (Harfager)
934 Eric I.
940 Hako the Good.
963 Harald Graafeld.
977 Hako Jarl.
995 Olaf Trygvæson.
1015 Olaf the Saint.
1028 Canute the Great of Denmark.
1036 Magnus the Bastard.
1047 Harald Hadrada.
1066 Olaf III. and Magnus II.
1069 Olaf III. alone.
1093 Magnus Barefoot.
1103 Sigurd I., Eystein II. and Olaf IV.
1122 Sigurd I. alone.
1130 Magnus IV. and Harald IV.
1136 Sigurd II.
1136 Inge I., Eystein III., Hako III., and
Magnus V.
- A. D.
1162 Magnus V. alone.
1186 Swerro.
1202 Hako III.
1204 Guthrum.
1205 Inge II.
1207 Hako IV.
1280 Magnus VI.
1286 Eric II.
1299 Hako V.
1319 Magnus VII. (Magnus III. of Sweden).
1343 Hako VI.
1380 Olaf V. (Olaf II. of Denmark).
1397 *Norway united to Denmark by the Union
of Calmar.*
1814 *Norway united with Sweden by the
Peace of Kiel.*
1905 *Norway independent, under the House of
Oldenburg, of Denmark.*
1905 Hako VII.

KINGS OF SWEDEN.

- A. D.
1000 Olaf Skotkonung.
1026 Edmund Colbrenner.
1051 Edmund Slemme.
1056 Stenkil.
- A. D.
1066 Halstan.
1090 Ingo I., the Great.
1112 Philip.
1118 Ingo II.

1199 Swerker I.
 1155 Eric IX., the Pious.
 1161 Charles VII.
 1167 Canute.
 1199 Swerker II.
 1210 Eric X.
 1216 John I.
 1222 Eric XI., the Stammerer.
 1250 Berger Jarl, regent.
 1250 Waldemar I.
 1275 Magnus I.
 1290 Berger II.
 1319 Magnus Smæk (deposed).
 1350 Eric XII.
 1359 Magnus Smæk restored.
 1363 Albert of Mecklenburg.
 1397 Sweden united with Denmark by the
Union of Calmar.
 1413 Eric XIII.
 1440 Christopher.
 1448 Charles III.
 1471 An Interregnum.
 1483 John II. (John I. of Denmark).
 1502 An Interregnum.
 1503 Steno Sture I.

1512 Steno Sture II.
 1520 Christian II. of Denmark,
House of Vasa.
 1523 Gustavus Vasa.
 1560 Eric XIV.
 1569 John III.
 1592 Sigismund.
 1599 Charles IX.
 1611 Gustavus Adolphus.
 1632 Christina (abdicated).
 1654 Charles X.
 1660 Charles XI.
 1697 Charles XII.
 1718 Ulrica Eleanora.
 1721 Frederick of Hesse Cassel.
 1751 Adolphus Frederick.
 1771 Gustavus III. (murdered).
 1792 Gustavus IV. (deposed).
 1809 Charles XIII.

*Kings of Sweden and Norway—House of
 Bernadotte.*

1818 Charles XIV.
 1844 Oscar I.
 1859 Charles XV.
 1872 Oscar II.

KINGS OF PORTUGAL.

House of Burgundy.

A. D.
 1139 Alfonso I. (Son of Henry of Bur-
 gundy).
 1185 Sancho I.
 1212 Alfonso II., the Fat.
 1223 Sancho II., the Idle.
 1248 Alfonso III.
 1279 Denis (the "Father of his Country").
 1325 Alfonso IV., the Brave.
 1357 Pedro the Severe.
 1367 Ferdinand I.
 1385 John I., the Bastard.
 1433 Duarte (Edward).
 1438 Alfonso V., the African.
 1481 John II., the Perfect.
 1495 Manuel the Great.
 1521 John III., the Great.
 1557 Sebastian.

A. D.
 1578 Henry.
 1580 Antonio.
 1580 Portugal united with Spain for sixty
 years.

House of Braganza.

1640 John IV.
 1656 Alfonso VI.
 1683 Pedro II.
 1706 John V.
 1750 Joseph.
 1777 Pedro III. and Maria I.
 1786 Maria I., alone.
 1816 John VI.
 1826 Pedro IV.
 1826 Maria II.
 1853 Pedro V.
 1861 Luiz.
 1889 Charles.

KINGS OF SPAIN.

House of Trastamara.

A. D.
 1479 Ferdinand and Isabella.
Austrian House of Hapsburg.
 1516 Charles I. (Emperor Charles V. of Ger-
 many).

A. D.
 1556 Philip II.
 1598 Philip III.
 1621 Philip IV.
 1665 Charles II.

House of Bourbon.

1700 Philip V. (of Anjou).
1746 Ferdinand VI.
1759 Charles III.
1788 Charles IV.

House of Bonaparte.

1806 Joseph Bonaparte.

House of Bourbon.

1813 Ferdinand VII.

1833 Isabella II.

1868 An Interregnum.

House of Savoy.

1871 Amadeo.

1873 *Spanish Republic.*

House of Bourbon.

1874 Alfonso XII.

1885 Alfonso XIII.

SULTANS OF TURKEY.

A. D.

1299 Othman, Osman, or Ottoman.
1326 Orchan.
1360 Amurath, or Murad I. (murdered).
1389 Bajazet I. (died a prisoner).
1403 Solyman I. (dethroned).
1410 Musa-Chelebi.
1413 Mohammed I.
1421 Amurath, or Murad II.
1451 Mohammed II.
1481 Bajazet II.
1512 Selim I.
1520 Solyman II., the Magnificent.
1566 Selim II.
1574 Amurath, or Murad III.
1595 Mohammed III.
1603 Ahmed, or Achmet I.
1617 Mustapha I. (deposed).
1618 Othman II. (murdered).
1622 Mustapha I. restored and murdered.

A. D.

1623 Amurath, or Murad IV.
1640 Ibrahim (murdered).
1649 Mohammed IV. (deposed).
1687 Solyman III.
1691 Ahmed, or Achmet II.
1695 Mustapha II. (deposed).
1703 Ahmed, or Achmet III. (deposed).
1730 Mahmoud I., or Mohammed V.
1754 Othman III.
1757 Mustapha III.
1774 Abdul-Hamid I.
1789 Selim III. (deposed and murdered).
1807 Mustapha IV. (deposed and murdered).
1808 Mahmoud II., or Mohammed VI.
1839 Abdul-Medjid.
1861 Abdul-Aziz (murdered).
1876 Amurath, or Murad V. (deposed).
1876 Abdul-Hamid II.

DYNASTIES AND LATE EMPERORS OF CHINA.

Ancient Dynasties.

B. C.

2207 Hia Dynasty.
1767 Shang Dynasty.
1122 Chow Dynasty.
256 Tsin Dynasty.
207 Hang Dynasty.

The Three Kingdoms.

A. D.

220 Shohang Dynasty (to 263).
220 Goei Dynasty in the North (to 265).
220 El Dynasty in the South (to 280).

Medieval Dynasties.

265 Tsin Dynasty.
420 U-ta Dynasty.
589 Sui Dynasty.

A. D.

617 Tang Dynasty.
907 Hehu-u-ta Dynasty.
960 Song Dynasty.
1279 Mogul Khans.
1368 Ming Dynasty.

Ta-ising, or Manchu-Tartar Dynasty.

1644 Shun-chi.
1662 Kang-hi.
1722 Yung-ching.
1735 Kien-lung.
1795 Kia-king.
1820 Taou-kwang.
1850 Hien-fung.
1862 Yung-chi.
1875 Kwang-su (Dowager Empress rules).

KINGS OF BAVARIA.

A. D.

1805 Maximilian Joseph I.
1825 Louis I. (abdicated).
1848 Maximilian Joseph II.

A. D.

1864 Louis II. (drowned himself).
1886 Otho.

KINGS OF WURTEMBERG.

A. D.

1806 Frederick I.

1816 William I.

A. D.

1864 Charles I.

1891 William II.

KINGS OF HANOVER.

A. D.

1814 Geo. William Frederick (George III. of England).

1820 Geo. Augustus Frederick (George IV. of England).

1830 William Henry (William IV. of England).

A. D.

1837 Ernest Augustus (Duke of Cumberland).

1851 George V. (kingdom annexed to Prussia, 1866).

KINGS OF SAXONY.

A. D.

1806 Frederick Augustus I.

1827 Anthony Clement.

A. D.

1836 Frederick Augustus II.

1854 John.

KINGS OF HOLLAND.

House of Bonaparte.

A. D.

1806 Louis Bonaparte (till 1810).

1810 Holland annexed to the French Empire.

House of Orange, or Nassau.

A. D.

1814 William I.

1840 William II. (abdicated).

1849 William III.

1890 Wilhelmina.

KINGS OF BELGIUM.

House of Saxe-Coburg.

A. D.

1830 Leopold I.

A. D.

1864 Leopold II.

KINGS OF GREECE.

House of Bavaria.

A. D.

1833 Otho (deposed 1862).

House of Denmark.

A. D.

1863 George I.

KINGS OF ITALY.

House of Savoy.

A. D.

1861 Victor Emmanuel II. (formerly King Victor Emmanuel II. of Sardinia).

A. D.

1878 Humbert.

1900 Victor Emmanuel III.

EMPERORS OF BRAZIL.

House of Braganza.

A. D.

1822 Dom Pedro I. (abdicated).

A. D.

1831 Dom Pedro II. (deposed).

1889 Brazil a Republic.

KINGS OF SERBIA.

A. D.

1882 Milan (abdicated).

1889 Alexander.

A. D.

1903 Peter.

KING OF ROUMANIA.

House of Hohenzollern.

A. D.

1881 Charles.

BRITISH GOVERNORS AND VICEROYS OF INDIA.

Governors-General.

A. D.

1772 Warren Hastings.

1785 Sir John McPherson.

1786 Lord Cornwallis.

1793 Sir John Shore.

1796 Lord Cornwallis.

1798 Sir Alured Clarke.

1798 Lord Mornington.

1805 Lord Cornwallis.

1805 Sir George Hilario Barlow.

1807 Lord Minto.

1813 Marquis of Hastings.

1823 Hon. John Adam.

1823 Right Hon. George Canning.

1823 Lord Amherst.

1828 Hon. Wm. Butterworth Bayley.

1828 Lord Wm. Cavendish Bentinck.

1835 Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalf.

A. D.

1836 Lord Auckland.

1842 Lord Ellenborough.

1844 William Wilberforce Bird.

1844 Sir Henry Hardinge.

1848 Lord Dalhousie.

1856 Lord Canning.

Viceroy.

1858 Lord Elgin.

1863 Lord Lawrence.

1868 Lord Mayo (assassinated).

1872 Lord Northbrook.

1876 Lord Lytton.

1881 Marquis of Ripon.

1884 Lord Dufferin.

1888 Lord Lansdowne.

1893 Lord Elgin.

1899 Lord Curzon.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A. D.

1789 George Washington (of Virginia).

1797 John Adams (of Massachusetts).

1801 Thomas Jefferson (of Virginia).

1809 James Madison (of Virginia).

1817 James Monroe (of Virginia).

1825 John Quincy Adams (of Massachusetts).

1829 Andrew Jackson (of Tennessee).

1837 Martin Van Buren (of New York).

1841 Wm. Henry Harrison (of Ohio).

1841 John Tyler (of Virginia).

1845 James Knox Polk (of Tennessee).

1849 Zachary Taylor (of Louisiana).

1850 Millard Fillmore (of New York).

A. D.

1853 Franklin Pierce (of New Hampshire).

1857 James Buchanan (of Pennsylvania).

1861 Abraham Lincoln (of Illinois).

1865 Andrew Johnson (of Tennessee).

1869 Ulysses Simpson Grant (of Illinois).

1877 Rutherford Birchard Hayes (of Ohio).

1881 James Abram Garfield (of Ohio).

1881 Chester Allan Arthur (of New York).

1885 Grover Cleveland (of New York).

1889 Benjamin Harrison (of Indiana).

1893 Grover Cleveland (of New York).

1897 William McKinley (of Ohio).

1901 Theodore Roosevelt (of New York).

PASHAS AND KHEDIVES OF EGYPT.

A. D.

1805 Mehemet Ali.

1848 Ibrahim Pasha.

1848 Abbas Pasha.

1854 Said Pasha.

} Pashas.

A. D.

1863 Ismail Pasha.

1879 Tewfik Pasha.

1892 Abbas Pasha.

} Khedives.

EMPERORS AND PRESIDENTS OF MEXICO.

Emperor.

A. D.

1822 Don Augustin Iturbide (driven off in
1823 and shot in 1824).

Presidents.

A. D.

1825 Guadalupe Victoria.

1829 Guerrero.

1830 Bustamente.
1833 Pedraza.
1833 Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna.
1837 Bustamente.
1841 Santa Anna.
1845 Herrera.
1846 Paredes.
1846 Santa Anna.
1848 Herrera.
1851 Arista.
1853 Santa Anna.
1854 Alvarez.

1856 Comonfort.
1858 Zuloaga.
1860 Benito Juarez.

Emperor and Presidents.

1864 Maximilian of Austria, Emperor (deposed and shot in 1867).
1864 Benito Juarez, President.
1872 Sebastian Lerdo de Tejada.
1877 Porfirio Diaz.
1881 Gonzales.
1885 Porfirio Diaz.

PRESIDENTS AND VICE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PRESIDENTS.	WHEN.	HOW LONG.	STATE FROM.	PARTY.	VICE PRESIDENTS.
George Washington	1789-1797	8 yrs.	Virginia	Federalist	John Adams
John Adams	1797-1801	4 yrs.	Massachusetts	Federalist	Thomas Jefferson
Thomas Jefferson	1801-1809	8 yrs.	Virginia	Democratic	Aaron Burr—George Clinton
James Madison	1809-1817	8 yrs.	Virginia	Democratic	George Clinton—Elbridge Gerry
James Monroe	1817-1825	8 yrs.	Virginia	Democratic	Daniel D. Tompkins
John Quincy Adams	1825-1829	4 yrs.	Massachusetts	Democratic	John Caldwell Calhoun
Andrew Jackson	1829-1837	8 yrs.	Tennessee	Democratic	John Caldwell Calhoun—Martin Van Buren
Martin Van Buren	1837-1841	4 yrs.	New York	Democratic	Richard Mentor Johnson
William Henry Harrison	1841	1 mo.	Ohio	Whig	John Tyler
John Tyler	1841-1845	3 yrs. 11 mo.	Virginia	Whig	
James Knox Polk	1845-1849	4 yrs.	Tennessee	Democratic	George Mifflin Dallas
Zachary Taylor	1849-1850	1 yr. 4 mo.	Louisiana	Whig	Millard Fillmore
Millard Fillmore	1850-1853	2 yrs. 8 mo.	New York	Whig	
Franklin Pierce	1853-1857	4 yrs.	New Hampshire	Democratic	William Rufus King
James Buchanan	1857-1861	4 yrs.	Pennsylvania	Democratic	John Cabell Breckinridge
Abraham Lincoln	1861-1865	4 yrs. 1½ mo.	Illinois	Republican	Hannibal Hamlin—Andrew Johnson
Andrew Johnson	1865-1869	3 yrs. 10½ mo.	Tennessee	Republican	
Ulysses Simpson Grant	1869-1877	8 yrs.	Illinois	Republican	Schuyler Colfax—Henry Wilson
Rutherford Birchard Hayes	1877-1881	4 yrs.	Ohio	Republican	William Almon Wheeler
James Abram Garfield	1881	6½ mo.	Ohio	Republican	Chester Allan Arthur
Chester Allan Arthur	1881-1885	3 yrs. 5½ mo.	New York	Republican	
Grover Cleveland	1885-1889	4 yrs.	New York	Democratic	Thomas Andrews Hendricks
Benjamin Harrison	1889-1893	4 yrs.	Indiana	Republican	Levi Parsons Morton
Grover Cleveland	1893-1897	4 yrs.	New York	Democratic	Adlai Ewing Stevenson
William McKinley	1897-1901	4 yrs. 6½ mo.	Ohio	Republican	Garrett A. Hobart—Theodore Roosevelt
Theodore Roosevelt	1901		New York	Republican	Charles Warren Fairbanks

STATES.	SETTLED BY	WHERE SETTLED.	WHEN SETTLED	WHEN ADMITTED.
Virginia	English	Jamestown	1607	1788
Massachusetts	English	Plymouth	1620	1788
New York	Dutch	New York	1623	1788
New Hampshire	English	Dover	1623	1788
Connecticut	English	Windsor	1633	1788
Maryland	English	St. Mary's	1634	1788
Rhode Island	English	Providence	1636	1790
Delaware	Swedes	Christina	1638	1787
North Carolina	English	Chowan River	1650	1789
New Jersey	English	Elizabeth	1664	1787
South Carolina	English	Ashley River	1670	1788
Pennsylvania	English	Chester	1681	1787
Georgia	English	Savannah	1733	1788
Vermont	English	Fort Dummer	1724	1791
Kentucky	English	Boonesborough	1775	1792
Tennessee	English	Fort Loudon	1757	1796
Ohio	Americans	Marietta	1788	1802
Louisiana	French	Iberville	1699	1812
Indiana	French	Vincennes	1705	1816
Mississippi	French	Biloxi	1699	1817
Illinois	French	Kaskaskia	1682	1818
Alabama	French	Mobile	1702	1819
Maine	English	Bristol	1625	1820
Missouri	French	St. Genevieve	1755	1821
Arkansas	French	Arkansas Post	1685	1836
Michigan	French	Sault Sta Marie	1668	1837
Florida	Spaniards	St. Augustine	1565	1845
Texas	Spaniards	San Antonio	1692	1845
Iowa	Americans	Burlington	1833	1846
Wisconsin	French	Green Bay	1745	1848
California	Spaniards	San Diego	1769	1850
Minnesota	Americans	St. Paul	1838	1858
Oregon	Americans	Astoria	1811	1859
Kansas	Americans			1861
West Virginia	English			1863
Nevada	Americans			1864
Nebraska	Americans			1867
Colorado	Americans			1876
North Dakota	Americans			1889
South Dakota	Americans			1889
Montana	Americans			1889
Washington	Americans			1889
Idaho	Americans			1890
Wyoming	Americans			1890
Utah	Americans	Salt Lake City	1848	1894
Oklahoma	Americans			1906



Copyright 1907 by Knight & Brown

BURNSIDE AT FREDERICKSBURG, DECEMBER 13, 1862

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

The British Empire embraces the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and all its colonies and dependencies throughout the world, having a population of over four hundred million and an area of more than nine million square miles. The colonies are found in every quarter of the globe—in Europe, Asia, Africa, Oceanica, North America and South America; and are as follows:

IN EUROPE.

Isle of Man, the Channel Isles (Jersey, Guernsey and Alderney), Gibraltar and Malta.

IN ASIA.

Island of Cyprus, British India (consisting of Hindoostan, Burmah, Beloochistan, and Sikkim in Thibet), Ceylon, Straits Settlements (consisting of Singapore, Penang, Wellesley, Malacca and the Dindings), the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, the Laccadive Islands, the Keeling Islands and other smaller groups, Island of Perim, Aden in Arabia and the Island of Hong Kong and the opposite peninsula of Kowloon in China.

IN AFRICA.

Cape Colony, Natal, Kaffraria, Zululand, Basutoland, Bechuanaland, Rhodesia, Vaal River Colony, Orange River Colony, the Colony of Walfish Bay, British Somaliland, Nigeria, British Equatorial Africa, Sierra Leone, Gambia, the Gold Coast, Lagos, Island of Socotra, Island of Mauritius, the Amirante and Seychelle Islands, the Island of Ascension, the Island of St. Helena and the Island of Tristan d'Acunha.

IN OCEANICA

Australia (consisting of the States of Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia, West Australia, Queensland and the Northern Territory), Tasmania, New Zealand, Norfolk Island, the Fiji Islands, Cook's Islands, Chatham Islands, Auckland Island, Lord Howe Island, Fanning Island, Starbuck Island, the eastern part of New Guinea, the northern part of Borneo, and the Island of Labuan.

IN NORTH AMERICA.

Canada (consisting of the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward's Island, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba and British Columbia, and the Northwest Territories of Saskatchewan, Keewatin, Alberta and Assiniboia, along with Labrador in the east and the region around Hudson's Bay), Newfoundland,

British Honduras, the Bermuda Islands, the Bahama Islands, Jamacia and other West India Islands, such as Trinidad, Barbadoes, the Cayman Islands, and most of the Lesser Antilles including Tobago, Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Christopher, Barbrida, Nevis, Anguila, and most of the Virgin Islands.

IN SOUTH AMERICA.

British Guiana and the Falkland Islands.

IN OTHER QUARTERS.

The two small volcanic islands of St. Paul and New Amsterdam, in the Indian Ocean; and Victoria Land, Enderby Land and Graham's Land, near the South Pole.

SEVEN WONDERS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD.

Pyramids of Egypt.

Walls and Hanging Gardens of Babylon.

Mausolæum, or tomb of Mausolus, at Halicarnassus.

Temple of Artemis, or Diana, at Ephesus.

Temple and Statue of Zeus, or Jupiter, at Olympia, in Elis.

Pharos at Alexandria, in Egypt.

Colossus of Rhodes.

HISTORIC LEGENDS.

We will now note the legends of history—stories which were formerly believed to be true, but many of which modern scholars, historians and antiquarians have demonstrated to be pure fables.

Many Grecian and Roman legends are so remarkable and extravagant that their falsity is at once apparent; as the stories of the circumstances which they narrate are so entirely out of the natural order of things that their occurrence could not have been possible. The most remarkable legend of the Middle Ages is that of William Tell and Gesler in Swiss history; and the most famous of modern legends is that of Captain John Smith and Pocahontas in our own history.

GRECIAN LEGENDS.

Inachus, Cecrops, Lelex, Cadmus, Danaus, and Pelops.—The oldest city in Greece was Argos, the capital of Argolis, which was founded in the year 1856 B. C., by Inachus, a Phœnician. In the year 1556 B. C.—three hundred years after the founding of Argos—Cecrops, an Egyptian, founded in Attica a city which he named Athens in honor of the Goddess Athena. The Egyptian, Lelex, is said to have founded Sparta, B. C. 1520. The Phœnician, Cadmus, is said to have founded Thebes and its famous citadel, the Cadméa, B. C. 1493. The Egyptian, Danaus, is said to have arrived at Argos B. C. 1485, with fifty daughters, and to have taught the people to dig wells. The Phrygian prince, Pelops, is said to have landed on the peninsula of Southern Greece, named in his honor Peloponnesus, or Island of Pelops, about 1350 B. C.

Hercules.—A fabulous personage of Greece's Heroic Age was Hercules [*Her'-ku-leez*], celebrated for his wonderful feats of strength. He was reputed to be the son of Zeus and Alcmena, the wife of Amphitryon, king of Thebes. While yet an infant in his cradle, Hercules is said to have strangled two huge serpents which the goddess Hera had sent to destroy him. The twelve labors which Hera exacted of Hercules were the following: 1. He killed the Nemean lion and wore his skin in the remainder of his exploits. 2. He slew the Lernean hydra, whose heads multiplied sevenfold on being severed. 3. He brought to Eurystheus upon his shoulders the Erymanthean boar. 4. He subdued the golden-horned and brazen-hoofed stag of Diana. 5. He destroyed with his arrows the foul Stymphalian birds. 6. He cleansed the Augean stables. 7. He tamed the furious bull of Crete. 8. He gave Diomedes to be devoured by his own horses. 9. He vanquished the Amazons. 10. He killed the three-headed Geryon, king of Gades [now Cadiz], in Spain, and brought his oxen to Greece. 11. He killed the hundred-headed dragon of the Hesperides, and obtained the golden apples of

his garden. 12. He dragged the three-headed dog Cerberus from the gate of Hades, into which he descended twice. Hercules killed the centaur Nessus with an arrow poisoned with the blood of the Lernean hydra, because the centaur had insulted the hero's wife, Dejanira. The dying centaur persuaded Dejanira to give a tunic dipped in his blood to her husband in reconciliation; but as soon as Hercules clothed himself in this garment he was poisoned by it, and perished in the flames of a funeral pile which he built on Mount Oeta. Zeus received him as a god, and gave to him in marriage Hebe, the goddess of youth. Hercules is usually represented as a robust man, leaning on his club, wearing the skin of the Nemean lion on his shoulders, and holding the Hesperian fruit in his hands.

Theseus.—Theseus, a fabulous king of Athens, was another legendary character of early Greece, and was regarded as the civilizer of Attica. He is said to have kidnapped the beautiful Helen, daughter of Tyndarus, king of Sparta; but Helen was rescued by her brothers, Castor and Pollux, who were afterwards deified.

Argonautic Expedition.—In the time of Hercules, Jason, a prince of Thessaly, went on the celebrated Argonautic Expedition, so called from the ship Argo, in which he sailed. The following is the story of the Argonautic Expedition, according to the Greek poets. Phryxus, a Theban prince, and his sister Helle, being obliged to leave their native country to escape the cruelty of their step-mother, mounted the back of a winged ram with a golden fleece, to be conveyed to Colchis, a country on the eastern border of the Euxine, or Black Sea, where an uncle of theirs was king. While passing over the strait now called the Dardanelles, Helle became giddy, fell into the water and was drowned; whence the strait received the name of Hellespont, or Sea of Helle. Phryxus arrived safely in Colchis, and sacrificed his winged ram to Jupiter in acknowledgment of Divine protection, and put the golden fleece into that deity's temple. He was afterwards murdered by his uncle, who wished to obtain the golden fleece. It was to avenge the death of Phryxus and to secure the golden fleece that Jason undertook the Argonautic Expedition. Jason obtained the golden fleece and married Media, a daughter of the king of Colchis.

The Gordian Knot.—While Alexander the Great was conquering Asia Minor, he found in the citadel of Gordium a very ancient chariot with a knot twisted in the most intricate manner, respecting which an oracle had declared that whoever should loosen this knot should conquer Asia. Alexander is said to have cut the knot with his sword, considering that sufficient to make him master of Asia.

Diogenes.—The eccentric philosopher, Diogenes, is said to have lived in a tub and to have worn but a single garment. His only worldly possessions were his tub, a garment, a staff, and a wooden bowl for drinking. One day observing a boy drinking from the hollow of his hand, he dashed his bowl to pieces, saying: "That boy has taught me that I still have something unnecessary." Being seen

at one time with a lighted lantern in mid-day in the streets of Athens, and being asked what he was hunting, he replied: "An honest man." One day, while mending his tub, he is said to have been visited by Alexander the Great, who asked the philosopher what he could do to better his condition. Diogenes replied: "Nothing except to get out of the sunshine." Alexander thereupon remarked: "Were I not Alexander, I would be Diogenes."

ROMAN LEGENDS.

Legend of Æneas.—According to the Roman legend, Æneas, a famous Trojan warrior, left his native country immediately after the fall of Troy, and made his way to the western shores of Italy, where he founded the city of Lavinium. After slaying in battle Latinus, king of Latium, Æneas united the Latins with his own followers; and thereafter the united people were called Latins. Thirty years afterwards, the Latins removed to the Alban Mount, where they built the city of Alba.

Legend of Romulus and Remus.—Several centuries after the events just related, there reigned at Alba a king named Procas, who had two sons, Numitor and Amulius. When Procas died Numitor was to succeed to the throne of Alba; but Amulius seized the throne and made himself king and afterwards caused the son of Numitor to be slain and made his daughter Sylvia become a Vestal Virgin. Sylvia married Mars, the god of war, with whom she had twin sons, Romulus and Remus. Amulius ordered the two infants to be drowned in the Tiber, but the basket which contained them floated to the foot of the Palatine Hill, where they were found by a she-wolf, which carried them to her den and nursed them as her own offspring. Some time afterward the two children were taken to the house of a shepherd on the Palatine Hill, where they were brought up. At length Remus was taken to Alba and brought before Amulius. Romulus and his friends went to Alba and rescued Remus, killing Amulius, and placed Numitor on the throne of Alba.

Founding of Rome by Romulus.—Romulus and Remus prepared to return to the Palatine Hill, where they resolved to build a city, and they inquired of the gods by divination which should give his name to the city. They watched the heavens for one day and one night; and at sunrise Remus saw six vultures, and soon afterward Romulus saw twelve. It was decided that the favor of the gods was on the side of Romulus, who accordingly began to build a city on the Palatine Hill. When Remus, who was mortified and angry, saw the low wall and the ditch which inclosed the space for the new city, he scornfully leaped over and exclaimed, "Will this keep out an enemy?" Upon this insulting conduct, Remus was slain, either by Romulus or by one of his followers. The city, which was named Rome, in honor of Romulus, is thought to have been founded 753 years before Christ. Rome at first contained a thousand dwellings; and its population was rapidly increased by exiles, criminals, fugitives from

justice, and desperate characters of all sorts, who fled to the new city for refuge.

Romulus, first King of Rome.—Seizure of the Sabine women.—Romulus was chosen the first King of Rome, and a Senate, of one hundred members, was established. But the Romans, as the inhabitants of the new city were called, were without wives; and as the neighboring people refused to give their daughters in marriage to such desperate characters, Romulus determined upon securing by stratagem what he could not obtain by force. He therefore arranged some games and shows at Rome and invited the neighboring people to attend. The Sabines and Latins came in great numbers, bringing their wives and daughters with them. When the shows began, Romulus gave a signal, whereupon the Roman youth rushed upon the unsuspecting strangers, seized the most beautiful maidens, and carried them off for wives.

War with the Sabines—Treachery and death of Tarpeia.—The outrage just mentioned led to a war between the Romans and Sabines. A large army under Titus Tatius, the Sabine king, laid siege to Rome. The Romans garrisoned and fortified the Capitoline Hill. Tarpeia, the daughter of the Roman commander, agreed to open the gates of the fortress to the Sabines if they would give her the golden bracelets which they wore on their arms. She accordingly opened the gates; but as soon as the Sabines entered the fortress, they killed the traitress with their brazen shields. Having gained possession of the Capitoline Hill, the Sabines were able to defy the Romans for a long time.

The Temple of Janus.—Many battles were fought between the Romans and the Sabines in the valleys which divide the Capitoline and Palatine Hills. At length, when the Sabines advanced near the city, the Romans retired inside the city walls and shut the gates. As the Sabines were about to enter the city, the gates flew open; the Romans again shut them; but they opened a second time; a mighty stream of water burst forth from the Temple of Janus, and swept away the Sabines who had entered the city. Ever afterward the gates of the Temple of Janus stood open when Rome was at war, that the gods might come out to aid the Romans; but in time of peace the gates were always closed.

Peace between the Romans and the Sabines—Union of the two nations.—The Romans made great efforts to retake the Capitoline Hill. At length, while the two armies were combatting, the Sabine wives of the Romans rushed between the contending forces, and, by their earnest entreaties and supplications, induced both parties to suspend hostilities. A treaty of peace followed, by which the Romans and the Sabines were to be united as one nation and Romulus and Titus Tatius were to reign jointly at Rome. Soon afterward Titus Tatius was killed at Lavinium, and Romulus thereafter reigned alone. -

Death of Romulus.—After a reign of thirty-seven years, Romulus came to his death in an unknown manner. The Roman legend states that, while he was present at a public meeting in the Field of Mars, there arose a great tempest

and whirlwind, while at the same time the sun was eclipsed, and it was as dark as night. When the storm was over, and the light of the sun returned, Romulus was not to be found. It was believed by the superstitious Romans that his father, Mars, the god of war, had carried him to heaven in a fiery chariot. The Romans built a temple to Romulus, and worshiped him as a god by the name of Quirinus. (B. C. 716.)

Tullus Hostilius.—Fight between the Horatii and the Curiatii.—The peaceful Numa Pompilius was succeeded as king of Rome by the warlike Tullus Hostilius, during whose reign the Romans engaged in a war with the Albans. Just as the armies of the Romans and the Albans were about to engage in conflict, they agreed to have the contest decided by a combat to be fought by six champions, three from each side; and the defeated nation was to become subject to the victorious one. In the Roman army there were three brothers named Horatii, and in the Alban army there were three brothers named Curiatii. These, being fixed upon as the champions, took their places between the two armies and engaged in combat. After two of the Horatii had fallen, the other Horatius began to flee; but suddenly turning, he fell upon the three wounded Curiatii, and killed them in succession. When the victorious Horatius returned to Rome, he met his sister Horatia, who had been betrothed to one of the Curiatii. Horatia shrieked aloud, and reproached her brother for his bloody deed, which so enraged Horatius that he plunged a knife into his sister's heart, and she fell dead. For this crime Horatius was condemned to death, but he was afterward pardoned, because by his victory over the Curiatii he had saved the Romans from slavery. By the terms of the agreement made just before the combat, the Albans became subject to the Romans.

Expulsion of Tarquin the Proud and Abolition of Monarchy.—While the Romans were besieging the town of Ardea, Tarquin's sons, Sextus, Titus and Aruns, and their cousin Collatinus, got into a dispute about the good qualities of their wives, and all agreed to visit their homes by surprise. They found the wives of Sextus, Titus and Aruns feasting and making merry, while Lucretia, the wife of Collatinus, was found working at her loom. They all agreed that Lucretia was the worthiest lady. Sextus fell into a violent passion for Lucretia, and shortly afterward he behaved toward her in such a manner that she committed suicide. Lucius Junius Brutus, a relative of the royal family, bound himself by an oath to avenge the wicked act of Sextus. The outrage of Sextus roused the indignation of the Roman people; and Brutus, showing them the bloody corpse of Lucretia and haranguing them, induced them to expel the royal family from the throne of Rome, and to abolish monarchy altogether. Tarquin the Proud and his family, finding themselves abandoned, retired into voluntary exile (B. C. 510).

War with Porsenna, King of Clusium.—Horatius Cocles.—Porsenna, King of Clusium, also took the field in favor of the deposed Tarquin the Proud, and advanced against Rome with a large army. The Romans were driven across

the Tiber; but the Roman army was saved by the valor of Horatius Cocles, who alone defended the wooden bridge that crossed the river until the Romans had all crossed, and who then cut down the bridge while the enemy's darts were flying all around him, and at last plunged into the stream and reached the opposite shore in safety.

Mutius Scævola.—At length Porsenna pressed the siege of Rome so closely that the people in the city suffered greatly from famine. But the city was saved by the daring conduct of a young Roman named Mutius Scævola, who penetrated into the enemy's camp for the purpose of assassinating Porsenna, but who, by mistake, killed one of the attendants of the Clusian king. When threatened with torture unless he made a confession, Mutius Scævola thrust his right hand into a fire and kept it there until it was burnt off, to show Porsenna that no torture could induce him to betray the plans of his countrymen. Porsenna, admiring such patriotism and courage, gave Scævola his liberty; when the heroic young Roman warned the Clusian king to raise the siege of Rome and make peace, as three hundred young Romans had sworn to take his life, and that he had been chosen by lot to make the first attempt. Porsenna, alarmed for his life, immediately made peace with the Romans and marched home. So says the Roman legend; but other accounts say that Porsenna reduced Rome, and that the Romans afterwards recovered their independence.

Banishment of Coriolanus—Veturia and Volumnia.—When, during a famine in Rome, a supply of corn arrived from Sicily, the haughty patrician, Caius Marcius Coriolanus, proposed that none should be given to the plebeians until they consented to have the office of Tribunes abolished. This proposal aroused the indignation of the plebeians, and they procured the banishment of Coriolanus. Enraged at this treatment, Coriolanus went to the Volscians; and afterwards he led a Volscian army against Rome, and laid siege to the city, but he was finally induced to retreat from Rome by the entreaties of his wife, Veturia, and his mother, Volumnia, who had gone out of the city at the head of a deputation of Roman ladies to persuade Coriolanus not to be the cause of the ruin of his country. Coriolanus, yielding to the solicitations of his mother, exclaimed: "Mother, you have saved Rome, but you have ruined your son!" It is said that the Volscians, enraged at the retreat of Coriolanus from Rome, put him to death; but a tradition states that he lived to a great age in exile among the Volscians, and that he was often heard to exclaim: "How miserable is the condition of an old man in banishment!"

Dictatorship of Cincinnatus—Mount Algidus.—The Æquians, having broken their peace with Rome, and having formed a camp on Mount Algidus, lured an army of Romans into a narrow defile, where they must have been taken prisoners, had not the patrician Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, after having been appointed Dictator, come to their relief. The Dictator was an officer superior to the Consuls and the Senate, and he had all power over the laws themselves. When the deputies of the Senate came to inform Cincinnatus that he had been ap-

pointed Dictator, they found him ploughing in the field. He immediately left his plough, took command of the army, and marched against the enemy; and, having surrounded them, compelled them to surrender to the Romans. At the end of sixteen days, Cincinnatus resigned the dictatorship and returned to his plough.

Invasion of Italy by the Gauls.—In 390 B. C., Rome was threatened by a more powerful enemy than she had ever before encountered—namely, the Gauls, who had crossed the Alps into Northern Italy, or Cisalpine Gaul. These barbarians were the inhabitants of the country then called Gaul (now France). According to tradition, a citizen of the Etruscan city of Clusium, having been refused redress from the magistrates of that city for an injury which he had received from one of the chief men of the city, resolved to have revenge on his country. He crossed the Alps into Gaul, taking with him a large quantity of the wines and fruits of Italy. Seeing that the barbarian Gauls were very much pleased with these presents, the injured Clusian invited them to go with him into Italy and take possession of the country which produced these delicacies. Immediately an immense horde of Gauls, taking with them their women and children, crossed the Alps into Italy, and marched to Clusium, to which they laid siege. The people of Clusium applied for aid to the Romans, who thereupon sent ambassadors to induce the Gauls to withdraw from Italy.

March of the Gauls to Rome.—The Roman ambassadors, having failed in the object of their mission, joined the Clusians in an attack on the besieging Gauls, and killed one of the Gallic chiefs. Brennus, the king of the Gauls, demanded satisfaction from the Roman Senate for the conduct of the ambassadors, and when his demand was rejected he took up his march, with 70,000 of his followers, directly for Rome.

Battle on the Allia—Rome Taken and Burned by the Gauls.—On the banks of the river Allia, eleven miles from Rome, a great battle was fought, in which the Roman army, consisting of 40,000 men, was hopelessly annihilated. This defeat rendered it impossible to defend the city, but 1,000 Romans garrisoned the Capitol, which they resolved to defend to the last extremity, while the greater number of the inhabitants of Rome fled for refuge to the neighboring towns. About eighty priests and patricians, resolving never to survive the ruin of their city, clothed themselves in their long robes and awaited death. When the Gauls entered Rome they found the city deserted, and a death-like silence prevailed; but when they entered the Forum, where sat the aged Senators, they were seized with superstitious awe at the sight of those venerable persons, whom they imagined to be divinities. At length, one of the Gauls seized hold of the white beard of Marcus Papirius, one of the Senators. The old man, enraged at this insult, struck the insolent barbarian with his ivory staff; whereupon the Gauls massacred the Senators, and set fire to Rome, which, with the exception of the Capitol and a few houses on the Palatine Hill, was totally reduced to ashes.

Defense of the Capitol.—The Gauls vainly attempted to obtain possession of

the Capitol. They endeavored to climb up the steep ascent in the night, and would have succeeded had not the noise of the sacred geese in the Temple of Juno awoken Marcus Manlius, who immediately hastened to the spot and hurled down the rocky precipice such of the Gauls as attempted to make their way inside the walls of the Capitol.

Departure of the Gauls from Rome.—When famine began to prey upon the Romans who garrisoned the Capitol, and sickness was rapidly reducing the numbers of the Gauls, Brennus, the Gallic chief, agreed to abandon Rome and its territory on condition of receiving a thousand pounds of gold. While the gold was being weighed, the banished patrician Camillus arrived with an army for the relief of the garrison, and ordered the gold to be taken back to the Capitol, saying: "It has ever been the custom of us Romans to ransom our country, not with gold, but with iron." A battle followed, and the Gauls were driven from Rome. The Gallic leader, Brennus, was soon afterward taken prisoner by the Romans and put to death. So says the Roman legend concerning the retreat of the Gauls from Rome; but according to a more probable account, the Gauls were recalled by a sudden invasion of their own country by the Venetians. The fact of the Gallic invasion of Italy and burning of Rome cannot be disputed, but many of alleged incidents and circumstances connected with it are fables.

Death of Regulus.—It is said that after the return of Regulus to Carthage, the Carthaginians, enraged at his conduct in breaking off the negotiations for peace, cruelly tortured him to death. After cutting off his eyelids and putting him into a dark dungeon, they exposed his naked eyes to the burning sun, and then put him into a cask set all around with sharp spikes, where he died in agony. This story is believed to have been invented by the Romans to fire their soldiers with deadly hatred against the Carthaginians; and there are good reasons for believing that Regulus died a natural death.

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN LEGENDS.

William Tell and Gesler.—The best known legend of the Middle Ages is that of William Tell and Gesler. Gesler was one of the tyrannical Austrian governors expelled by the Swiss. He placed the ducal cap of Austria in the market place of Altorf, and ordered all who passed to bow to the cap, in token of submission. William Tell refused to bow to the cap, and was thereupon imprisoned. Being a good archer, Tell was promised his freedom if he would shoot an apple from his son's head. Tell hit the apple and received his freedom, saying to Gesler: "Had I killed my son, I would have killed you." Tell is said to have been at once seized by order of the enraged tyrant, and conveyed across the lake of Lucerne in a boat in which were Gesler and his attendants; but a violent storm having arisen during the passage, Tell, who was a skillful boatman, was released in order that he might conduct the boat in

safety to the shore; and no sooner had the shore been reached than Tell leaped from the boat, and soon afterward dispatched an arrow into the tyrant's heart, killing him instantly.

Captain John Smith and Pocahontas.—Captain John Smith, the old Virginia pioneer, is said to have been taken prisoner by the Indians, whose chief, Powhatan, determined to put him to death; but Pocahontas, the daughter of Powhatan, is said to have interceded for the prisoner, and saved his life; whereupon Smith was released and permitted to return to Jamestown.

INDEX.

GENERAL REFERENCES.

- AARGAU, Landgraviate of, 2111
Aaron, 361, 363, 369
Abaffi, Michael, 3059
Abassa, sister of Haroun al Raschid, 1850
Abbas Pasha, 3574, 3721
Abbas the Great, 2488-2490
 character and government of, 2489
 conquers Ormuz, 2489
 murders his children, 2489
Abbas II., 2490
Abbassides, 1846-1858
 court of, at Bagdad, 1847
Abbott, Rev. John S. C., 3963
Abdallah, 1766
Abdallah the Valiant, 2434
Abdastartus, King of Tyre, 327
Abd-el-Kader, 3581
Abd el Wahab, 3519
Abderrahman I., Khalif of Cordova, 1860-1863
 architecture and art under, 1862
 character of, 1863
 dominions of, 1863
 in Spain, 1863
 palm trees introduced into Spain by, 1862
 works of, 1862
Abderrahman II., 1864
Abderrahman III., 1865-1867
Abderrahman IV., 1872
Abderrahman V., 1872
Abdi-Milkut, King of Sidon, 194
Abdul Aziz, Sultan of Turkey, 3640, 3727
Abdul Hamid I., Sultan of Turkey, 3166
Abdul Hamid II., Sultan of Turkey, 3729, 3907
Abdul Kerim Pasha, 3737
Abdul Medjid, Sultan of Turkey, 3573, 3617
Abdur Rahman Khan, 3796
Abelard, 2052, 2139
Abel of Denmark, 2412
Abensberg, battle of, 3470
Abercrombie, General, 3129
Abercrombie, Sir Ralph, 3432
Aberdeen, Earl of, 3571, 3620
Abergavenny, Earl of, 2898
Abibaal, King of Tyre, 326
Abijah, King of Judah, 404
Abimelech, King of Shechem, 386
Abingdon, Earl of, 3571
Ablavius, 1480
Abo, Peace of, 3101
Aboukir, battle of, 3426
Abraha, 1705
Abraham, 347-353
 and Isaac, 352
 and Keturah, 353
 and Sarah, story of, 350-353
 death of, 353
 in Beersheba, 352
Abraham, Plains of, battle of, 3130
Abram, 347-350
 battle of, with Chedorlaomer, 349
 in Egypt, 348
 migration of, to Canaan, 347
 vision of, 349
 wanderings of, 347, 348
Absimarus, 1594
Abu Bekr, Khalif, 1811-1816
 character of, 1816
 conquests of, 1813-1816
Abu Jaafar, or Al Mansur, 1847, 1848
Abul Abbas al Saffah, 1845, 1846
Abulfeda, 1879
Abu Obaidah, 1814-1819
Abustakeen, 2032
Abu Taleb, uncle of Mohammed, 1766-1776
Abydos, 38
Abyssinia, dervishes of, 3893
 English expedition into, 3657
 Italians in, 3893
 Italian wars in, 3893, 3895

- Acacius, Bishop of Amida, ransoms Persian captives, 1664
 Acadia, in North America, 3017
 Academy, French, founded, 2970, 3026
 Acanthus, 906
 Acarnania, 707
 Achæa, 709, 752, 1028
 Achæans, 713, 722, 755
 Achæan League, 1021-1028
 Achæa Phthiotis, 706
 Achæmenes, King of Persia, 484
 Achaia, 709
 Achilles, 718
 Achioli, capture of, 2777
 Achmet, the astronomer, 1879, 2052
 Achmet I., Sultan of Turkey, 3056
 Achmet II., Sultan of Turkey, 3064
 Achmet III., Sultan of Turkey, 3083
 Achmet Aga, 3457
 Acre, battles of, 2067
 siege of, by Bonaparte, 3425
 siege and capture of, by the British, 3564, 3574
 siege and capture of, by the Egyptians, 3572
 siege and capture of, by the English and French Crusaders, 2067
 siege and capture of, by the Seljuk Turks, 2072
 Acropolis of Athens, 729, 942
 Actium, battle of, 1314
 Adalbert, Bishop of Bremen, 1935
 Adalbert, Count of Tuscany, 1914
 Adaluald, 1540
 Adam, 24
 Adams, Charles Francis, 4092, 4132, 4144, 4145, 4182
 Adams, John, 3203, 3216, 3239, 3973, 3983, 3996-4004
 death of, 4047
 Adams, John Quincy, 4030, 4044, 4045-4049
 Adams, Samuel, 3213, 3229
 Adashef, Alexis, 3047
 Addington, 3351, 3432
 Addison, Joseph, 3509
 Adelaide of Savoy, 3014
 Adhed, Khalif, 1875
 Adherbal, 1247, 1248
 Adiabène, 1437
 Adigrat, battle of, 3894
 Aditi, 622
 Adlercreutz, General, 3460
 Adlersparre, Lieutenant-Colonel, 3460
 Admetus, King of Mollossia, 841
 Admetus, King of Theasaly, 726
 cattle of, 728
 Adolf, Count of Nassau, 2103, 2104
 Adolphus, 1507
 Adolphus Frederick, of Sweden, 3148
 Adonis, 730
 Adorno, Antoniotto, 2580
 Adrapan, city of, 452, 453
 Adrian, 1421-1423
 Adrianople, battle of, 1498, 1499
 capture of, by the Russians, 3541
 Peace of, 3541
 Adrian I., Pope, 1888
 Adrian II., Pope, 1909
 Adrian VI., Pope, character of, 2572-2574
 forms coalition against Francis I., 2573
 reforms of, 2572
 Ædiles, 1150
 Ægea, city of, 958
 Ægean Sea, 703
 Ægina, 753, 849
 Ægos-Potamos, battle of, 884
 Ægusa, battle of, 1201
 Ælia Capitolina, 1422
 Æmilianus, 1447
 Æmilius, 1204
 Æmilius Paulus, 1027, 1228
 triumph of, 1368-1370
 Æmilius Paulus, another, 1213, 1214
 Æneas, 1124
 Ænania, 707
 Æolians, 713, 756
 Æolus, 714, 733, 737, 743
 Æqui, 1122
 Æquians, 1122
 Æropus, 959
 Æschines, 999, 1011
 Æschylus, 929
 Æsop, 804
 Ætius, 1508, 1509
 Ætolia, 707
 Ætolian League, 1022-1026, 1224, 1225
 Ætolians, 714
 Afghanistan, dynasties of, in India, 2494
 invasions of Persia, 2490-2493
 civil war in, 3796
 Great Britain's wars with, 3564, 3792, 3794, 3795

- insurrection in, against the British, 3564, 3794
 British invasion of, 3564, 3792
Affa, Archbishop of Paris, 3592
Africa, 431, 1197, 1234, 1346
 development of British territories in, 3809
 Exarchate of, 1576
 partition of, 3807
 proper, 1234
 recent events in, 3800, 3801, 3807, 3809, 3811, 3812, 3815, 3816, 3818-3831, 3837, 3893-3895
Africa, East, suppression of slave trade in, 3812
Africa, North, 431, 432
 conquest of, by the Saracens, 1036, 1038
 geography of, 431
 divisions of, 431, 432
Africa, South, critical questions in, 4450-4470
 discovery of gold in, 4455
 mineral resources of, 4455-4458
Africa, West, defeat of Sofas in, 3812
 French campaign in, 3856
Agag, 392
Agamemnon, 718, 719
Aga Mohammed Khan, 2493
Agana, temple at, 130
Aganippe, fountain of, 738
Agassiz, Louis J. R., 3954
Agatho, 932
Agathocles, 442, 443, 1188
Agasilatis, King of Sparta, 528, 895-925
Agisipolis, 900, 906
Agcs, government in prehistoric, 33
Agilan, 1529
Agilulf, 1540
Agincourt, battle of, 2181, 2182, 2325, 2326
Agis, I., 865, 894
Agis II., 998
Agis III., 1022
Aglala, 739
Agnadello, battle of, 2557
Agni, 622, 624
Agobard, Bishop of Lyons, 294
Agora, the Athenian, 834
Agra, description of, 2500, 2501
Agrarian Laws, 1151, 1171, 1239, 1243
Agricola, Centus Julius, 1412
Agriculture, Egyptian, 73-75
 in Babylonia, 285
 in England in the 18th century, 3326
 in Mexico, 2536
 of the Hebrews, 415
 of the Saracens, 1876
Agri Decumates, 1347, 1348
Agrigentum, siege of, 1196
Agrippa, 1312, 1314, 1388
Agrippa, Herod, 1086
Agrippa, Menenius, 1149, 1401, 1402
Agrippina, 1394
Aguirre, 3700
Ahab, King of Israel, 401
Ahaz, King of Judah, 407
Ahaziah, King of Israel, 405
Ahaziah, King of Judah, 405
Ahmed, 1874
Ahmed Eyoub Pasha, 3740, 3744
Ahmed Shah, 2511
Ahriman (see *Angra-Mainyus*), 581-611
Ahura-Mazda, 581-611
Aidan, 1560
Aix-la-Chapelle, Charlemagne's capital, 1895, 1897
 Congress of, 3524
 description of, 1897
 Peace of, in 1668, 2983
 Peace of, in 1748, 3111, 3112
Akbad, 1839
Akbar, 2497-2502
 government of, 2499, 2500
 laws of, 2499
 literature and learning under, 2499
Akbar Khan, 3564
Akenside, Mark, 3510
Ak-Palanka, capture of, 3752
Akulgo, capture of, 3574
Alabama, admission of, 4036
 readmission of, 4237
 secession of, 4119
Alabama, Confederate vessel, battle between
 Kearsarge and, 4205, 4206
Aladja-Dagh, battles of, 3748
Alamandarus, 1690, 1699, 1721
Al Amin, 1851
Alan, Count of Brittany, 2135
Alaric the Goth, 1504, 1506
Alaric II., 1528
Alaska, description of, 4235, 4236
 disputes with Great Britain about, 4267
 purchase of, 4235
Alba Longa, 1116

- Albania, insurrection in, 3772
 Albany, Duke of, 2376, 2377
 Albany, John, Duke of, 2703, 2704
 Albany, New York, settlement of, 2940
 Albemarle, Duke of, 2877
 Albemarle, Earl of, 3136
 Albemarle, the ram, destruction of, 4192
 Alberic, 1915
 Alberoni, Cardinal, 3083, 3084
 Albert I., of Germany, 2104, 2107, 2112, 2113
 Albert II., of Germany, 2121
 Albert, Archduke of Austria, 2743
 Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, marriage of, 3655
 Albert, Elector, Archbishop of Mayence, 2596
 Albertus Magnus, 2052
 Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, prince consort of Queen Victoria, 3563
 Albert the Bear, territories of, 2083
 Albert the Uncourteous, 2104
 Albigenses, and Pope Innocent III., 2075
 atrocities of war against the, 2075-2082
 crusade against the, 2074-2082
 end of the war against the, 2082
 heresy of, 2075
 sect of, 2074
 Albinus, Clodius, 1435
 Albion, 1337
 Alboin, 1538, 1539
 Albret, Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre, 2747-2751, 2756, 2757
 Albuquerque, Dom Alfonso, in India, 2523-2525
 Alcæus, 796
 Alcantara, battle of, 2724
 Alcazarquivir, battle of, 2723, 2724
 Alcetas, 959
 Alcibiades, 868-883, 936
 Alcmán, 795
 Alcuin, 1899, 2052
 Alderson, Colonel Alfred Hervey, 4504
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 3962
 Alecto, 739
 Alemanni, home of the, 1522
 Alençon, Duke d', 2576
 Alençon, Duchess of, 2577
 Aleppo, conquest of, by the Saracens, 1818
 Alert, war vessel, 4017
 Alexander Balas, 1034, 1035
 Alexander de Medici, 2387
 Alexander, of Bulgaria, 3907
 abdication of, 3910
 Alexander, of Epirus, 1021
 Alexander, of Macedon, 829
 Alexander, of Pheræ, 919-926
 Alexander I., of Russia, 3432
 annexes Georgia to Russia, 3455
 at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 3490
 at Paris, 3494
 meeting between Napoleon and, 3455
 sympathy of, for Greece, 3536
 Alexander II., of Russia, 3621
 anniversary celebration of, 3784
 assassination of, 3785, 3786
 attempted assassinations of, 3781-3783
 declares Russia's position with Turkey, 3730
 government of, 3643
 rejects overtures of peace from allied powers, 3621
 Alexander III., of Russia, accession of, 3786
 rigorous measures of, 3790, 3791
 reforms of, 3791
 Alexander I., of Scotland, 2364
 Alexander II., of Scotland, 2366, 2367
 Alexander III., of Scotland, 2367-2369
 Alexander I., of Servia, 3911
 Alexander Nevski, Grand Duke of Russia, 2428
 Alexander II., Pope, 1937
 Alexander VI., Pope, 2388, 2486, 2548, 2549, 2592, 2595, 2629
 crimes of, 2388
 death of, 2388
 granting of indulgences by, 2595
 Alexander VII., Pope, 2981
 Alexander Severus, 1440-1442
 Alexander, son of Æuropus, 989
 Alexander the Great, 982-1004
 at the battle of Arbela, 995
 career of, 982-1004
 character of, 1003
 conquest of Persia by, 995
 conquests of, 982-1004
 cuts the Gordian Knot, 987, 988
 death of, 1002
 division of empire of, 1009
 dissolution of empire of, 1004-1010
 habits of, 1003
 in Egypt, 993, 994
 in India, 1000
 invasion of Asia by, 985

- marriage of, 997
- second marriage of, 1002
- successors of, 1004-1097
- victory of, at Issus, 990
- victory of, on the Granicus, 985
- Alexandra, Princess, wife of Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, 3655
- Alexandria, capture of, by the Persians, 1735
- capture of, by the British, 3725, 3879, 3880
- description of, 1830
- founding of, 994
- intellectual activity of, 1038-1040
- library and museum of, 1040
- library of, destroyed by the Saracens, 1830
- museum of, founded, 1039
- siege and capture of, by the Saracens, 1830
- the Pharos at, 1040
- Alexandrina Victoria, 3562
- Alexis I., 1602
- Alexis II., 1604
- Alexis III., 1605
- Alexis, Czar of Russia, 3052, 3053
- Alfieri, 3512
- Alfonso, Count of Poitiers, 2150
- Alfonso, Don, 3699
- Alfonso I., of Portugal, 2396
- Alfonso II., of Portugal, 2396
- Alfonso III., of Portugal, 2397
- Alfonso IV., of Portugal, 2397
- Alfonso V., of Portugal, 2400, 2401
- Alfonso VI., of Portugal, 3023, 3024
- Alfonso XII., of Spain, 3699, 3897
- Alfonso XIII., of Spain, 3897, 3901
- Alfonso the Wise, 2395
- Alfred the Great, 1998-2007
 - as a fugitive, 2000
 - ascends the English throne, 1999
 - arts and industries under, 2005
 - character of, 2006
 - childhood of, 1998
 - death of, 2005
 - education of, 1998
 - great learning of, 2003, 2004
 - interesting incidents in life of, 1998-2007
 - laws of, 2004, 2005
 - real founder of the English monarchy, 1999
 - triumphs over the Danes, 2001, 2002
- vol. 15-12
- victory over the Danes, 2002
- Algeria, province of, 3582
- Algidas, Mount, 1155
- Algiers, attack on, by Emperor Charles V., 2587
- battle of, 3555
- capture of, by the French, 3542
- conquest of, by the French, 3581, 3582
- war with, by the United States, 4034
- Algonquin Indians, 2532
- Alhakem I., 1863, 1864
- Alhakem II., 1867, 1868
- Alhambra, 2403
- Ali, the Khalif, 1833-1835
- Ali, Hyder, 3280, 3316, 3318
- Ali, Mehemet, 3564, 3572-3574, 3579
- Ali Pasha, Mehemet, 3772
- Alien Law, 3999
- Alison, Sir Archibald, 3959
- Aliwal, battle of, 3566
- Alix, Princess of Hesse, wife of Nicholas II. of Russia, 3880
- Al Kaymen, Khalif, 2038
- Alkolwalaki, battle of, 3455
- Allen, Ethan, Colonel, 3228, 3232
- seizes Fort Ticonderoga, 3228
- Allia, battle of the, 1165
- Alliança, vessel, 4274
- Alliance, the Holy, 3521-3524, 3532, 3533
- Allston, Washington, 3967
- Allumghire, 2512
- Alma, battle of, 3619
- Al Mamoun, 1851
- circumference of the globe reckoned under, 1852
- learning under, 1852
- patron of literature, 1851, 1852
- Almenara, battle of, 3013
- Al Mansur, Khalif of Bagdad, 1847, 1848
- Al Mansur, Regent of Cordova, 1868
- Almanza, battle of, 3010
- Almeida, in India, 2523
- Almeida, siege of, 3468
- Almeria, 3694
- Almeric, King of Jerusalem, 1874
- Almexial, battle of, 3023
- Almohades, 1869
- Al Mohdi, or Mahadi, brilliant reign of, 1848
- Al Moktador, 1853
- Almondhir, 1864
- Almonte, 4077, 4357

- Almoravides, 1869
 Al Mostasem, Khalif, of Bagdad, 1858
 Al Motassem, 1853, 1854
 Al Mothanna, 1819-1821
 Al Muezzeddin, or Moez, 1857, 1873
 Alompra, 4636
 Alp Arslan, 1601, 2039-2041
 Alphabet, the Phœnician, 334
 Alpheus, 705, 709
 Alsace, annexation of, to France, 2791, 2969
 Alsace-Lorraine, cession of, to Germany, 3677
 Alsen, capture of, 3644
 Altaku, battle of, 184
 Altenheim, battle of, 2987
 Altona, 3071
 Altranstadt, Peace of, 3068
 Alva, Duke of, 2562
 Alva, Duke of, another, 2588
 in Germany, 2617
 in Italy, 2717
 in Portugal, 2724
 in the Netherlands, 2730-2733
 Alvarez, General, 4357
 Alvinzi, Marshal, 3410, 3411
 Alyattes, King of Lydia, 424, 425, 472
 Amadeus I., of Spain, 3653, 3689, 3690
 Amalaric, first Gothic king in Spain, 1529
 Amalekites, 369, 385, 392, 394
 Amasis, 61
 Amaziah, King of Judah, 406
 Amazon river, explored by Orellano, 2529
 Amboise, conspiracy of, 2749
 Peace of, 2753
 Amboise, George d', Archbishop of Rouen, 2230, 2554
 Ambrister, Robert C., 4035
 Ambrose, St., 1490, 1491, 1502
 Ameer Abdur Rahman Khan, 3796
 Ameers of Scinde, 3565
 Amenopheum, 51
 Amenset, 51
 America, Aborigines of, 2530-2533
 America, Central, 4348
 America, Confederate States of, 4120
 arming of slaves, 4211
 end of, 4219
 fall of New Orleans, 4149, 4150
 fall of Petersburg, 4219
 fall of Richmond, 4219
 flight of Jefferson Davis from Richmond, 4219, 4222
 government moved to Richmond, 4135
 governors of, 4131
 invaded by National forces, 4132, 4133
 Jefferson Davis's reply to British protest, 4187
 organize a permanent government, 4145, 4146
 recognized as belligerents by France, Great Britain and Spain, 4131, 4132
 seize National property, 4121
 send Mason and Slidell to Europe, 4143
 surrender of Lee, 4220
 sympathizers of, in Canada, 4206
 vessels built in England for, 4162, 4182, 4186
 America, discoveries and explorations in, 2526-2530
 discovery of, 2526, 2527
 first English settlement in, 2931
 American Revolution, 3197-3292
 American army disbanded, 3284
 Articles of Confederation adopted by the American Congress, 3252
 Boston Massacre, 3215, 3216
 cessation of hostilities proclaimed, 3284
 taxation without representation, 3197-3226
 Declaration of Independence, 3239, 3240
 England and the, 3185-3351
 evacuation of Boston, 3234, 3235
 evacuation of New York city by General Washington, 3243
 first army of, assembled, 3228
 flag adopted, 3252
 General Howe takes possession of Philadelphia, 3249
 Independence of the United States acknowledged by Great Britain, 3261, 3262
 Independence of the United States recognized by France, 3256
 Indian outrages, 3259
 Massachusetts circular letter, 3213
 Minute-men, 3223
 mutineers march to Philadelphia, 3268
 port of Boston closed, 3218, 3219
 progress in Southern colonies, 3227
 repulse of the British at Charleston, 3235
 Stamp Act Congress, 3209
 excitement about, 3209
 surrender of Burgoyne's army, 3251
 surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, 3271

- tea tax, 3216
 treasonable correspondence between
 Arnold and Clinton, 3266
 treaty between Holland and the United
 States, 3267
 triumph of, 3281, 3282
 Valley Forge, 3252, 3253
 Washington takes command of the
 American army, 3230
 Writs of Assistance, 3203, 3204
 America, Portuguese empire in, 2525, 2526
 Spanish empire in, 2538-2546
 Spanish possessions in, 2528-2530, 2538-
 2546
 America, United States of, 3973-4336
 Civil War in the, 4126-4228
 Amerigo Vespucci, 2527
 Amestris, wife of Xerxes, 516
 Amherst, General, 3129
 Amherst, Lord, 3557
 Amida, battles of, 1635-1638
 conquest of, by Kobad, 1685
 Amidas, 2698
 Amiens, battles of, 3673, 3675
 Peace of, 3351, 3433
 Aminidab, 390
 Amish, 3518
 Ammenemes III., 49
 Ammon, Jupiter, 994
 Ammonites, 370, 386, 391, 392
 Amon, King of Judah, 408
 Amoreux, 3688
 Amorites, 370, 377
 Amosis, King of Thebes, 50
 Amoy, capture of, 3565
 Ampère, 1124
 Amphictyon, 748
 Amphictyonic Council, 748, 963, 964
 Amphictyonic States, 962
 Amphion, 742
 Amphipolis, 758, 867, 919, 958, 961
 Amphissa, Locrians of, 976
 Amphitritê, 732, 733
 Ampudia, General, 4081
 Amran, Mound of, 271
 Amru, 1828-1831, 1834, 1835
 Amshaspanda, the seven, 590
 Amsterdam, capture of, by the French, 3401
 Amsterdam, New, 2940
 Amulius, 1125
 Amun, 94
 Amunoph I., 50
 Amunoph II., 51
 Amunoph III., 51, 52
 colossus of the Vocal Memnon, 51, 52
 Twin Colossi of, 51, 52
 Amurath I., Sultan of Turkey, 2477-2479
 Amurath II., Sultan of Turkey, 2482, 2483
 Amurath III., Sultan of Turkey, 2726
 Amurath IV., Sultan of Turkey, 3057
 Amurath V., Sultan of Turkey, 3727, 3729
 Amyntas, 512, 513, 959
 Amyrtæus, 517, 518
 Amytis, wife of Nebuchadnezzar, 253
 Amytis, wife of Megybyzus, 516
 Ana, 293
 Anabaptists, in Germany, 2603, 2610, 2611
 Anabasis, of Xenophon, 934
 Anacletus, Antipope, 2084
 Anacreon, 796
 Anakim, extermination of, 381
 Anam, Empire of, 4636
 French territory in, 3636, 3844, 4637
 wars in, 3636, 3844, 4637
 Ananda, 656
 Anarchists, explode bomb in the French
 Chamber of Deputies, 3854
 outrages of, in Belgium, 3903
 in Paris, 3849, 3854, 3855
 in Spain, 3897, 3898
 Anastasius I., 1574, 1687
 Anastasius II., 1595
 Anatolia, 417
 Anat, or Anata, 293
 Anaxagoras, 938, 939
 Anaximander, 799
 Anaximenes, 799
 Ancient History, scope of, 22, 37-1514
 Ancona, seized by France, 3550
 Ancre, Marshal d', 2959-2961
 Ancus Martius, 1130, 1131
 Andelot, Sire d', 2748
 Andersen, Hans Christian, 3966
 Anderson, General Robert, 4118, 4119, 4123,
 4125-4127
 Andrassy, Count, 3726, 3757, 3762, 3768, 3772,
 3888
 André, Major John, 3266
 Andrew, Governor John Albion, 4209
 Andrew, Grand Duke of Russia, 2436
 Andrew I., of Hungary, 2436

- Andrew II., of Hungary, 2070, 2437
 Andrew III., of Hungary, 2437
 Andromeda, 741
 Andronicus, 1603, 1604
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 2935, 2939
 Andrussov, Peace of, 3043, 3053
 Angelo, Michael, 2387, 2804
 Angelus, Isaac, 1604, 2069
 Anglas, Boissy d', 3400
 Angles and Saxons in Britain, 1556-1571
 Angles, home of the, 1521, 1523
 Anglo-Saxon England, amusements in, 2027, 2028
 classes in, 1568, 1569
 dress, 2026
 food and feasts, 2027
 gleemen, 2027
 houses, 2026
 social life, 2026
 women, 2027
 Anglo-Saxons, character of the, 1566
 conversion of the, 1563, 1564
 criminal laws, 1570
 education, 1560
 government, 1568
 Heptarchy, 1559
 king's household, 1569
 ranks or orders, 1568, 1569
 religion, 1560
 serfs, 1569
 Angora, battle of, 2471, 2481
 Angoulême, Duke and Duchess of, 3496, 3524, 3533
 Angra-Mainyus, 585-593
 Angus, Earl of, 2704, 2705
 Anjou, Charles, Duke of, 2099, 2178
 Anjou, Duke of, 2736-2739
 Anjou, Philip, Duke of, 2919, 2929, 3002, 3003, 3014, 3015
 Anjou, Margaret of, wife of Henry VI. of England, 2331-2341
 Anna, Empress of Russia, 3094, 3097, 3100
 Annapolis, Maryland, 3285
 Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 2937, 3017
 Anne Askew, 2656
 Anne Boleyn, wife of Henry VIII., 2641-2651
 Anne, daughter of James II., of England, 2879, 2900, 2902, 2903, 2922-2930
 Anne Hyde, wife of James, Duke of York, 2879
 Anne Neville, wife of Richard III., 2342
 Anne of Austria, wife of Louis XIII., 2794, 2960, 2971-2975
 Anne of Beaujeu, Duchess of Bourbon, 2226, 2227
 Anne of Bohemia, wife of Richard II., 2310, 2312
 Anne of Brittany, 2227-2231, 2563
 Anne of Cleves, fourth wife of Henry VIII., 2586, 2654
 Anne, Queen of England, 2922-2930
 Annesi, Gennaro, 3021
 Annia Faustina, 1424
 Anquetil du Perron, 583
 Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2052, 2245
 Anselm, General, 3375
 Ansheric, Bishop, 1912
 Anson, Commodore, 3098, 3099
 Ansprand, 1541
 Antæopolis, 38
 Antalcidas, 526, 904
 Peace of, 526, 904, 905
 Antietam, battle of, 4159, 4160
 Antigonus Gonatus, 1021-1022
 Antioch, 1029
 as a Persian city, 1697
 battle of, 1451
 city of, 340
 capture of, by Khosrou Nushirvan, 1695
 capture of, by the Crusaders, 2062
 sacked by the Persians, 1734
 youth of, massacred by Khosrou Nushirvan, 1695
 Antiochus Soter, 1030
 Antiochus Theos, 1030
 Antiochus the Great, 1031-1033
 Antiochus Epiphanes, 1033
 Antiochus Eupator, 1034
 Antiochus VI., 1035
 Antiochus Dionysus, 1037
 Antiochus Asiaticus, 1037
 Antiochus Grypus, 1036
 Antiochus Cyzicenus, 1036
 Antiochus Sidetes, 1035
 Antipater, 998, 999, 1005, 1006, 1007
 Antiphilus, 1040
 Antiphon, 933
 Antiquity, monuments of, 22, 23
 Antisthenes, 1013
 Antitch, General, 3728

- Antoine de Bourbon, King of Navarre, 2747
 Antoninus, 1635
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, 1425-1427
 Antoninus Pius, 1423, 1424
 Antoninus, Titus Aurelius, 1423
 Antony, Mark, 1288, 1303-1316
 Antwerp, battle of, 2729
 cruelties of the Spaniards in, 2687, 2688
 International Exposition in, 3903
 second siege and fall of, 2734
 Anu, or Ana, 293
 Anubis, 98
 Anundpal, defeated by Mahmoud, 2033
 Anville, Duke d', 3111
 Aosto, Duke of, elected King of Spain, 3653
 Apache Indians, 4257
 Apalachian Indians, 2949
 Apamea, 1064
 destruction of, 1708
 sacked by the Persians, 1734
 Aparanadius, 186
 Apelles, 1017
 Apennines, 1112
 Aphroditê, 730
 Apis, 101
 Apollo, 726
 Apollodorus, 41, 122, 1101
 Apollonia, 759
 Apollonius, the poet, 1100
 Appian, the Greek historian, 1104
 Appian Way, 1191, 1192
 Appius Claudius, the Blind, 1192, 1193
 Appius Claudius, the Decemvir, 1158, 1159
 Appomattox Court House, 4220
 Apraxin, 3121
 Apulia, 1118, 1119
 conquered by the Normans, 1995
 Aquæ Sextiæ, battle of, 1252, 1253
 Aqueducts, Roman, 1192
 Aquia Creek, battle of, 4133
 Aquinas, Thomas, 2052
 Aquitaine, 2131, 2133, 2139, 2141, 2145, 2157
 Aquitania, 1335
 Arabia, Abyssinian power in, 1705
 caravans of, 332
 conquest of, by Asshur-bani-pal, 204
 conquest of, by Sargon, 177
 description of, 1705, 1761
 invasion of, by Esar-haddon, 195
 rise of, 1750
 Arabia Petræa, 1090
 Arabians, arts, 1876
 description, 1762, 1763
 literature, 1876-1879
 marriage laws, 1789, 1790
 religion, 1765
 science, 1876-1879
 system of notation, 1876
 Arabi Pasha, 3724, 3725, 3799, 3800
 Arabic notation, 1876
 Arachosia, 456, 457
 Arachne, 729
 Arago, 3955
 Arago, Emanuel, 3589, 3669
 Aranda, Count d', 3146
 Aratus, 1100
 Aratus of Sicyon, 1022, 1023
 Arbaces, 470
 Arbas, siege of, 1721
 Arbela, battle of, 534, 995
 Arbitration, Court of, at Geneva, 4243
 Arbogastes, 1500
 Arbuthnot, Admiral, 3263
 Arbuthnot, Alexander, 4035
 Arcadia, 709, 710
 confederated cities of, 922
 Arcadians, 922-924
 Arcadius, 1503
 Eastern Roman Empire established under, 1573
 Arcesilas, 1017
 Archæus, 1031
 Archdale, John, 2948, 2949
 Archelaus I., 959
 Archias, 908
 Archidamus, 844, 858
 Archidamus, another, 918, 921
 Archimedes, 1097, 1098, 1216
 Architecture, Assyrian, 240, 241
 decline of, 214
 under Asshur-bani-pal, 206-208
 under Esar-haddon, 198-200
 under Sargon, 180-182
 under Sennacherib, 190-193
 Aztec, 2537, 2538
 Babylonian, 274, 275
 Buddhist, 669
 Chaldean, 134-137
 Egyptian, 77
 Early Egyptian, 45-47
 French, 3030
 German, 1621

- Gothic, 9053
- Greek, 348, 349, 954-956
- Indian, under Shah Jehan, 2505
- Median, 483
- Persian, 563-577
 - under Darius Hystaspes, 510
 - under Xerxes, 517
- Phœnician, 335
- Roman, 1357, 1358
- Saracen, 1878
 - under Abderrahman I., 1869
- Archons of Athens, 781, 782
- Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of, 3493
- Arc, Jeanne d', or Joan of, 2186-2208
- Arcola, battle of, 3410
- Arcot, defense of, 3114
- Ardaburius, 1862, 1863
- Ardasanes, 1863
- Ardys, 424
- Areobindus, 1863
- Areopagus, Court of, 782, 786
- Arès, 726
- Argæus, 959
- Argentine Republic, 4346, 4364, 4365
- Argolis, 710
- Argonautic Expedition, 717
- Argos, 714
 - founding of, 714
 - government of, 751
 - plain of, 710
- Argyle, Duke of, 3081, 3082
- Argyle, Earl of, 2381, 2705
- Argyle, Marquis of, 2849, 2875
- Aria, 456
- Arians, 1482, 1496, 1498, 1501
- Ariarathes I. to V., 1058
- Ariarathes VI. to IX., 1059
- Ariaspes, 529
- Aribert I., 1541
- Aribert II., 1541
- Ariobarzanes I., 1054, 1059
- Ariobarnanes II., 1055, 1059
- Ariosto, 2804
- Ariovistus, 1381
- Aristarchus, 1040, 1097
- Aristides, 811-815, 827-830, 835-838
- Aristippus, of Cyrênê, 1016
- Aristobulus I., 1079
- Aristobulus II., 1080
- Aristomenes, 778
- Aristocracy, of France, 3332
 - of England, 3331
- Aristophanes, 933
- Aristotle, 1012, 1013
- Aristosanes, 531
- Arius, 1469, 1496
- Arkansas, admission of, 4058
 - civil war in, 4248
 - guerrillas in, 4177, 4190
 - readmission of, 4237
 - secession of, 4131
 - settlement of, 3119
- Arkansas, ram, 4150
- Arkansas Post, capture of, 4174
 - settlement of, 3119
- Arkinholm, battle of, 2379
- Arkwright, Sir Richard, 3325, 3508
 - his invention, 3325, 3508
- Aries, 1528
- Arlington, Earl of, 2879
- Arlington Heights, fortification of, 4133
- Armada, Invincible, 2694-2696
 - destruction of, 2696
- Armada, second, 2697
- Armagnac, Count Bernard d', 2180
- Armagnac, Count John d', 2218
- Armagnac, James d', Duke of Nemours, 2219
- Armagnacs of France, 2180
- Armenia, 24
 - Aryan migration to, 471
 - independence of, 1608
 - invaded by Persians, 1709
 - invaded by Esar-haddon, 194
 - invaded by Eastern Romans, 1737
 - Kingdom of Greater, 1059-1061
 - Kingdom of Lesser, 1061
 - massacres in, position of foreign powers towards, 3914-3918
 - pacification of, 3917
 - partition of, between Rome and Persia, 1656
 - persecution of Christians in, 1674
 - religious dissensions in, 1628
 - religious troubles under Isdigerd II., 1668
 - Roman and Persian, united under Khosrou, 1657
 - scheme for reforms, 3915
 - triumph of Christians over Persians in, 1675
 - Turkish atrocities in, 3914-3918
 - western annexed to Rome, 1657
- Armenians, against the Turks, 3914-3918

- Arminians, 2745
 Arminius, or Hermann, 1389
 Armistead, General, 4172
 Armistead, Major, 4023
 Armstrong, Colonel John, 3118
 Armstrong, John, 2380
 Arngrim, King of Heligoland, 1963
 Arnold, Abbot of Citeaux, 2076, 2078
 Arnold, Colonel Benedict, 3228, 3232, 3244,
 3251
 treason of, 3256
 Arnold, Sir Edwin, 3958
 Arnold, Matthew, 3960
 Arnold of Brescia, 2084, 2086, 2140
 Arnold, Thomas, 3958
 Arnulf, King of Germany, 1913
 Arpad, 1913, 2436
 Arran, James Hamilton, Earl of, 2706, 2707
 Arras, Treaty of, 2223, 2343
 Arretium, 1183
 Arrian, 1103, 1104
 Arsaces, 519, 521
 Arsaces I., 1065
 Arsaces III., 1066
 Arsaces VI., 1066
 Arsaces the Great, 1068
 Arsacidæ, Parthian Empire of the, 1062-1073
 Arses, King of Persia, 532
 Art, American, 3967
 Assyrian, 240
 Babylonian, 276
 Chaldean, 134-138
 Egyptian, 83-85
 English, 3966
 Flemish, 3027
 French, 3028
 German, 2805
 Greek, 942-945, 1017
 Hindoo, 621
 Italian, 2804
 Mediæval, 2053
 Persian, 577-580
 Spanish, 3028
 Artabannes, 1652
 Artabanus, 516, 517
 Artabanus I., 1068
 Artabazus, 1284
 Artaphernes, 809
 Artaxata, 1069
 Artaxerxes I., 1606-1614
 art under, 1611
 character, 1607
 conquests, 1608, 1609
 government, 1609, 1610
 religious zeal, 1607, 1611-1614
 sayings, 1607, 1610
 wars with Rome, 1608, 1609
 Artaxerxes II., 1655, 1656
 Artaxerxes Longimanus, 517-519
 character of, 519
 Egyptian revolt against, 517, 518
 Artaxerxes Mnemon, 522-529
 Artaxerxes Ochus, 530-532
 Artemidorus, 1301
 Artemis, 729, 730
 temple of, at Ephesus, 730
 Arthenay, battle of, 3672
 Arthur, Chester Allan, 4258, 4260, 4261
 Arthur, King, 1559
 Arthur, of Brittany, 2144, 2145, 2264, 2265
 Artogerassa, 1652
 Artois, annexed to France, 2969
 Artois, Count of, 3359
 Arundel, Earl of, 22
 Aruns, 1135
 Arval brothers, of Rome, 1137
 Aryana-Vaêjo, 586
 Aryan, or Indo-European race, 26-28
 immigrants into Asia Minor, 420
 language, 26, 27
 migrations, 27
 Aryans, or Indo-Europeans, 26-28
 castes, 26, 27
 description, 26-28
 history, 26-28
 home, 26
 prehistoric, 26-28
 Arzanéné, 1722
 Asa, King of Judah, 404
 Ascalon, battle of, 2068
 Ascham, Roger, 2668
 Asculum, battle of, 1188
 Ashantees, British wars with the, 3557, 3659,
 3815, 3830, 3831
 Ashburton, Lord, 4063
 Ashdod, revolt of, 177
 Ashe, General James, 3261
 Asher, tribe of, 381
 Ashruff, 2491
 Ashtoreth, 337
 Asia, compared with Europe, 33
 birthplace of religions, 32

- historical, 29, 30
- home of absolute despotism, 32, 33
- Portuguese empire in, 2522-2526
- proper, 1342, 1343
- Asia Minor, ancient, 417-430
 - conquered by Alexander the Great, 986
 - divisions of ancient, 419, 420
 - extent, 417
 - first Greek settlements in, 755-758
 - geography of, 417-420
 - Ionian cities in, 756, 757
 - islands of, 418
 - kingdoms in, 419-430
 - lakes in, 418
 - minerals of, 418
 - mountains in, 418
 - products of, 417
 - rivers in, 417, 418
- Asiph Jan, 2504
- Askew, Anne, 2656
- Ansnapper, 197
- Asoka, 656
- Asopus, 831
- Asordanes, 186
- Aspadan, 453
- Aspasia, 856, 857
- Aspern, battle of, 3740
- Aspis, 528
- Assassins, fanatical sect of the, in Syria, 2074
- Assayé, battle of, 3351
- Asshur, city of, founding of, 141
 - ruins of, 118
- Asshur, the god, 304, 305
 - favorite emblem of, 305, 306
 - sacred tree of, 306
 - the tutelary deity of the Assyrians, 305
- Asshur, the patriarch, 141
- Asshur-bani-pal, 200-213
 - amusements of, 205, 206
 - architecture and buildings under, 206-208
 - conquers Arabia, 204
 - conquers Egypt, 200, 201
 - conquers Susiana, 204
 - cruelties of, 209
 - greatness of, 208
 - rebellion of Saül Mugina against, 203
 - wars of, 200-204
- Asshur-bil-kala, 154
- Asshur-bil-nisi-su, 142
- Asshur-dayan I., 145
- Asshur-dayan II., 155
- Asshur-dayan III., 170
- Asshur-emid-ilin, or Saracus, 214-217
- Asshur-inadi-su, 186
- Asshur-izir-pal, 155-162
 - amusements of, 158, 159
 - edifices erected by, 159-162
 - military campaigns of, 155-158
 - public works of, 162
 - temples built by, 161
- Asshur-lush, 170
- Asshur-masur, 155
- Asshur-ris-ilim, 145
- Asshur-upallit, 142
- Assisi, Francis of, 2051
- Assyria, 141-243
 - and Egypt compared, 224, 225
 - blank historical period, 155
 - civilization, 218-242
 - conquered by Cyaxares, 215, 216
 - conquers Chaldæa, 143, 144
 - conquests of, under Sargon, 176-180
 - conquests of, under Sennacherib, 183-190
 - decline of, 211-215
 - divided by the Medes and Babylonians, 216
 - extent of domain, under Shamas-Vul II., 166, 167
 - fall of, 215, 216
 - geography of, 116-119
 - greatness of, 205, 208, 209
 - great dominions of, 169
 - historians' accounts of, 192-195
 - historical periods of, 141
 - invaded by Nebuchadnezzar I., 145
 - invaded by the Medes, 214, 215
 - invaded by the Scythians, 211-213
 - kings of, table of, 217
 - obscure period of history of, 170
 - political history of, 141-217
 - power of, in Syria, 173, 174
 - products of, 116, 117
 - ruins of, 117, 119
 - sphinxes in, 197
 - synchronistic tablet, 154
 - temples and palaces in, 228
 - under Asshur-bani-pal, 200-214
 - under Asshur-izir-pal, 155-162
 - under Esar-haddon, 193-200
 - under Sargon, 176-183
 - under Sennacherib, 183-193

- under Shalmanesar II., 162-166
- under Shalmanesar IV., 175, 176
- under Tiglath-Pileser I., 145-154
- under Tiglath-Pileser II., 172-175
- Assyrian Canon, 92, 123
- Assyrian Empire, 141-217
- Assyrian religion, 304-319
 - character and methods of, 318
 - festivals, 317, 318
 - genii, 314, 315
 - gods, 304-314
 - inferior deities, 314
 - relation to Chaldean, 304
- Assyrians, 141-243
 - architecture, 228, 240, 241
 - armies, 234-238
 - bas-reliefs, 226, 227
 - chief deities, 304-314
 - civilization, 218-243
 - cruel and vindictive spirit, 222, 223, 237
 - cuneiform inscriptions, 123, 225, 226, 229
 - dress and weapons of warriors, 236
 - entertainments, 239
 - government, 238
 - history, sources of, 123-125
 - Kurds as descendants of, 216, 217
 - lion hunt, 222
 - mental and moral characteristics, 221-225
 - metallurgy, 241, 242
 - military genius, 222
 - music, 239
 - obelisks, 226
 - origin, 219, 220
 - physical characteristics, 225
 - practical arts, 241, 242
 - treatment of captives, 237, 238
 - vices, 223, 224
 - warfare, 234
 - war chariots, 234, 235
- Asti, 2086
- Astoph, King of the Lombards, 1542, 1543
- Astrea, 737
- Astronomy, Chaldean, 139, 140
 - Ptolemaic, 1098, 1099
 - modern, 2801, 2802, 3025, 3026, 3507, 3508, 3555
- Asturias, 1840, 1859, 1870, 2390, 2391
- Astyages, 473-478
 - and Cyrus, 475-478, 485
 - character of, 473, 474
 - court of, 473, 474
 - domestic life of, 475
 - establishes Magism in Media, 474
- Atace, 1526
- Atahualpa, Inca of Peru, 2542, 2543
- Ateta, 44
- Athalaric, 1535
- Athaliah, wife of Jehoram, 405
- Athanagild, 1529, 1530
- Atharic, 1497
- Athanasius, St., 1105, 1469, 1489, 1490
- Atharva-Veda, 628
- Atheas, 976
- Athelstan, 2007-2009
- Athênê, 714, 728, 729
 - statues of, 729, 942, 943
 - temple of, 729, 942
- Athenree, battle of, 2289
- Athens, 714, 781-793
 - archons, 781, 782
 - Acropolis, 955
 - Areopagus, 782, 786
 - captured by Xerxes, 824
 - classes in, 781
 - decline of, 886
 - early people of, 781
 - founding of, 714
 - glory of, 833-857
 - as leading state of Greece, 833-857
 - long walls of, 847
 - ostracism, 791
 - Parthenon, 955
 - Piræus, 836
 - plain of, 955
 - political parties, 783
 - port of, 836
 - restored democracy, 888, 889
 - rulers of, 834
 - Spartan invasion, 858
 - supremacy of, 833-857
 - surrender of, 885, 886
 - under Pericles, 845-861
 - under the laws of Solon, 784-793
- Athor, or Hathor, 96
- Athos, Mt., 957
- Athothis, or Thoth, 44
- Atlanta, Georgia, Cotton States' Exposition
 - at, 4274
 - siege and fall of, 4202, 4203
- Atlantic Cable, 4234
- Atlas, 741
- Atradata, 475, 485

- Atropos, 739
 Attalus, 1049
 Attalus Philadelphus, 1051
 Attalus Philometor, 1051
 Attica, 708
 plains of, 704
 Attila, King of the Huns, 1508, 1509
 Attyadæ, 422
 Auber, 3968
 Aubigny, Esmé Stuart, Lord of, 2714
 Auckland, Lord, 3557, 3564
 Audoin, 1538
 Audubon, John James, 3960
 Auersperg, Prince, 3766
 Auerstadt, battle of, 3448
 Auerswald, 3596
 Augereau, General, 3414, 3497
 Auger, General, 4154
 Aughrim, battle of, 2913
 Augsburg, Confession of, 2606, 2607
 Diet at, 2606
 Interim, 2618
 League of, 2994, 2995
 Religious Peace of, 2623
 Augurs of Rome, 1140
 Augusta, siege and fall of, 3270
 Augustan Age, of Rome, 1370-1375
 of England, 2930, 3509
 of France, 2981, 3026
 Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of, 3644
 Augustin, Emperor of Mexico, 4350
 Augustin, or Austin, missionary to the Anglo-Saxons, 1564
 Augustine, St., Christian Father, 1491-1492
 Augustine, St., in Florida, founded, 2546
 Augustulus, Romulus, 1511
 Augustus Cæsar, 1379-1392
 Aulaff, 2008
 Aumale, Duke d', 2621
 Aumale, Dunkel d', another, 3705
 Aurelian, 1450-1452
 Aurelius, Marcus, 1425-1427
 Aurora, 736
 Aurungzebe, 2505-2508
 becomes Emperor, 2505
 court of, 2507
 dominions of, 2506
 Fakir rebellion and, 2507
 government of, 2506, 2507
 Austen, Jane, 3928
 Austin, or Augustin, missionary to Anglo-Saxons, 1564
 Austin, Alfred, 4542
 Austerlitz, battle of, 3443
 Australia, English migration to, 3568
 gold discovered in, 3569
 government of, 3568
 industries in, 3568, 3569
 penal colonies in, 3568
 settlement of, 3568
 South and West, 3569
 Austria, 1893, 1894
 aids the Slavs, 3602
 alliance of, with France, 3118
 wars with France, 2568, 2783, 2983, 2994, 3001, 3099, 3370, 3421, 3440, 3469, 3486, 3627
 and Hungary, 3601-3605
 and Italian independence, 3627-3630
 and Prussia, 3644-3650
 at the close of the Seven Years' War, 3137
 at the close of the War of the Austrian Succession, 3112
 claimants to the throne of Charles VI., 3100
 Duchy of, 2805, 2115
 Dukes, Archdukes and Emperors of, 4880
 invaded and vanquished by Napoleon, 3440-3441, 3469-3471
 Italy and Prussia declare war against, 3646
 joins the coalition against France, 3486
 Peace of Pressburg, 3443
 Peace of Schoenbrunn, 3471
 Pragmatic Sanction, 3089, 3099
 Quadruple Alliance, 3084
 rebellion of Hungary, 3601-3605
 reforms in, 3650
 reforms of Joseph II. in, 3149
 reforms under Maria Theresa in, 3149
 invasion of Silesia, 3122
 treaty with Italy, 3648
 treaties with Napoleon, 3443, 3471
 Austria, Charles, Archduke of, 3002, 3003
 at Barcelona, 3009
 at Naples, 3010
 driven from Spain, 3013
 Austria, Charles, Archduke of, another, 3409, 3410, 3412, 3470, 3471
 Austria-Hungary, affairs of, 3649-3650

- conquest of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 3772
 Germany and, 3650
 and Russia, 3756
 recent events in, 3888-3893
 religious questions in, 3889
 reorganization of, 3650
 Herzegovina revolts against, 3772
 revolutions in, 3600-3605
 Russo-Turkish War and, 3756
 under Francis Joseph, 3602
 Austrian Italy, revolutions in, 3608, 3609
 Austrian Succession, War of the, 3099-3112
 Autharis, 1539
 Autichamp, Count d', 3407
 Auto da fé, in Spain, 2720
 Autophradates, 526, 528
 Avars, or Huns, 1524, 1580
 conquered by Charlemagne, 1894
 converted to Christianity, 1894
 in Thrace, 1581
 overthrown by the Turks, 1580
 Avatars of Vishnu, 643, 644
 Avaux, Count of, 2912
 Averell, General William Woods, 4192, 4199
 Averbhoes, 1879
 Aversyboro', battle of, 4215
 Avicenna, 1879, 2052
 Avidius Cassius, 1425
 Axum, ruins of, 110, 111
 Ayacucho, battle of, 4346, 4347
 Ayasha, 1771
 Ayllon, Vazquez de, 2529
 Ayoo Khan, 3795, 3796
 Azeglio, Massimo d', 3586
 Azerbaijan, 451
 Azermidocht, daughter of Siroes, 1749
 Azov, 3054, 3065
 Aztecs, 2535-2540
 civilization, 2535
 government, 2535, 2536
 industries, 2536
 learning, 2536
 priests, 2537
 religion, 2536
 social customs and civil laws, 2536
 Azuri, King of Ashdod, 177
 BAÄL, 301, 337
 Baälbec, 1029
 Baälcazar, King of Tyre, 327
 Baäl-Moloch, 337
 Baäsha, 400
 Babel, Tower of, 24, 113
 Babil mound, 269, 270
 Baber, 2495, 2496
 Babœuf, Gracchus, 3407
 Babylon, 116, 251, 255, 256, 265-273, 491, 1002,
 1059
 capture of, by the Assyrians, 153
 description of, 265-273
 fall of, 255-257
 walls of, 250, 251, 268, 269
 Hanging Gardens at, 251, 268
 interregnum at, 190
 Jews led captive to, 250
 Kings of, 257, 258
 mounds of, 269-273
 palaces of, 267, 268
 remarkable edifices of, 266-268
 ruins of, 269-273
 Amran mound, 271
 Babil mound, 269, 270
 El Homeira mound, 271, 272
 The Kasr mound, 270
 Babylonia, 119-122
 agriculture in, 285
 annexed to Assyria, 178, 179
 armies of, 282, 283
 Birs-i-Nimrod of, 273
 civilization of, 259-286
 independence of, 243, 244
 invaded by Cyrus the Great, 255-257
 invaded by Sargon, 245, 246
 invaded by Tiglath-Pileser I., 243
 music in, 285
 pretenders to throne of, 183
 priests and wise men of, 283, 284
 religious festivals of, 321, 322
 under Merodach-Baladan, 245, 246
 under Nabonadius, 254-257
 under Nabonassar, 244, 245
 under Nabopolassar, 246-248
 under Nebuchadnezzar, 248-253
 wars with Assyria, 243-245
 women of, 262, 286
 Babylonian Captivity of the Jews, 409, 410
 Babylonian civilization, 259-286
 advantages over Assyrian, 259
 cylinders of, 261
 Babylonian Empire, 125-132, 243-257
 early, 125-132
 end of, 257

- extent and productions of, 119-199
 - founding of, 246, 247
 - later, 243-257
 - resemblance to Assyrian, 220
- Babylonian religion, 319-323
 - deities, 319, 320
 - identity with Chaldean, 319
 - idols, 320, 321
 - marriage customs, 263, 321, 322
 - priests and temples, 321-323
 - symbolism, 322
- Babylonians, ancient, computation of time, 21
 - architecture, 274-276
 - arms and equipments, 282
 - arts and sciences, 274-281
 - astronomy and astrology, 277-281
 - commerce and manufactures, 284, 285
 - customs and dress, 281, 282
 - food, 285
 - ingenuity, 274
 - intellectual ability, 262
 - luxury, 263
 - mechanical arts, 276
 - physical characteristics, 261
 - political history, 243-257
 - punishments, 264
 - race, 260, 261
 - religion, 319-323
 - social life, 263
- Bacchanates, 735
- Bacchus, 735
- Bach, John Sebastian, 3512
- Bacon, Francis, Lord, 2699, 2819, 3025
- Bacon, General, 4305
- Bacon, Nathaniel, 2932
- Bacon, Roger, 2052, 2278
- Bactra, 457
- Bactria, 457, 458, 489, 1061, 1062
- Bactriana, 997
- Badajoz, 3468
- Baden-Durlach, George Frederick, Margrave of, 2779
- Baden, Grand Duchy of, 3593, 3598, 3599
- Baden, Louis, Prince of, 3006, 3008, 3064
- Baden-Powell, Colonel Robert Stephenson Smyth, 3827, 3829, 3830, 4474, 4503, 4541-4543
- Bagdad, conquered by Togrul, 2038
 - destroyed by Tamerlane, 2469
 - founding of, 1847
 - siege and capture of, by the Mongols, 2469
- Bagistan, 452
- Bagoas, 331
- Bagration, Prince, 3456, 3481
- Bahadur Shah, 2509
- Bahman-Dsul-hadjib, 1819
- Bahram, 1723-1730
 - coins of, 1730
 - defies Khosrou Parviz, 1723
 - proclaims himself King of Persia, 1728
 - revolts, 1723
- Baise, 1423
- Baile, Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph, 4190
- Baillie, Joanna, 3957
- Bailly, 3361, 3364, 3385
- Bainbridge, Commodore William, 4007, 4017
- Bajazet I., 2444, 2445, 2469, 2470, 2479-2481
 - and Tamerlane, 2480, 2481
 - at Constantinople, 2480
 - wars of, 2480
- Bajazet II., 2485, 2486
- Baker, Colonel Edward Dickinson, 4137
- Baker Pasha, 3800
- Baker, Sir Samuel, 3953
- Balaam, 370
- Balak, King of Moab, 370
- Balaklava, battle of, 3619, 3620
- Balance of power in Europe, 2547
 - origin of, 2547
 - system of, 2547-2563
- Balas, Alexander, 1034, 1035
- Balas, or Palash, 1678-1680
 - coins of, 1679, 1680
- Balbinus, 1444, 1445
- Balbo, Cesare, 2586
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, 2528
- Baldierra, General, 3895
- Baldur, 1355
- Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, 2069, 2070, 2134, 2441, 2442
- Balfour, Arthur James, 3804
- Balfour, Colonel, 2270
- Baliol, John, King of Scotland, 2280, 2281, 2369, 2370
- Balkan states, 3906-3914
- Ball, John, 2305, 2306
- Ball's Bluff, battle of, 4137
- Balmaceda, José Manuel, 4368-4373
- Balmerino, 3108
- Balmerinoch, Lord, 2832

- Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Lord, 2941, 2942
 Baltimore, British attack on, 4022, 4023
 Massachusetts troops in, 4130
 riot in, in 1812, 4015, 4016
 riot in, in 1877, 4255
 Bancroft, George, 3963
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 3963
 Banda Oriental, 4346
 Banner, 2792, 2794
 Bangkok, French fleet at, 3852, 3853
 Banking, origin of, 2054, 2055
 Banks, Nathaniel P., General, 4153, 4155, 4156, 4158, 4176, 4189, 4190
 Bannockburn, battle of, 2288, 2289, 2373
 Bannack Indians, war with the, 4256
 Bapaume, battle of, 3675
 Baragnon, 3718
 Barak and Deborah, story of, 384
 Baratieri, General, 3894, 3895
 Barbarian monarchies, sovereigns of the, 1571, 1572
 Barbarossa, Frederick, of Germany, 2066, 2067, 2085-2091
 conquests in Italy, 2085-2089
 expeditions into Italy, 2085-2089
 government, 2089
 in Palestine, 2090
 in the Third Crusade, 2066, 2067, 2090
 legends of, 2090, 2091
 marriage of, 2087
 Peace of Constance, 2088
 quarrel with Pope Adrian IV., 2086
 receives homage from Poland and Hungary, 2087
 receives the Lombard crown, 2086
 war with Milan, 2086, 2087
 Barbarossa, Heyraddin, 2584-2586
 Barbaroux, 3368, 3382, 3385
 Barbauld, Anna Letitia, 3958
 Barbary States, 3542, 3555, 3986, 3987, 4007, 4034
 pirates of the, 3555, 3986, 3987, 4007, 4034
 Barbes, 3591
 Barbosa, General, 4372, 4373
 Barbosa, Ruy, 4380
 Barca, Hamilcar, 444, 1201, 1204, 1205
 Barcelona, 2923, 3009
 Bar, Confederation of, 3160, 3161
 Barclay, Commodore, 4019
 Barclay, Robert, 2943
 Barclay de Tolly, 3460, 3481, 3489
 Barebone, "Praise God," 2859
 Barebone's Parliament, 2859
 Barenberg, 2780
 Bari, 1907
 Barksdale, General William, 4172
 Barlaimont, Count, 2728
 Barlow, Arthur, 2698
 Barlow, Sir Hilary, 3557
 Barmecides, massacre of the, 1850
 Barneveldt, Van Olden, 2744, 2745
 Barossa, battle of, 3468
 Barragan, General, 4354
 Barras, General, 3396, 3403, 3414, 3427
 Barrere, 3384, 3388, 3389, 3394, 3399
 Barrington, Admiral, 3274
 Barrot, Odillon, 3588
 Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste, 4262
 Bartholomew, St., Massacre of, 2756-2760
 Barton, Colonel William, 3247
 Barton, General Geoffrey, 4504
 Barton, Mr., Prime Minister of Australia, 3832
 Bashaw of Tripoli, 4007
 Bashi-Bazouks, 3728, 3737, 3741
 Basil I., 1598, 1599
 Basil II., 1600
 Basil, St., 1466, 1467
 Basle, battle of, 1281
 Council of, 2122
 Peace of, in 1499, 2127
 Peace of, in 1795, 3401, 3402
 Basques, 27, 1524
 Bassianus, 1439
 Bassora, battle of, 1834
 Bastile, destruction of the, 3363
 Batavia, 2745
 Batavian Republic, 3401
 Bath, 2485
 Bathori, Stephen, King of Poland, 3040
 Baths, Roman, 1361
 Bathsheba, 396, 397
 Baton Rouge, battle of, 4150
 Batoum, 3735
 Baudin, Rear-Admiral, 3579
 Baum, Colonel, 3250
 Bautzen, battle of, 3486
 Bavaria, conquered by Charlemagne, 1893
 joins the allies against Napoleon, 3489
 Kings of, 4887
 made a kingdom by Napoleon, 3443
 partition of, by Joseph I., 3153

- under Louis I., 3585
- Bavaria, Charles Albert, Elector of, 3100
- Bavaria, Charles, Prince of, 3647
- Bavaria, Charles Theodore, Elector of, 3153, 3154
- Bavaria, Duchy of, conferred on Otho of Wittelsbach, 2090
- Bavaria, Electoral Prince of, 3002
- Bavaria, Henry, Duke of, 1954
- Bavaria, Maximilian Emanuel, Elector of, 2997
- Bavarian Succession, War of the, 3153
- Bayard, Chevalier, 2565, 2574, 2575
- Bayard, Thomas Francis, 4261, 4269
- Bayeux Tapestry, 2241
- Bayle, 2981, 3027
- Bazaine, Marshal, 3622, 3663-3667, 3672, 3709
- Bazardjik, 3456
- Beachy Head, battle of, 2915, 2997
- Beaconsfield, Earl of, 3661, 3728, 3733, 3768, 3795, 3797, 3798
 - brilliant diplomacy of, 3770, 3771
- Beattie, James, 3510
- Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, 2330
- Beaufort, North Carolina, capture of, 4152
- Beaufort, South Carolina, capture of, 4142
- Beaufort, Cardinal, 2331
- Beaufort, Duke of, 2976
- Beaufort, Edmund, Duke of Somerset, 2332, 2333
- Beaugency, battle of, 3673
- Beauharnais, Eugene, 3437, 3440, 3443, 3471, 3488, 3491
- Beauharnais, General, 3385
- Beauharnais, Hortense, 3437
- Beauharnais, Josephine, 3404
- Beauharnais, Stephanie, 3443
- Beaumont, battle of, 3667
- Beaumont, Francis, 3027
- Beauregard, Fort, 4142
- Beauregard, General Pierre Gustave Toutant, 4126, 4127, 4135, 4147, 4196, 4204, 4215
- Beausajour, Fort, capture of, 3117
- Becket, Thomas à, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2254-2256
 - assassination of, 2256
- Beckwith, Lieutenant-General, 3474
- Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 3961
- Beecher, Rev. Lyman, 3961
- Beethoven, 3967
- Bede, the "Venerable," 1567, 2052
- Bedford, Duke of, 2184-2186, 2209, 2328-2331
- Bedford, Duke of, another, 3192
- Bedouins, descendants of Ishmael, 1762
- Bedr, battle of, 1782
- Bega, battle of, 3064
- Beggars, of the Netherlands, 2729
- Behistun Inscription, 484, 495, 502, 504, 510
- Behring, Captain Vitus, 3519, 4236
- Bel, or Bel-Nimrod, 293, 294
- Belchite, battle of, 3466
- Belesis, 470
- Belesys, 530
- Belfort, siege of, 3675, 3676
- Belgæ, 1281
- Belgian Revolution, 3545, 3546
- Belgians, oppressions of the, 3545
- Belgica, 1336
- Belgium, Anarchist outrages in, 3903
 - annexes Kongo Free State, 3903
 - independence of, 3546
 - Kings of, 4888
 - political crisis in, 3903
 - prosperity of, 3546
 - revolution in, 3545, 3546
 - union with Holland, 3545
- Belgrade, battle of, 3063
 - Peace of, 3097
 - siege of, 3097
- Belisarius, at Chalcis, 1691
 - conquers Sicily, 1577
 - conquests in Italy, 1535
 - defeats Bulgarians and Slavonians, 1581
 - in Persarmenia and Mesopotamia, 1688, 1689
 - captures Fort Sisauranôn in Persia, 1698
 - old age and death of, 1581, 1582
- Bel-Kudur-uzur, 144
- Bellegarde, 3492
- Belleisle, Marshal, 3101, 3103
- Bellerophon, British frigate, 3500
- Belleville, battles of, 3493, 3688
- Bellini, 3967
- Bell, John, 4114
- Bellona, 726
- Belmont, battle of, in American Civil War, 4140, 4141
- Belmont, battle of, in British-Boer War, 3927, 4482
- Belshazzar, or Bel-shar-uzur, 256, 257
- Beltis, or Mulita, the "Great Mother," 294, 295

- Bem, General, 3603, 3605
 Bender, Field-Marshal, 3406
 Bender, fortress of, 3161
 Benedek, Field-Marshal, 3647
 Benedetti, Count, 3661, 3662, 3664
 Benedict, Henry, Cardinal of York, 3112
 Benedictines, 2050
 Benedict VI., Pope, 1927
 Benedict VII., Pope, 1928
 Benedict, VIII., Pope, 1933
 Benedict IX., Pope, 1934
 Benedict X., Pope, 1937
 Benedict XI., Pope, 2162
 Benedict, XII., Pope, 2110
 Benevento, battle of, 2099
 Benevento, Duke of, 1894
 Beneventum, 1118
 Benevolences, 2443, 2354
 Bengal, 3115
 Ben-hadad I., King of Damascus, 341
 Ben-hadad II., King of Damascus, 341
 Ben-hadad III., King of Damascus, 342
 Benham, Admiral, 4271
 Benitzki, General, 3752
 Benjamin, 357
 Benjamin, Judah Philip, 4115, 4120, 4222
 Benjamin, tribe of, 381
 Benningsen, 3450, 3452, 3489
 Bennington, battle of, 3250, 3251
 Bentham, Jeremy, 3454, 3956
 Bentinck, Lord William Cavendish, 3557
 Bentivoglios, of Bologna, 2559
 Beranger, French poet, 3964
 Beranger, King of Italy, 1913
 Berbers, 1839, 1840
 Berbice, 4274
 Berenice, 1046
 Beresford, Marshal, 3468, 3492, 3531
 Beresina, passage of the, 3484
 Bergen, 2106
 Bergen-op-Zoom, Treaty of, 2744
 Bergerac, Peace of, 2763
 Bergerot, General, 3682, 3688
 Berghen, battle of, 3425
 Berkeley, Lord, 2943
 Berkeley, Sir William, 2932
 Berlin, captured by the Austrians and Russians, 3121, 3128
 Congress of the European Powers at, 3769
 Treaty of, in 1878, 3770, 3771
 Berlioz, 3968
 Bermuda Hundred, 4196, 4197
 Bernadotte, General, 3440, 3442, 3446, 3475, 3478
 as Crown Prince of Sweden, 3478, 3480, 3487-3492, 3582
 Bernard, Francis, Governor, 3214
 Bernard, St., Abbot of Clairvaux, 2064, 2140
 Bernard, St., Mt. Great, Bonaparte's passage of, 3429
 Berosus, 23, 24, 122, 123, 125
 Berry, Duchess de, 3524, 3576
 Berry, Duke of, 3524, 3576
 Berry, General, 4170
 Bertha, wife of Ethelbert, King of Kent, 1563
 Bertha, wife of Philip I., 2135
 Bertharit, 1541
 Berthier, General, 3416, 3417
 Bertrand de Goth, Archbishop of Bordeaux, 2163
 Bertrand, General, 3502
 Berwick, Duke of, 3006, 3008, 3084, 3095
 Berwick, fall of, 2375
 Pacification of, 2834
 Treaty of, 2709
 Bessas, 1700, 1701
 Bessieres, Marshal, 3486
 Bestucheff, 3119
 Beth-horon, battle of, 379
 Bethune, Maximilian de, Duke of Sully, 2953
 Beth-Yakin, 178, 188
 Beust, Baron von, 3650, 3726, 3888
 Beylan, battle of, 3572
 Beza, Theodore, 2751
 Bezabde, capture of, 1638, 1639
 Beziers, massacre of, 2077, 2078
 Bhagavad-Gita, extracts from, 638, 639
 Bias, 804, 807
 Bible, King James's version of, 2813, 2814
 Luther's translation into German, 2602
 Septuagint version, 1040, 1041
 Tyndale's and Coverdale's translations into English, 2648, 2649
 Biddle, Captain, 3255
 Biddulph, General, 2792
 Biela, battle of, 3745
 Bienville, Governor, 3018
 Big Bethel, battle of, 4133
 Big Black River Bridge, battle of, 4174, 4175
 Bilbao, siege of, 3698

- Billaud-Varennes, 3394, 3399
 Billings, William; first American musical composer, 3390
 Bindoes, 1724, 1727, 1731
 Bion, 1100
 Biron, Colombian admiral, 4345
 Biron, French general, 3385
 Biron, French marshal, 2955
 Biron, Russian Chancellor, 3094, 3100
 Birs-i-Nimrud, temple of Nebo at Borsippa, 273, 274
 Bismarck, Count Herbert, 3870
 Bismarck, Prince, 3639, 3640, 3645, 3646, 3661, 3662, 3664, 3670, 3672, 3676-3678, 3726, 3768-3770, 3775-3778, 3868-3870, 3872, 3875
 and North German Confederation, 3648
 appointed Chancellor, 3701
 attempted assassination of, 3704
 death of, 3875
 political policy of, 3639, 3640
 quarrel with Emperor William II., 3870
 reconciliation with William II., 3873
 retirement of, 3870
 Bithynia, 419, 1051-1053, 1343
 Bitonto, battle of, 3096
 Bittenfeld, General von, 3647
 Blackburn's Ford, battle of, 4135
 Black Hawk, 4056
 Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 4122, 4254
 Black, Joseph, 3507
 Black Prince, 2169-2176, 2294-2299, 2304
 Black Stone at Mecca, 1785
 Blackstone, Rev. William, 2938
 Blackstone, Sir William, 3510
 Bladensburg, battle of, 4022
 Blaine, James Gillespie, 4258, 4265, 4268
 Blair, Austin, Governor, 4209
 Blair, Francis Preston, Sr., 4211
 Blair, General Francis Preston, 4202, 4214
 Blair, Montgomery, 4206
 Blake, Admiral, 2856, 2857, 2862
 Blake, General, 3464
 Blakeley, Captain, 4024
 Blanche, of Castile, 2145, 2149
 Blanc, Louis, 3576, 3591, 3592
 Blancménil, 2973
 Blanqui, 3591
 Blenheim, battle of, 2922, 3008
 Block, Adrian, 2938
 Bloemfontein, conference at, 3825, 4468, 4469
 Convention of, 3823, 4439, 4440
 occupation of, 3829, 4517
 Blois, Treaty of, 2558
 Bloomfield, General Joseph, 4014
 Blount, Sir George, 3086
 Blucher, Field-Marshal, 3449, 3487, 3488, 3492, 3498-3500
 Blum, Robert, 3602
 Blunt, General, 4151, 4152, 4177
 Boadicea, 1403
 Boccaccio, 2053, 2385
 Böckh, 43
 Bockhold, John, of Leyden, 2611
 Boerhaave, 3506
 Boeotia, 708, 907-911, 966, 978, 979
 Boeotian League, 911, 1228
 Boëthius, 1535
 Bogota, 4344
 Bohemia, greatest prosperity of, 2114
 Hussite War in, 2120, 2121
 invaded by the Prussians, 3102, 3121, 3647
 Protestant revolt in, 2775-2778
 Protestants banished from, 2778
 Boileau, 2981, 3027
 Boissy d'Anglas, 3400
 Bokhara, 2452
 Bokhara, Khan of, 3720
 Boker, George H., 3962
 Boleslas I., King of Poland, 2433
 Boleyn, Anne, second wife of Henry VIII., 2641-2645, 2650-2651
 Bolingbroke, Lord, 2928-2930, 3013, 3080, 3509
 Bolivia, revolution in, 4347
 treaty of, with Chili, 4368
 wars with Chili, 4365-4368
 Bolivar, General Simon, 4344-4347, 4364
 Bologna, Council of, 2618
 insurrection in, 3550
 Treaty of, 2565
 Bomarsund, fall of, 3619
 Bombay, 2877, 3113
 Bom Jesus, island of, 4383
 Bonaparte, Charles, 3390
 Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, 4334
 Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoleon, 3578, 3579, 3592, 3593, 3609-3612, 3617, 3627-3632, 3634, 3653, 3654, 3661-3668, 3677, 3678
 at Boulogne, 3578, 3579
 at Strassbourg, 3578

- coup d'etat of, 3610, 3611
 elected President of France, 3592
 Bonaparte, Elise, 3437
 Bonaparte, Jerome, 3453
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 3443, 3463-3469
 Bonaparte, Louis, 3443, 3477
 Bonaparte, Lucien, 3428
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, 3390, 3403-3505
 Bonaparte, Pauline, 3437
 Bonchamps, 3387
 Boniface, 1508
 Boniface, or Winfried, 1886
 Boniface VII., Pope, 1928
 Boniface VIII., Pope, 2160-2162
 celebrated bull of, 2160
 Boniface IX., Pope, 2116
 Bonn, capture of, 2986
 Bonnivet, 2574
 Bôddes, 1196
 Book of Common Prayer, compilation of, 2663
 Book of the Dead, Egyptian, 105, 106
 Books, oldest remaining, 24
 Boomplatz, battle of, 3823, 4438
 Boone, Daniel, 3232, 3260
 Booth, John Wilkes, 4220, 4221
 Booth, Major, 4189
 Booth, Sir George, 2867
 Bordeaux, fall of, 2211
 siege and fall of, 2974
 Borel, General, 3716
 Borgia, Caesar, 2551-2554
 Borgia, family of, 2548
 Borneo, 3570
 Borodino, battle of, 3482
 Borromeo, Charles, Archbishop of Milan, 2629, 2719
 Borsippa, "the wonder of," 274
 Boru, Brian, King of Ireland, 2257
 Boscawen, Admiral, 3126, 3129
 Bosnia, 2440, 2441
 insurrection in, in 1875 and 1876, 3725, 3726
 insurrection in, in 1878, 3772
 Boso, King of Burgundy and Provence, 1911
 Bosrah, captured by the Saracens, 1815
 Bossuet, 2981, 3027
 Boston, Massachusetts, founding of, 2934
 great fire in, 4241
 riot and massacre in, 3215, 3216
 vol. 15-13
 siege of, by Washington, 3230, 3231, 3234, 3235
 Bosworth, battle of, 2348, 2349
 Botany Bay, penal colony at, 3330, 3568
 Botha, General Louis, 4505
 Bothwell, Earl of, 2685, 2711, 2712
 Bothwell Bridge, battle of, 2887
 Boufflers, Marshal, 3011, 3012
 Bouillon, Duke of, 2955
 Bouillon, Godfrey of, 2061, 2063
 Boulanger, General, 3846-3849
 Boulgakoff, M. de, 3171
 Boulogne, siege and fall of, 2589
 Boundbrook, battle of, 3247
 Bourbaki, General, 3675, 3676
 Bourbon, Antoine de, King of Navarre, 2747, 2751
 Bourbon, Cardinal de, 2764, 2768
 Bourbon, Constable de, 2564, 2565, 2573, 2574-2579
 Bourbon courts, alliance of the, 3110
 Bourbon, Duke of, 3088
 Bourbon dynasty, 2767-2771, 2953-3019, 3357-3378, 3495-3505, 3523-3527, 3541-3544
 Bourdaloue, 2981, 3027
 Bourdon de l'Oise, 3394
 Bourmont, General, 3542
 Bousquet, 3688
 Boutwell, George Sewall, 4210
 Bouvines, battle of, 2147
 Bowariyeh, 130
 Bowdoin, James, Governor, 3294
 Boyaca, battle of, 4345
 Boyars, 3050
 Boyd, Lord, 2380
 Boyle, Robert, 2888, 3026
 Boyne, battle of, 2912, 2913, 2997
 Bozrah, 1091
 Bozzaris, Marco, 3537, 3538
 Brabant, Duke of, 2184
 Brabant, General, 3829, 4130, 4131
 Braddock, Edward, General, 3117
 Bradford, William, 2933
 Bradlaugh, Charles, 3797
 Bradshaw, John, 2850, 2873
 Bradstreet, Colonel, 3129
 Braganza, Duke of, 3023
 Bragg, General Braxton, 4160, 4161, 4179-4181
 Brahilov, capture of, 3539
 Brahma, or Brahm, 641-645

- Brahmanism, 621-653
 Brahmans, caste of, 619, 620
 Braithwaite, Colonel, 3280
 Bramah, 3508
 Brandenburg, Albert, Margrave of, 2612, 2621, 2622
 Brandenburg and Prussia, 3037, 3038
 Brandenburg-Manteuffel Ministry, 3597
 Brandenburg, Electors of, 4881
 Brandenburg, Frederick William, the Great Elector of, 3034-3038
 Brandenburg, Joachim II. of, 2617
 Brandt, Sebastian, 2804
 Brandywine, battle of, 3249
 Branicki, Count, 3175
 Brandt, Joseph, 3259
 Brasidas, 867
 Bravo, Gonzales, 3652
 Bravo, Nicholas, 4351
 Brazil, a principality, 2526
 civil wars in, 4374-4388
 colonized by Portugal, 2525, 2526
 discovery of, 2525
 elections in, 4376
 Emperors of, 4888
 naval revolt in, 4379-4388
 political separation from Portugal, 3331, 4364
 Portuguese colonies in, 2525, 2526
 republic in, 4374-4388
 republic recognized by the United States of America, 4376
 suffrage in, 4376
 United States of, 4376
 war with the Argentine Republic, 4364
 Bread riot in Paris, 3365
 Breakspear, Nicholas, the only English Pope, 2257
 Breckinridge, John Cabell, 4107, 4108, 4114, 4131, 4150, 4203
 Breda, convention of secret society at, 3155, 3156
 Peace of, 2878, 2982
 Brederode, Count, 2729
 Breed's Hill, redoubt on, 3229
 Breisach, siege and fall of, 2969
 Breitenfeld, battle of, 2785
 Bremer, Frederika, 3966
 Brenneville, battle of, 2249
 Brennus, 1020
 Brennus, another, 1164-1167
 Brescia, fall of, 2560
 Breslau, Peace of, 3102
 Breteuil, siege of, 2171
 Brewster, Sir David, 3955
 Brian Boru, 2257
 Bridport, Lord, 3402
 Brienne, 3360
 Brienne, battle of, 3492
 military school at, 3390
 Brier Creek, battle of, 3261
 Brigade, Charge of the Light, 3619, 3620
 Bright, John, 3658, 3803, 4144, 4145
 Brihtric, 1566
 Brihuega, battle of, 3013
 Brindley, James, 3326, 3508
 Brisson, Henri, 3843, 3846
 Bristol, fall of, 2842
 Britain, 1282, 1283, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1412, 1415, 1416, 1494, 1507, 1556-1559, 1563, 1565
 Angles and Saxons in, 1507, 1556-1570
 Anglo-Saxon Heptarchy in, 1559
 conversion to Christianity, 1563, 1565
 first written code of laws in, 1563
 first Teutonic kingdom in, 1559
 Cæsar's invasions of, 1282, 1283
 Other Roman invasions of, 1400, 1401, 1403, 1412, 1415, 1416
 Roman conquest of, 1416
 ravages of the Picts and Scots in, 1494, 1556-1558
 Roman legions withdrawn from, 1507, 1557
 Roman walls in, 1339
 Saxon migrations into, 1507, 1556-1559
 Britain, Great, empire of, 3312-3331, 3552-3571, 3792-3841
 United Kingdom of 2924-2926
 and Ireland, United Kingdom of, 3347
 Britannia, 1337
 Britannicus, 1402
 British India, 3113-3115, 3132, 3273, 3274, 3280, 3315-3323, 3557-3567, 3623-3627, 3792-3841
 Brito, Richard, 2256
 Brittany, 1558
 conquest of, by Cæsar, 1281
 Duchy of, 2226-2228, 2230
 annexation of, to France, 2563
 Brock, Sir Isaac, 4017
 Broglie, M. de, 3575

- Broglie, Duke de, 3706, 3710, 3714, 3718
 Broglio, Duke de, 3128
 Broglio, Marshal, 3362
 Brömsebro, Peace of, 2795, 3031
 Bronté, Charlotte, 3259
 Bronze Age, 22
 Brooke, General John Rutter, 4299, 4304, 4305
 Brooke, James, 3570
 Brooke, Lord, 2938
 Brooklyn Bridge, 4260
 Brougham, Henry, Lord, 3556, 3957
 Brough, Governor John, 4184, 4209
 Broussel, 2973
 Brown, Albert Gallatin, 4115
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, 4244
 Brown, General, 3120
 Brown, General Jacob, 4019, 4021
 Brown, John, 4112, 4113
 Browne, General, 3792
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 3562, 3958
 Browning, Robert, 3958
 Brownlow, Rev. William Gannaway, 4142
 Bruce, David, King of Scotland, 2292, 2293, 2295, 2296, 2298, 2374-2376
 Bruce, Edward, 2289, 2374
 Bruce, Robert, 2280, 2369
 Bruce, Robert, King of Scotland, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2372-2374
 at Bannockburn, 2288, 2289, 2373
 excommunicated, 2372
 alliance with France, 2374
 wanderings, 2272, 2273
 Bruges, massacre of the French in, 2159
 Brugsch, Dr., 43
 Brunanburgh, battle of, 2009
 Brundisium, 1119, 1191, 1311
 Bruneau, 1552, 1553
 Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, 3953
 Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne, 1925
 Bruno, Bishop of Toul, 1935
 Brunswick, Eric, Duke of, 2616
 Brunswick, Ernest, Duke of, 3155
 Brunswick, Ferdinand, Prince of, 3105, 3124, 3125, 3128, 3133, 3135, 3372, 3447, 3448
 Brunswick, House of, 3079
 Brunswick, William, Duke of, 3472
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Henry of, 2613
 Brussels, Belgian National Congress at, 3155, 3156
 international anti-slavery conference at, 3902
 Peace of, 2566
 Bruttium, 1118
 Brutus, Lucius Junius, 1135, 1143-1146
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1306-1309
 Bryan, William Jennings, 4277, 4321, 4326
 Bryant, William Cullen, 3962
 Bryzacias, 1729
 Bubastis, 52, 57, 58
 Bucephala, 1001
 Bucephalus, 1001
 Buchan, Earl of, 2376
 Buchanan, Franklin, Admiral, 4205
 Buchanan, James, 4103, 4107-4124
 Bucharest, Peace of, 3458, 3480
 Buckersdorf, battle of, 3137
 Buckingham, Duke of, 2345-2347
 Buckingham, another Duke of, 2879
 Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, 2817, 2819, 2821, 2824, 2825-2827
 murder of, 2827
 Buckingham, William Alfred, Governor, 4209
 Buckle, Henry Thomas, 3956
 Buckner, General Simon Bolivar, 4147, 4277
 Buda, captured by Solymán the Magnificent, 2582, 2587
 captured by the Duke of Lorraine, 3062
 Buda-Pesth, 3602
 Buddenbrock, Field-Marshal, 3102
 Buddha, or Siddhartha, or Sakya-Muni, or Gautama, 653, 654
 Buddhas, the thirty-five, 664
 Buddhism, 653-672
 and Brahmanism, 670
 architecture of, 669, 670
 difference between Brahmanism and, 659, 660
 fundamental doctrines of, 659, 660
 general councils of, 655, 656
 Grand Llama, 657, 658
 home of, 32
 in China, 690
 in Japan, 696, 4638
 laws of, 667
 metaphysics of, 664, 665
 missionary spirit of, 657
 monks and priests of, 664, 670
 morality of, 668
 Nirvana, 664, 665
 philosophy of, 671, 672
 power of, 658, 659

- rationalism of, 666
- sacred books of, 661, 665
- Buell, Don Carlos, General, 4146, 4147, 4161
- Buena Vista, battle of, 4081, 4356
- Buendia, General, 4366
- Buenos Ayres, 2546, 4336, 4364, 4374, 4388
 - founding of, 2546
 - independence of, 4346
 - revolution in, 4346
- Buffon, 3506
- Bulgaria, early kingdom of, 2439, 2440
 - anarchy in, 3765, 3766
 - atrocities in, 3728
 - division of, 3770, 3771
 - early history of, 2439, 2440
 - invaded by the Russians, 3739, 3740
 - revolt in, 3907
 - war of, with Servia, 3908, 3909
- Bulgaria, Alexander, Prince of, 3907-3910
- Ferdinand, Prince of, 3910, 3911
- Major Panitz's plot in, 3911
- Bulgarians, home of the, 1184, 1185
 - outrages of, in the Greek Empire, 1597
- Bullis, 958
- Bull Run, first battle of, 4135, 4136
 - second battle of, 4158
- Buller, General Sir Redvers Henry, 3826, 3828, 3829, 4470, 4485, 4503, 4513-4515
- Bülrow, 3486, 3492
- Bülrow, Count von, 3876, 3877
- Buluwayo, 3811
 - massacre at, 3816
- Bulwer-Lytton, Sir Edward George, 3958
- Bundesrath of Germany, 3701
- Bunker Hill, battle of, 3229, 3230
- Bunsen, Baron, 3966
- Bunyan, John, 2869, 3027
- Burdett, Sir Frances, 3554, 3559
- Burghers of Germany, founding of the, 1923
- Burgh, Hubert de, 2274
- Burgoyne, General John, 3229, 3250-3252
- Burgundians, home of the, 1522
- Burgundy, early kingdom of, 1522
 - becomes a German province, 1932
 - Circle of, 2127
 - conquered by Clovis, 1546, 1547
 - Duchy of, 2220-2222
 - later kingdom of, 1932
- Burgundy, Dukes of, 2220
- Burial customs, of the Chaldeans, 136, 137
 - of the Egyptians, 86-92
 - of the Medes and Persians, 597
- Burke, Edmund, 3509
 - and the American Revolution, 3212
 - and the French Revolution, 3334-3343, 3379
 - and Warren Hastings, 3323
- Burleigh, Cecil, Lord, 2678, 2685, 2687, 2697, 2699
- Burlingame, Anson, 4237, 4635
- Burmah, Empire of, 4636, 4637
- Burnaby, Colonel, 3801
- Burns, British ambassador, 3564
- Burns, Robert, 3510
- Burnside, General Ambrose Everett, 4152, 4160, 4169, 4181
- Burr, Aaron, 4004, 4006
- Burrhus, 1402, 1403
- Bury St. Edmunds, 1999
- Bussolongo, battle of, 3606
- Bustamente, 4352, 4354
- Bute, Earl of, 3134-3136, 3186-3189
- Butler, 2790
- Butler, General Benjamin Franklin, 4113, 4230, 4133, 4142, 4149, 4150, 4163, 4196, 4214, 4232, 4236, 4260
- Butler, General Sir William Francis, 4505
- Butler, General William Orlando, 4065, 4091
- Butler, John, 3259
- Butler, Samuel, 3027
- Butler, Zebulon, Colonel, 2947, 3259
- Buxhowden, General, 3458
- Byblus, 849
- Byng, Admiral, 3064, 3119
- Byram, 2497, 2498
- Byram, the Ghiznvide, 2036, 2037
- Byron, 3518
- Byron, Lord, 3504, 3957
 - at Missolonghi, 3538
- Byzacena, 432
- Byzantine Empire, 1494, 1503, 1573-1606, 2069, 2070, 2441-2448
- Byzantium, 759, 834, 853, 881, 926, 966
- CABAL, origin of the, 2879
- Cabet, 3591
- Cable, Atlantic, 4234
- Cabot, John, 2527
- Cabot, Sebastian, 2527, 2528
 - discovers the North American continent, 2527, 2528
- Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, 2525

- Cabrera, 3551, 3700
 Cabul, 3564, 3794
 Cade, Jack, rebellion of, 2332
 Cadesia, battle of, 1751, 1821
 Cadislaus, 1941
 Cadiz, Carthaginian settlement of, 331
 defense of, 3467
 mutiny at, 3531
 storming of, 3533
 Cadmæa, 714, 907-909
 Cadmus, 714
 Cadorna, General, 3678, 3679
 Cadoudal, George, 3407, 3437
 Cadusia, 456
 Cædicus, 1165
 Cædmon, 1567
 Cæsar, Julius, 1276-1304
 early life, 1276, 1277
 conquest of Gaul, 1280-1284
 rivalry with Pompey, 1287-1289
 civil war with Pompey, 1289-1299
 dictatorship of, 1299
 murder of, 1300-1302
 Cafferel, 3487
 Cairo, or Kahira, founding of, 1857, 1873
 Cairouan, 1836
 Caius Cæsar, 1396
 Caius Flaminius, 1210
 Caius Licinius Stolo, 1171, 1172
 Caius Lutatius Catulus, 1201
 Caius Martius, 1150
 Caius Marius, 1249-1265
 Caius Sempronius Gracchus, 1243-1246
 Calabria, 1119
 Calais, captured by Edward III., 2169, 2170, 2296
 conference at, 2570, 2571
 recovered by the French, 2676, 2718
 Calais Roads, naval battle of, 2695, 2696
 Calcutta, 3113
 Black Hole of, 3114
 Calderon, 3027
 Calderon, Dr. Francisco Garcia, 4368
 Caleb, 369
 Caledonia, 1494, 1507, 1556, 2360
 Calhoun, John Caldwell, 4015, 4044, 4045, 4048, 4050, 4053, 4092-4094, 4098
 California, conquest of, 4081, 4082
 explorations in, 2529, 2530
 gold discovered in, 4088
 made a State of the Union, 4096
 Caligula, 1396-1400
 Calixtines, 2121
 Calixtus II., Pope, 1963
 Callao, bombardment of, 4367
 Callias, Peace of, 518, 850
 Callicratidas, 883, 884
 Callimachus, 1100
 Callinicus, 1306
 Callinicus, discovery of Greek fire by, 1836, 1837
 Calliope, 738
 Calmar, Union of, 2418
 Calonne, 3359, 3360
 Calvert, Cecil, 2941
 Calvert, Leonard, 2941
 Calvin, John, 2627
 character of, 2627
 creed of, 2627
 persecutions by, 2627
 theocracy of, 2627
 Calvinism, 2627
 and Lutheranism, 2625-2628
 in France, 2627, 2628
 in Scotland, 2628, 2682-2684, 2707-2710
 in the Dutch Republic, 2628, 2728-2745
 Camachus, 1040, 1100
 Cambacères, 3429, 3438
 Cambay, Archbishop of, 3026
 Cambay, League of, 2556
 Peace of, or "Ladies Peace," 2581
 Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2934
 Cambridge, University of, founded, 2052
 Cambronne, General, 3499
 Cambyses I., 477, 485
 Cambyses II., 62, 495-498
 character of, 498, 499
 invasion of Egypt by, 62, 495, 496
 persecution of the Egyptians, 62, 497
 Camden, New Jersey, 2943
 Camden, Arkansas, capture of, 4190
 Camden, Lord, 3212
 Camillus, Furius, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1169
 Camiran, 2496
 Camoens, 2803
 Campania, 1116
 Campbell, Colonel, 3261
 Campbell, Sir Colin, 3625, 3626
 Campbell, Thomas, 3430, 3957
 Campeador, the Cid, 2391, 2392
 Campeggio, Cardinal, 2642
 Camperdown, naval battle of, 3343, 3411

- Campero, General, 4367
 Campo Formio, Peace of, 3415
 Campos, General Martinez, 3700, 4407-4416
 Canaan, 347-349, 374-382
 Canaanites, 376, 377
 Canada, British conquest of, 3130, 3131
 Cartier's exploration of, 2539
 early history of, 3017
 Fenian raids in, 4234
 government of, 3656, 3657
 rebellion in, 3563, 4060
 recent events in, 3656, 3657
 Canby, General, 4205, 4216, 4245
 Canclaux, 3387
 Candace, Queen, 110
 Candahar, siege of, 3795, 3796
 Candia, 3057, 3059
 Canmore, Malcolm, 2022, 2362
 Cannæ, battle of, 1213, 1214
 Canning, George, 3324, 3454, 3475, 3539, 3554, 3558
 Canning, Sir Stratford, 3617
 Canon, Assyrian, 22, 123
 Canon of Ptolemy, 22, 23, 123
 Canopus, battle of, 3432
 Canova, Antonio, 3512
 Canovas del Castillo, 3898, 4421
 assassination of, 3899, 4427
 Canrobert, General, 3619, 3621
 Cantacuzene, John, 2443, 2444
 Canton, bombardment and capture of, 3623, 4634
 capture of, in the Opium War, 3564, 4632
 Canute IV., King of Denmark, 2410
 Canute the Great, 2016-2018, 2410, 2414
 becomes King of England, 2016, 2017
 converted to Christianity, 2017
 description, 2017
 laws and customs, 2017
 summons a council in London, 2017
 Canute the Pious, 2411
 Canzaca, palace of, 1744
 Cape Breton Island, 3111, 3129
 Cape Lagos, naval battle of, 3126
 Cape St. Vincent, naval battle of, 3275
 another naval battle of, 3343, 3411
 Capet, House of, 2131-2166
 Capet, Hugh, King of France, 1920, 2131
 Capitolini, Fasti, 23
 Capo d'Istria, Count John, 3540
 assassination of, 3541
 Cappadocia, 420, 988, 1029, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1343, 1344
 Capponi, Gino, 3586
 Capree, island of, 1394
 Caprivi, General von, 3870, 3872
 Capua, 1116, 1214, 1216
 Caoutchouc, or Indiarubber, brought to Europe, 3508
 Carabobo, battle of, 4345
 Caracalla, 1438, 1439
 Caracas, earthquake at, 4344
 revolution at, 4343
 Carbo, Papirius, 1251
 Carcassonne, evacuation and fall of, 2078
 Carchemish, 122
 battle of, 61, 248
 Cardigan, Earl of, 3620
 Carew, John, 2873
 Caria, 419
 Carrington, General Sir Frederick, 4504
 Carinus, 1454
 Carlists, of Spain, 3551, 3552, 3589, 3591, 3596, 3598-3700
 Carloman, 1910
 Carloman, another, 1911
 Carloman, son of Pepin the Little, 1887
 Carlos, Don, 3551, 3552
 another, 3689, 3691, 3696, 3698-3700
 Carlos, Don, King of Naples and Sicily, 3095, 3096
 Carlotta, wife of the Emperor Maximilian of Mexico, 3641
 Carolingian dynasty, 1885-1921
 fall of, 1920
 founding of, 1885
 Carolingian kingdoms in Europe, 1905-1920
 Carolingian kings, first of the, 1885-1905
 list of, 1921
 Carlowitz, Peace of, 3065
 Carlstadt, Dr., 2601
 Carlyle, Thomas, 3960
 Carmania, 466
 Carmichael, General, 3474
 Carneades, 1017
 Carnot, 3390, 3404, 3407, 3414
 Carnot, Sadi-, 3848, 3854, 3855
 Carolina, colony of, 2947, 2948
 Carolina, North, 2949
 Carolina, South, 2949
 Caroline Matilda, wife of Christian VII. of Denmark, 3147

- Caroline of Brunswick, wife of George IV. of Great Britain, 3342, 3556, 3557
 Caroline, wife of George II., of Great Britain, 3091
 Caroline, wife of Ferdinand IV., King of Naples, 3421, 3443
 Carrhae, battle of, 1286
 Carrickfergus, siege and fall of, 2912
 Carrier, 3393, 3399
 Cartagena, 3693, 3694, 3697
 Carteaux, General, 2616
 Carter, Hob, 2305
 Carteret, 3330
 Carteret, Lord, 3102, 3104
 Carteret, Philip, 2943
 Carteret, Sir George, 2943, 2948
 Carthage, Republic of, 431-446
 alliance of, with Xerxes the Great, 438
 as a Roman province, 446, 1234
 attack on, 446, 1231, 1232
 capture and destruction of, 446, 1233, 1234
 class distinctions in, 435, 436
 commerce of, 437, 438
 conquests in Spain, 444
 fertile provinces of, 432
 foreign possessions of, 432
 founding of, 433
 government of, 435
 naval power of, 434, 435
 Punic Wars, 1194-1236
 religion of, 436
 revenues and banking of, 436
 situation and description of, 432
 struggle with Rome, 444-446
 wars of, with the Greeks of Sicily, 438-443
 wealth of, 1194
 Carthage, 445
 Carthusians, 2050
 Cartier, Jacques, 2529
 Carus, 1454
 Carvalho, Marquis of Pombal, 3145, 3146
 Carver, John, 2933
 Carey, Alice, 3962
 Carey, Phoebe, 3962
 Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland, 2842, 2843
 Casca, 1302
 Casimir IV., King of Poland, 2435
 Casimir the Great, King of Poland, 2435
 Casimir, John, King of Poland, 3042, 3043
 Casimir-Perier, 3544
 Casimir-Perier, President of France, 3854, 3855
 Cassander, 1007-1009
 Cassano, battle of, 3009
 another battle of, 3423
 Cass, Lewis, 4091, 4118, 4122
 Cassel, battle of, 2167
 another battle of, 3124
 Cassini, 3026
 Cassius, Avidius, 1425
 Cassius, Marcus, 1301, 1306-1308
 Cassius, Quintus, 1288
 Cassius, Spurius, 1151
 Castanos, 3464
 Castelar, Emilio, 3652, 3692, 3695-3697
 Castelnau, Peter de, 2075, 2076
 Castillo, Canovas del, 3898, 4421
 assassination of, 3899, 4427
 Castlereagh, Lord, 3350, 3475, 3496, 3521, 3555, 3558
 Castor, 740, 1147
 Castro, Iñez de, 2397-2399
 Caswell, Fort, fall of, 4214
 Catacombs of Egypt, 88
 Catacombs of Rome, 1462
 Catalonia, revolt of, 3020
 Catana, 1120
 Catania, battle of, 3607
 Cateau-Cambresis, Peace of, 2681, 2718, 2747
 Catesby, 2344
 Catesby, Robert, 2812
 Catharine I., Empress of Russia, 3093, 3094
 Catharine II., the Great, Empress of Russia, 3137, 3156-3183
 ambitions of, 3157
 character of, 3157
 incites the Confederation of Targowicz, 3175
 in Taurida and Caucasia, 3170
 deposes Peter III., 3137, 3157
 Poland and, 3156, 3158-3161, 3163-3166, 3174-3183
 political policy of, 3159
 Russia under, 3156-3183
 Catharine Howard, fifth wife of Henry VIII., 2654, 2655
 Catharine of Aragon, first wife of Henry VIII., 2359, 2641-2645
 Catharine of Braganza, wife of Charles II. of England, 2877, 3023

- Catharine Parr, sixth and last wife of Henry VIII., 2656, 2657
 Catharine, wife of Henry V. of England, 2183, 2327
 Catharine, wife of Jerome Bonaparte, 3443
 Cathcart, Earl of, 3454
 Cathelineau, 3387
 Catherine de Medici, 2747, 2749-2760, 2763
 Catholicity, 1534
 under the Lombards, 1541, 1542
 Catholic League of France, 2762-2767, 2770, 2771
 Catholic League of Germany, 2773, 2774, 2777, 2778, 2780-2782, 2785, 2788
 Catholic Church, Roman, foundation of, 1469, 1470
 reformed by Council of Trent, 2628, 2629
 Catholic Emancipation in Ireland, 3559
 Catholics, persecution of, in England, 2646
 Catiline, Lucius Sergius, 1273
 conspiracy of, 1273-1275
 Catinat, Marshal, 2999, 3004
 Cato, Marcus Porcius, the Elder Cato, 446, 1230, 1321, 1322
 Cato the Younger, 1276, 1280, 1283, 1292, 1297
 Catullus, 1322, 1323
 Catulus, 1253
 Catulus, Caius Lutatius, 1201
 Cavaignac, General, 3589, 3591, 3592
 Cavaliers, 2840, 2841
 Cavendish, Henry, 3507
 Cavendish, Lord, 2901
 Cavendish, Lord Frederick, 3799
 Cavendish, Lord John, 3234
 Cavour, Count, 3628, 3630, 3632
 Caucasian race, 25-28
 European divisions of the Aryan branch, 27, 28
 linguistic divisions of the Aryan branch, 25, 26
 table of branches, 36
 Caulaincourt, 3493
 Caunus, 489
 Cawnpore, massacre at, 3625
 relief of, 3626
 Caxton, William, 2521, 2348
 Cecil, Lord Burleigh, 2697
 Cecropia, 955
 Cecrops, 714
 Cecryphalia, battle of, 848
 Cedar Creek, battle of, 4200, 4201
 Cedar Mountain, battle of, 4158
 Celeus, 731
 Celeb. y of the clergy, 1943
 Cellemare, Marquis of, 3084
 Celts, 27, 28
 descendants of the, 27, 28
 original tribes of the, 1521, 1522
 language of the, 1350
 Censorius, 1231
 Censors, 1160, 1161
 Centaurs, 740
 Central America, 4348
 Century, 16th, progress of civilization in the, 2800-2805
 Century, 17th, progress of civilization in the, 3024-3030
 Century, 18th, progress of civilization in the, 3505-3519
 Century, 19th, progress of civilization in the, 3947-3968
 Cephallenia, 711
 Ceraunus, Ptolemy, 1020
 Cerausius, 1457
 Cerberus, 734, 743
 Cerda, Charles de la, Constable of France, 2170, 2171
 Cerdic, 1559
 Cères, 724, 1137
 Ceret, battle of, 3394
 Cerisolles, battle of, 2589
 Cerro Gordo, battle of, 4083, 4356, 4445
 Cervantes, 2803
 Cervera, Admiral, 4292-4297
 Cetywayo, King of the Zulus, 3793, 3794
 Chabrias, 910, 911, 926
 Chacabaco, battle of, 4337
 Chæroneæ, battle of, 978
 Chaja Alass, 2502, 2503
 Chalcedon, 758, 1484, 1735, 1736
 Chalcidice, 689, 958
 Chalcis, 786
 Chaldæa, 125-140
 antiquity of, 125, 126
 arts and industries of, 134-138
 ascendency over Assyria, 142
 civilization of, 140, 1333
 commerce of, 138, 139
 conquest of, by the Arabs, 130
 conquest of, by the Assyrians, 131

- cosmogony and religion of, 286-304
 cuneiform inscriptions of, 137
 deluge in, 288, 289
 Elamitic dynasty of, 128, 129
 empire of, 125-132
 geography of, 113-116, 119
 history of, 125-132
 kings of, 132
 learning in, 139, 140
 political history of, 125-132
 products of, 114, 115
 temples and ruins of, 135
 Chaldeans, antiquity of the, 133, 134
 arms and implements of the, 138
 burial customs of the, 136, 137
 cosmogony and religion of the, 286-304
 gods of the, 292-303
 planetary deities of the, 298-303
 races of the, 133, 134
 sciences of the, 139, 140
 writing of the, 137
 zodiac of the, 139
 Chalgrove Field, battle of, 2842
 Chaliar, 3389
 Chalons, battle of, 1509
 Chamberlain, Daniel H., 4255
 Chamberlain, Joseph, 3803, 3840, 4464, 4467, 4469, 4471, 4508
 Chambersburg, burning of, 4199
 Chambly, capture of, 3232
 Chambord, Count de, 3705, 3706, 3708
 Champagne, 2131
 Champaubert, battle of, 3493
 Champ de Mai, 3497
 Champ de Mars, 1555
 Champeaux, William de, 2139
 Champion Hill, battle of, 4174
 Championnet, General, 3422
 Champlain, Lake, discovery of, 3017
 battle of, 4022
 Champlain, Samuel, 3017
 Champollion, 23, 3964
 Champs Elysées, 3677
 Chanaranges, 1693
 Chancellorsville, battle of, 4169, 4170
 Chandler, Zachariah, 4210, 4232
 Chandragupta, 617
 Changarnier, General, 3592, 3610
 Chang Chi Wau, 4657
 Chang-yin-houan, 4661
 Chanhou, battle of, 4648
 Chanikoff, Admiral, 3459
 Channing, William Ellery, 3961
 Chantilly, battle of, 4158
 Chaos, 723
 Chapelier, 3393
 Chapman, Walter, 2382
 Chapultepec, battle of, 4084, 4085
 Charax, city of, 452
 Chares, 926, 927, 969, 970
 Charette, 3387, 3402, 3407
 Charibert, 1552
 Chariots, Assyrian, 234, 235
 Egyptian, 71, 72
 Greek, 946
 Roman, 1368
 Charlemagne, 1887-1901
 arts, commerce and literature under, 1899
 capture of Pavia by, 1888
 conquest of Bavaria by, 1893
 conquest of the Saxons by, 1896
 crowned Emperor of the Romans, 1895
 description of, 1900
 death of, 1901
 empire of, 1897
 government and laws of, 1897, 1898
 learning under, 1899
 receives the Iron Crown of Lombardy, 1888, 1889
 receives the keys of Jerusalem and the Holy Sepulcher, 1897
 religion under, 1898, 1899
 revival of the Western Empire under, 1895
 tomb of, 1901
 Charlemont, Earl of, 3275
 Charleroi, capture of, 3498
 Charles Albert of Bavaria, 3100-3105
 Charles Albert of Sardinia, 3550, 3551, 3586, 3588, 3606, 3607
 abdication of, 3607
 and Austria, 3606, 3607
 Charles, Archduke, of Austria, 3002, 3003, 3007-3011, 3013, 3015
 Charles, Archduke of Austria, another, 3412, 3423, 3471
 Charles Canutesson, 2419
 Charles, Count of Anjou, 2151, 2152, 2155, 2156
 Charles, Count of Blois, 2168
 Charles, Count of Charolois, 2214-2216

- Charles Edward the Pretender, 3106-3109, 3196
 Charles Emmanuel III., of Sardinia, 3095, 3103
 Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy, 2955
 Charles Felix, 3532
 Charles Martel, 1555, 1556, 1842, 1865
 Charles of Durazzo, 2389
 Charles I., of Anjou, 2389
 Charles II., of Anjou, 2389
 Charles I., of England, 2821-2852
 accession of, 2821
 and the House of Commons, 2824-2840
 at Carisbrook Castle, 2848
 at Hurst Castle, 2840
 at Nottingham, 2840
 character of, 2821
 execution of, 2852
 impeachment and trial of, 2840-2851
 in Scotland, 2832-2835
 marriage of, 2822
 new policy of, 2828
 Parliament of, at Oxford, 2843
 Petition of Right Signed by, 2826
 Charles II., of England, 2869-2890
 accession of, 2868, 2869
 character of, 2871, 2889
 children of, 2888
 court of, 2878
 marriage of, 2877
 religion of, 2875
 secret treaty of, with Louis XIV., 2879, 2880
 vengeance on Cromwell and the regicides, 2872-2874
 Charles IV., the Fair, of France, 2165, 2166
 Charles V., the Wise, of France, 2174-2178
 Charles VI., the Well-Beloved, King of France, 2178-2184
 Charles VII., the Victorious, of France, 2184-2212
 Charles VIII., the Courteous, of France, 2226-2230, 2548-2552
 Charles IX., of France, 2750-2760
 Charles X., of France, 3525-3527, 3541-3544
 Charles IV., of Germany, 2111-2115
 Charles V., of Germany, 2566-2625
 abdication of, 2623-2624
 accession of, 2568
 and Martin Luther, 2599
 and Pope Clement VII., 2578-2580
 and the Castilian Junta, 2567
 and the Reformation, 2592-2600
 at Ghent, 2586, 2587
 at San Yuste, 2624, 2625
 character of, 2567
 death of, 2624, 2625
 dominions of, 2568
 election of, 2567, 2568
 edict against Lutheranism, 2607
 edict of Brussels, 2619
 expeditions to Africa, 2584, 2585, 2587, 2588
 in Italy, 2583
 in Spain, 2573
 overthrow of the Protestants by, 2614-2617
 overthrow by Maurice of Saxony, 2619-2621
 peace with Solymán the Magnificent, 2613
 visits Francis I. of France, 2577
 visits Henry VIII. of England, 2569
 wars with Francis I. of France, 2563-2591
 violation of his coronation oath, 2614
 Charles VI. of Germany, 3013, 3015, 3089, 3096, 3097, 3099
 Charles VII., of Germany, 3101-3105
 Charles IV., of Naples, 3096
 Charles of Orleans, 2180
 Charles of Provence, 1907
 Charles of Roumania, 3907
 Charles I., of Spain, same as Charles V. of Germany, 2566
 Charles II., of Spain, 2918, 2919, 3001-3003
 Charles III., of Spain, 3133, 3146
 Charles IV., of Spain, 3146, 3461, 3463
 Charles IX., of Sweden, 2635
 Charles X., of Sweden, 3034-3037
 Charles XI., of Sweden, 3037
 Charles XII., of Sweden, 3066-3071
 ambitions of, 3066-3071
 career of, 3066-3071
 forms alliance with the Turks, 3070
 wanderings of, 3070, 3071
 wars of, 3066-3071
 Charles XIII., of Sweden, 3460, 3478
 Charles XIV., of Sweden and Norway, 3582
 Charles XV., of Sweden and Norway, 3582
 Charles of Valois, 2157
 Charles the Bad, 2171
 Charles the Bald, 1906, 1908-1910

- Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, 2216-2222
- Charles the Fat, 1910-1913
- Charles the Simple, 1915-1917
- Charleston, South Carolina, attack on, in 1776, 3235, 3236
- earthquake at, 4262
- evacuation of, 4215
- founding of, 2948
- siege and capture of, in 1780, 3263
- siege of, in 1863, 4178, 4179
- Charlestown, Massachusetts, burned, 3230
- Charlotte Corday, 3382
- Charlotte of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, wife of George III., 3134
- Charon, 743
- Charton, 2973
- Chartres, Duke of, 3380, 3580
- Chase, Salmon Portland, 4107, 4125, 4206
- Chassé, General, 3546
- Chasseneuil, 2077
- Chateaubriand, 3438, 3964
- Chateaubriand, Countess of, 2571
- Chateaufort de Randeau, surrender of, 2177
- Chateauroux, Duchess de, 3103
- Chateau-Thierry, battle of, 3493
- Chatelherault, Duke of, 2713
- Chatham, Baroness of, 3134
- Chatham, Earl of, 3192
- Châtillon, Jacques de, 2159
- Chattanooga, battle of, 4180, 4181
- siege of, 4180
- Chatterton, Thomas, 3510
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, 2053, 2310, 2311
- Chaumette, 3386
- Chaumont, Treaty of, 3493
- Chauncey, Commodore, 4019
- Cheatham, General, 4140
- Chedorlaomer, 129, 349
- Chelmsford, Lord, 3793
- Chenah, battle of, 3567
- Cheops, 46
- Cherasco, Treaty of, 2967
- Cherbourg, destruction of, 3125
- Chermiside, General Sir Herbert Charles, 4504
- Cherokee Indians, 2533, 3131, 4047, 4056
- removal of, 4047, 4056
- war with, 3131
- Chersonesus, 760
- Cherub, 4024
- Chesapeake, frigate, 4009, 4010, 4020, 4021
- Chester, battle of, 1558
- Chesterfield, Lord, 3513
- Chester, Pennsylvania, founding of, 2943
- Chevaux-de-frise in the Delaware river, 3250
- Chevy Chase, ballad of, 2311, 2376
- Chicago, Anarchist riot in, 4263
- great fire of, 4241
- great railway strike at, in 1894, 4272, 4273
- World's Columbian Exposition at, 4269, 4270
- Chickahominy, 4156, 4157
- Chickamauga, battle of, 4180
- Chickasaw Indians, French war with the, 3018
- Chihuahua, 4063, 4359
- Childebert I., 1549, 1550
- Childebert II., 1553
- Childeric, 1545
- Children's Crusade, 2070
- Chili, civil war in, 4368-4374
- conquest of, by the Spaniards, 2545
- early history of, 2545
- freed by San Martin, 4347
- revolution in, 4347
- under President Balmaceda, 4368-4374
- wars of, with Bolivia and Peru, 4364-4368
- Chillianwallah, battle of, 3567
- Chilo, 804, 806
- Chilpanzingo, Mexican Declaration of Independence at, 4342
- Chilperic, 1552, 1553
- Chilperic III., 1556
- China, aborigines of, 676
- ancient, 674-679
- and France, 4632, 4633, 4635, 4636
- and Great Britain, 3564, 3565, 3635, 3636, 4632, 4633, 4635
- and Japan, 4646-4671
- and Korea, 4646, 4647
- and Russia, 4629
- authentic history of, 676-679, 2451, 2459, 4625-4637, 4646-4694
- Buddhism in, 678
- capture of Canton by the British, 3564, 4632
- capture of Canton and Peking by the British and French, 3623, 3636, 4634
- cession of Formosa to Japan, 4670
- climate of, 673, 674
- character writing invented by Fohi, 676

- chronology of, 675
- commerce of, 4625, 4631-4635
- conquest of, by the Manchus, 4627, 4628
- conquest of, by the Mongol, 679, 2451, 2459
- conquest of Thibet by, 4629
- dynasties and late Emperors of, 4887
- embassy to the United States and Europe, 4635
- first intercourse between Europe and, 4625
- first railway in, 4636
- geography and description of, 673, 674
- government of, 681, 682
- Great Wall of, 677
- humiliation of, by Japan, 4671
- invasion of Korea, 4647
- Japanese invasion of Korea, 4647
- learning in, 681
- manufactures of, 684, 685
- military affairs in, 4646-4694
- Mohammedan insurrection in, 4635
- Opium war of, with Great Britain, 3564, 3565, 4632
- political history of, 674-679, 2451, 2459, 4625-4694
- ports of, opened to foreigners, 3565, 3635, 4632, 4634
- productions of, 674
- provinces of, 674
- rebellions in, 4626, 4627, 4631, 4633, 4635
- recent events in, 4672-4694
- Russian traders in, 4628
- state religion of, 690
- treaties of, with Great Britain and France, 3565, 3635, 4632, 4634
- Wars of, 3564, 3565, 3635, 3636, 4632, 4633-4635
- China Sea, 673
- Chindaswind, 1531
- Chin dynasty, 679
- Chinese civilization, 680-685
 - arts and industries, 680
 - coins, 680
 - customs, 680, 681
 - great public works, 680
 - inventions, 680
 - women, 681
- Chino-Japanese War, 4646-4671
 - battle of Ping Yang, 4649, 4650
 - battle of the Yalu River, 4650
 - capture of Port Arthur, 4656
 - civil administration in Liao-tung, 4661
 - Count Ito and peace envoys, 4665
 - fighting in Manchuria, 4648-4668
 - independence of Korea, 4671
 - Japanese at the Pescadore Islands, 4670
 - Japanese victories, 4648-4668
 - Japanese welcomed by Chinese, 4654
 - peace negotiations, 4661-4669
 - Peace of Shimonoseki, 4669, 4670
- Ching-wang, 677, 678
- Chin-nong, 676
- Chintila, 1531
- Chinxinus and Porus, 245
- Chios, isle of, 711, 756
- Chippewa Indians, war with the, 4305
- Chiron, the Centaur, 740
- Chiselhurst, 3677
- Chivalry, 2048, 2049
- Chlodwig, or Clovis, 1545-1549
- Chlomarón, siege of, 1722
- Chlopicki, General, 3547, 3548
- Chlorus, Constantius, 1459
- Choiseul, Duke de, 3146
- Cholula, massacre of Aztecs at, 2538, 2539
- Chorasmia, 457
- Chorianses, 1700
- Chosiu, Prince of, 4633, 4644
- Chosrões, of Armenia, 1609
- Chosrões, of Armenia, another, 1656
- Chosrões I., or Khosrou Nushirvan, 1692-1720
 - administration of, 1711, 1712
 - coins of, 1719
 - education under, 1715, 1716
 - government of, 1711, 1712
 - laws of, 1718
 - marriage laws of, 1715
 - religion of, 1716, 1717
 - taxation under, 1712, 1713
 - Wars of, 1693-1710
- Chosrões II., or Khosrou Parviz, 1724-1746
 - art under, 1745
 - character of, 1744
 - coins of, 1746
 - conquest of Egypt and Syria by, 1734, 1735
 - flight of, 1726, 1727
 - harem of, 1745
 - religion of, 1731, 1732
 - seals of, 1745

- second reign of, 1730-1744
 Chouans, 3402
 Chow dynasty, 677
 Chow-sin, 677
 Chow-tsung, 679
 Chramnè, 1552
 Christ, Jesus, 1082-1084
 birth of, 1082, 1390
 Church of, 1085-1087
 crucifixion of, 1084, 1395, 1396
 teachings of, 1084, 1463-1465
 Christian I., 2419
 Christian II., 2419, 2633, 2635
 Christian III., 2335
 Christian IV., 2636, 2779-2781, 2795, 3031
 Christian V., 3031
 Christian VI., 3147
 Christian VII., 3147
 Christian VIII., 3582, 3595
 Christian IX., 3644, 3645
 Christianity, civilizing effect of, 1987
 home of, 32
 in Hungary, 2436
 in Mexico, 2541
 in the Spanish colonies, 2541
 introduction of, into Japan, 4640, 4641
 progress of, in England, 1563-1565
 rise and progress of, 1461-1493
 Christians, computation of time by the, 21
 persecutions of, in the Roman Empire, 1461-1463
 in Armenia, 1674
 in Egypt, 1873
 in Japan, 4641
 in Persia, 1659
 release of, from slavery, 2862
 Christina, Queen of Sweden, 2788, 3033, 3034
 Christopher Columbus, 2526, 2527
 Chroniclers of the Middle Ages, 24, 25
 Chronometer, first manufacture of the, 3508
 Chrysler's Field, battle of, 4020
 Chryso Keras, 1474
 Chrysostom, St., 1105, 1490
 Chungho, battle of, 4649
 Chung-Kang, 676
 Church, Christian, beginning of the, 1082-1087, 1395, 1396, 1461-1463
 corruption of the, 1933
 division of, into Eastern and Western, 1895
 Fathers of the, 1488-1492
 use of pictures and images in, 1595
 Church, States of the, 1543
 Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough, 2901, 2902, 2986, 3005
 Churchill, Lord Randolph, 3803
 Churubusco, battle of, 4084, 4356
 Chusero, 2503
 Chusan, island of, 3564
 Chushan-rishathaim, 384
 Cialdini, General, 3629
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 1271, 1274-1276, 1280, 1302, 1304-1306
 Cid Campeador, 2391, 2392
 Cilicia, 420, 989, 1272
 Cimbr, 1250-1253
 Cincinnati, founding of, 3297
 Cimon, 838-841, 843-845
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 3284
 Cincinnatus, 1154-1156
 Cinna, 1264
 Cineas, 1186, 1188
 Cinneladanus, 210
 Cinq-Mars, Marquis of, 2970
 Cintra, Convention of, 3464
 Circassia, 3574
 Circus Maximus, 1132, 1328
 Cisalpine Gaul, 1114, 1115, 1164, 1203, 1204
 Cisalpine Gauls, 1203, 1204
 Cisalpine Republic, 3415
 Cisse, General, 3686
 Cistercians, 2050, 2051
 Cities in the Middle Ages, 2054, 2055
 Citizenship, Roman, 1129-1132, 1191, 1244, 1299, 1351, 1521
 City Cohorts, 1381
 City-states in Greece, importance of the, 750
 Ciudad Real, battle of, 3466
 Ciudad Rodrigo, 3467, 3468
 Civil government, first, in Egypt, 37
 Civilis, 1412
 Civilization, Arabian, 1876-1879
 Assyrian, 218-243
 Aztec, 2535-2538
 Babylonian, 259-286
 Chaldean, 133-140
 Chinese, 680-685
 Egyptian, 65-92
 English, under Alfred the Great, 2003-2007
 Greek, 245-256
 Hebrew, 413-415

- Hindoo, 616-621
 Hungarian, 2436
 Japanese, 4639
 Median, 478-483
 Medo-Persian, 535-581
 New Persian, 1752-1759
 Phœnician, 333-336
 Roman, 1357-1370
 Russian, 2426
 Russian, under Catharine the Great, 3170
 Russian, under Peter the Great, 3053-3056
 cradle of, 37
 diffusion of European, 3519, 3949
 in the North of Europe, 1957
 in the Sixteenth Century, 2800-2805
 in the Seventeenth Century, 3024-3030
 in the Eighteenth Century, 3505-3519
 in the Nineteenth Century, 3947-3968
 in the South of Europe, 1957
 Civilizations, oldest, 31
 Civil War in the United States, 4126-4228
 Clairvaux, 2051, 2064, 2140
 Clarence, George, Duke of, 2339, 2340, 2342
 Clarence, Prince Albert Victor, Duke of, 3810
 Clarence, William Henry, Duke of, 3559
 Clarendon, Constitutions of, 2255
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, 2831, 2832, 2871, 2878, 2879, 2915, 3027
 Clare, Richard de, Earl of Pembroke, 2257, 2258
 Clark, Colonel, 3264
 Clark, Sir Alured, 3344
 Clarke, Lieutenant, 4007, 4074
 Clarke, Fort 4142
 Clarke, Major George Rogers, 3260
 Clarkson, Thomas, 3518, 3561, 3552
 Claude Lorraine, 3026
 Claudian, 1376
 Claudius, Consul, 1195
 Claudius, Emperor, 1400-1402
 Claudius, Appius, the Blind, 1186, 1191-1193
 Claudius, Appius, the Decemvir, 1158, 1159
 Claudius, Marcus Aurelius, 1449, 1450
 Claudius Marcellus, 1252
 Claudius Nero, 1216, 1217
 Claverhouse, John Graham of, 2887, 2909, 2910
 Clayborne, William, 2942
 Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 4107
 Clay, Clement Claiborne, 4207
 Clay, General Green, 4018, 4107
 Clay, Henry, 4015, 4030, 4038, 4039, 4044, 4045, 4052, 4056, 4057, 4073, 4081, 4093-4095, 4098
 Claypole, Mrs., 2864
 Clazomene, 758
 Cleander, 1431
 Cleandrides, 852
 Clement, Jacques, 2767
 Clement of Alexandria, 1105, 1488
 Clement II., Pope, 1934
 Clement III., Pope, 1951
 Clement IV., Pope, 2153
 Clement V., Pope, at Avignon, 2163
 Clement VII., Pope, 2574, 2579, 2580, 2584
 Clement XIII., Pope, 3146
 Clement XIV., Pope, 3146
 Clements, General Ralph Arthur Penryhn, 4504
 Cleobulus, 804, 806, 807
 Cleombrotus, 909, 911, 913
 Cleomenes, 792, 809
 Cleomenes, another, 1022, 1023
 Cleon, 860, 861, 863, 865, 866, 868
 Cleopatra, the last of the Ptolemies, 1047, 1048, 1295, 1296, 1310-1317
 Cleopatra, sister of Ptolemy Philometor, 1044
 Cleopatra, sister of Alexander the Great, 1008
 Cleopatra's Needles, 51
 Cleph, 1539
 Clepsydra, invented by the Babylonians, 279
 Clergy in the Middle Ages, 2050
 Clermont, Count de, 3129
 Clery, General Sir Cornelius Francis, 4503
 Cleveland, Colonel, 3264
 Cleveland, Grover, 4260-4265, 4268-4277
 Cleves, Anne of, fourth wife of Henry VIII., 2654
 Clifford, Sir Thomas, 2879
 Clinclamp, General, 3686
 Clingman, Thomas L., 4115
 Clinton, De Witt, 4018, 4047
 Clinton, George, 4007, 4011
 Clinton, Sir Henry, 3229, 3235, 3236, 3242, 3243, 3257, 3258, 3263, 3265, 3266, 3268, 3271
 Clio, 738
 Clisson, Oliver de, Constable of France, 2178-2180
 Clisthenes, 792, 793

- Cliton, William, Duke Robert of Normandy's son, 2137, 2138
 Clitus, 985, 998
 Clive, Robert, Lord, 3114, 3115, 3132, 3315, 3316
 Cloaca Maxima, 1131
 Clodion, 1544
 Clodius, 1280
 Clodius Albinus, 1430, 1435, 1436
 Clodomir, kingdom of, 1549
 Clontarf, battle of, 2257
 Clootz, Anacharsis, 3386
 Clostergrab, 2775
 Clotaire, 1548-1552
 Clotho, 739
 Clotilda, 1545, 1546, 1550, 1551
 Clovis, 1545-1549
 character of, 1548, 1549
 conquests by, 1545-1547
 conversion of, to Christianity, 1546
 dissensions among children of, 1548, 1549
 kingdom of, 1547, 1548
 marriage of, with Clotilda, 1545, 1546
 religion of, 1546
 Clubs in the Eighteenth Century, 3518
 Clusert, General, 3688
 Clusium, siege of, 1164
 Clypea, 1197
 Clytemnestra, 719
 Cneius Flavius, 1194
 Cneius Pompey, 1270-1273, 1275, 1279, 1287-1295
 Cneius Pompey, the younger, 1299
 Cnidus, 758
 battle of, 902
 Cobb, Howell, 4115, 4118, 4121
 Cobbett, William, 3560
 Cobden, Richard, 3566, 4144
 Cobham, Lord, 2323, 2324
 Coburg, Prince of, 3391
 Coburn, Colonel, 4179
 Cochabamba, 4346
 Cochinchina, French wars in, 3636, 3844
 Cochrane, Admiral, 4022, 3474, 3478, 4347
 Cockburn, Admiral, 4021
 Coctiers, Jacques, physician to Louis XI., 2224
 Cod, Cape, discovery of, 2933
 Coddington, William, 2938
 Code Napoleon, 3433
 Code of Julius Cæsar, 1300
 Code of Justinian, 1582-1586
 Cōdomannus, Darius, 532-534, 984-997
 Codrington, Sir Edward, 3539
 Codrus, 722
 devotion of, 722
 Coffee Calcalli, Ashantee king, 3659
 Coffee, tea and chocolate introduced into England, 2889, 3030
 Coffey, General, 4177
 Coke, Sir Edward, 2816, 2826
 Cola di Rienzi, 2388
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 2980, 2991
 Colchis, 459, 717
 Cold Harbor, battle of, 4195
 Coleman, Edward, 2882
 Colenso, battle of, 3828, 4485
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3957
 Colfax, Schuyler, 4210, 4232, 4237
 Colhuaca, Kingdom of, 2534
 Coligni, Admiral, 2748, 2753-2758
 Colleton, James, 2949
 Collingwood, Admiral, 3442, 3474
 Collins, William, 3509
 Collins, William Wilkie, 3959
 Collot d'Herbois, 3384, 3393, 3394, 3399
 Cologne, Archbishop of, 3703
 Colombia, 4343-4336
 tyranny by Spain in, 4344
 liberation of, by General Simon Bolivar, 4336
 independence of, 4346
 internal dissensions, in 4344, 4345
 Republic of, 4345
 revolution in 4343
 United States of, 4364
 Colonies, Carthaginian, 433-435
 Dutch, 2745, 2746
 English, in North America, 2931-2952
 French, in North America, 3017-3019
 Grecian, 754-768
 Phœnician, 330, 331
 Portuguese, 2522-2526
 Roman, 1191
 Spanish, in America, 2538-2541, 2543-2546
 Colonna, Cardinal, 2579
 Colonna, family of, 2162, 2388
 Colonna, Sciarra, 2162
 Colorado, 4252
 Colosseum, of Rome, 1331
 Colossi, twin, near Thebes, 5152
 Colossus of Rhodes, 1106

- Columba, St., 1560, 2360
 Columbia, capture of, 4214, 4215
 Columbus, Christopher, 2526, 2527
 aided by Queen Isabella of Castile, 2526
 discovers San Salvador and other West
 India Islands, 2526, 2527, 4388
 later discoveries by, 2527
 voyages of, 2526, 2527
 Columbus, Diego, 2528, 4388
 Colville, General Sir Henry Edward, 4504
 Comentiolus, 1727
 Comines, Philippe de, 2053, 2232
 Cominius, Pontius, 1166
 Comitia Centuriata, 1132
 Comitia Curiata, 1129
 Comitia Tributa, 1133
 Comitium, 1327
 Commentaries by Cæsar, 1284, 1324
 Commerce, primitive, 31
 between China and the world, 3565, 4632
 mediæval, 2054, 2055
 Assyrian, 239, 240
 Babylonian, 284, 285
 Carthaginian, 437, 438
 Chaldean, 138, 139
 Chinese, 2460
 Egyptian, 83
 English, 2054, 3030
 Florentine, 2385, 2386
 French, 3029, 3653
 German, 1923, 3639
 Hebrew under Solomon, 397, 398
 of the Dutch Republic, 2475, 2476, 3029
 Phœnician, 330-333
 Portuguese, 2522-2526
 Russian, 2428
 Saracen, 1876
 Venetian, 2383-2385
 in the Eighteenth Century, 3519
 in the Nineteenth Century, 3948, 3949
 in the Sixteenth Century, 2800, 2801
 in the Seventeenth Century, 3029-3030
 under the Antonines, 1428-1430
 Commission, Joint High, 4242
 Commodus, 1430-1433
 Commons, House of, in England, origin of,
 2277
 struggles of with Stuarts, 2811-2906
 Commonwealth of England, 2852-2869
 Commune of Paris, in 1848, 3590-3592
 in 1871, 3680-3689
 Communes, enfranchisement of the, 2136
 Communism, 3590-3592, 3680-3689
 Communists of Paris, 3590-3592, 3680-3689
 execution of, 3688
 Comnenus, Isaac, 1601
 Como, 3629
 Comonfort, 4357
 Compass, mariner's, invention of the, 2521
 Compeigne, siege of, 2197
 Compromise Act, 4095, 4096
 Comte, 3956
 Comus, 737
 Comyn, John, of Badenoch, 2285, 2372
 Conal, King of Scotland, 2360
 Concha, Manuel de la, 3698, 3699
 Concobar, 453
 Concord, skirmish at, 3226
 Condé, Prince of, 2960, 2961
 Condé, Prince of, the great general, 2795,
 2796, 2971-2978, 2980, 2983, 2984, 2986, 2987
 Condé, Prince of, the Huguenot leader, 2748,
 2750, 2751, 2753-2755
 Condé, Princess of, 2974
 Condillac, 3142, 3511
 Condorcet, 3142, 3368, 3511
 Confederacy, Southern, 4120
 Confederate States of America, 4120
 Confederation, Helvetic, 2113
 Confederation, North German, 3649
 Confederation of the Rhine, 3445, 3446
 Conflans, Admiral, 3126, 3127
 Conflans, Treaty of, 2215
 Confucius, 685-692
 and his religion, 685-692
 characteristics of, 690
 disciples of, 686
 life and family of, 685, 686
 sacred books of, 686, 687
 sayings of, 687-689
 teachings of, 691, 692
 writings of, destroyed, 678
 Congress, Colonial, 3116, 3117
 Congress, Continental, first, 3220-3222
 second, 3228, 3231, 3236-3241
 Congress of Berlin, 3768-3771
 Congress of Vienna, 3496, 3521
 Congress of the United States, 3308
 Congress, Stamp Act, 3209, 3210
 Conkling, Roscoe, 4210, 4232, 4258, 4259
 Connecticut, colony of, 2933, 2939
 State of, 3242

- Conner, 4082
 Conon, 901, 902
 Conrad I., of Germany, 1922
 Conrad II., of Germany, 1932, 1933
 Conrad III., of Germany, 2064, 2065, 2083-2086
 Conrad IV., of Germany, 2097, 2099
 Conrad of Lorraine, 1925
 Conradine, 2100, 2389
 Constance, Council of, 2118, 2119
 Peace of, 2088
 Constance, wife of Robert the Pious, 2132, 2133
 Constans, 1478
 Constans II., 1594
 Constantia, 1721
 Constantina, 1481
 Constantine II., 1480
 Constantine III., 1594
 Constantine IV., 1594
 Constantine V., Copronymus, 1595, 1596
 Constantine VI., 1596
 Constantine VII., 1599
 Constantine VIII., 1599
 Constantine IX., 1600
 Constantine X., 1601
 Constantine XI., 1601
 Constantine Palæologus, 2446, 2484
 Constantine the Great, 1459-1461, 1468-1479
 Constantine, Archduke, 3547, 3548
 Constantine, Arch of, 1471
 Constantine I. of Scotland, 2361
 Constantine II. of Scotland, 2361
 Constantinople, capital of the Roman Empire, 1473, 1474
 captured by Sultan Mohammed II., 2446, 2484
 Cathedral of St. Sophia at, 2446, 2484
 dispute between Greek and Roman Churches in, 3617
 massacre of Armenians in, 3916, 3917
 massacre of Janizaries in, 3539
 plundered by the Crusaders, 1605, 2069, 2070
 restored Greek Empire of, 2070, 2442
 Saracen attacks on, 1594, 1595, 1836, 1841
 siege of, by Sultan Bajazet I., 2444, 2480
 siege of, by the Crusaders, 1605, 2069, 2070
 siege of, by Sultan Mohammed II., 2446, 2484
 VOL. 15-14
 sieges of, by the Saracens, 1594, 1595, 1836, 1841
 Constantinople, Treaty of, 3774
 Constantius II., 1479-1484, 1626-1639
 Constantius Chlorus, 1459
 Constitution of the United States, birth of, 3292-3311
 Constitution, vessel, 4017, 4025
 Constitutional Convention at Philadelphia, 3301-3311
 Consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte, 3428-3438
 Continental Congress, first, 3220-3222
 second, 3228, 3231, 3236-3241
 Continental System, 3449
 Conti, Prince of, 2974
 Contreras, General, 3693, 3694
 Conway, General, American, 3254
 Conway, General, British, 3281
 Conway Cabal, 3253, 3254
 Cony, Samuel, 4209
 Cook, Captain, 3330, 3518, 3519
 Cook, Eliza, 3957
 Cooke, Jay, 4168, 4169
 Coomassie, 3659, 3815, 3831
 Cooper, General, 4177
 Cooper, James Fenimore, 3961
 Cooper, Peter, 4253
 Cooper, Sir Ashley, 2866, 2879, 2948
 Coote, Sir Eyre, 3132, 3280, 3318
 Copenhagen, battle of, 3431, 3432
 British bombardment of, 3454
 Peace of, 3036
 sieges of, by Charles X. of Sweden, 3035, 3036
 siege of, by Charles XII. of Sweden, 3066
 Copernicus, Nicholas, 2801, 2802
 Cope, Sir John, 3106
 Copley, John Singleton, 3512
 Copp's Hill, 3229
 Coptic Church of Alexandria, 1830
 Copts, 1828
 Corbett, Boston, 4221
 Corbulo, 1406
 Corcyra, 711, 753, 854
 Corday, Charlotte, 3382
 Cordova, discoverer of Mexico, 2528
 Cordova, Gonsalvo de, the Great Captain, 2229, 2405, 2550, 2553
 Cordova, Khalifate of, 1859-1872
 Corfu, 854
 Corinth, in Greece, 709, 751, 752

- battle of, 900
 - destruction of, 1028
- Corinth, in Mississippi, battles of, 4148
- Corinthian architecture, 943, 944
- Coriolanus, 1150, 1151
- Cormartin, 3402
- Corneille, 2981, 3026
- Cornelia, 1239, 1246
- Cornelius Gallus, 1315
- Cronelius Nepos, 24, 1374
- Cornelius Scipio, 1209
- Cornelius Sulla, 1250, 1260-1269
- Corneto, Cardinal of, 2554
- Cornish, Admiral, 3136
- Corn Laws, 3555
 - repeal of, 3566
- Cornucanius, Tiberius, 1187
- Cornwallis, Lord, 3243-3245, 3249, 3263, 3264, 3270-3272, 3344
- Coro, 4345
- Coronæa, battle of, 851
 - another battle of, 900, 901
- Corps Legislatif, 3429, 3612, 3669
- Corpus Christi, 4079
- Correggio, 2804
- Corsica, 438, 754, 1121, 1202, 3147, 3411
- Corte Nuova, battle of, 2095
- Cortereal, Gaspar, 2528
- Cortes, of Spain, 2393, 2573, 3530, 3652, 3653, 3690-3697
- Cortex, Fernando, 2529, 2538-2541
- Cortina, 4359, 4362
- Corunna, battle of, 3465
- Corupedion, battle of, 1029
- Corvinus, Matthias, 2438
- Corwin, Thomas, 4081
- Cosby, William, 2941
- Cosmo de Medici, 2386
- Cossacks, 2428, 3041-3044, 3483
- Cossacks, Don, rebellion of, 3167
- Cossovo, battle of, 2440, 2441, 2479
- Cotham, Eleanor, 2331
- Cottonwood, battle of the, 4255
- Council, Amphictyonic, 747, 748, 963-965, 973, 976
- Council of Basle, 2122
- Council of Constance, 2118, 2119
- Council of Trent, 2618, 2628, 2629
- Courbevoie, battle of, 3682
- Courland, 3067
- Court of Areopagus, 782, 786
- Courtrai, battle of, 2159
- Courts of Love, 2155
- Cousin, 3956
- Couthon, 3368, 3384, 3391, 3393, 3395, 3396, 3398
- Covenanters, 2692, 2708, 2715, 2832-2835, 2843, 2846, 2847, 2853-2855, 2875, 2876, 2887, 2891
- Coverdale, Miles, 2649
- Cowpens, battle of, 3269
- Cowper, William, 2924
- Cowper, William, the poet, 3510
- Coxinga, 4267
- Crabbe, Rev. George, 3957
- Cracow, 2433, 2435
 - Republic of, 3549
 - University of, 2435
- Cragus, Mt., 418
- Cranmer, Thomas, 2644, 2645, 2648-2651, 2656, 2661, 2663, 2664, 2666, 2670, 2674
- Craonne, battle of, 3493
- Crassus, 1271, 1276, 1279, 1284-1287
- Craterus, 1006
- Craven, 2949
- Crawford, Earl of, 2379
- Crecy, battle of, 2169, 2294, 2295
- Creek Indians, 2533, 4090, 4035
- Crémieux, Emanuel, 3669
- Creoles, 4341, 4342
- Créquy, Marshal de, 2987
- Crescentius, 1929, 1930
- Crespo, General, 4374
- Crespy, Peace of, 2589, 2590
- Crete, or Candia, 711, 753, 754
 - Christians in, 3918
 - conquest of, by the Turks, 3059
 - revolt in, against the Turks, 3650
 - other revolts in, 3796, 3918
- Creusis, 913
- Crichton, William, 2378
- Crim Tartars, 3168, 3169
- Crimea, Russian conquest of the, 3169
- Crimean War, 3617-3623
- Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld, 2362
- Crispi, 3892-3896
- Critias, 886, 888, 889
- Crito, 890
- Crittenden, George Bibb, 4141, 4146
- Crittenden, John Jordan, 4117, 4141
- Crittenden, Thomas Leonidas, 4141
- Crittenden, Thomas Theodore, 4396

- Crittenden, William Logan, 4099, 4396
 Croatia, 3602, 3603, 3605
 Croats, 3101, 3601
 Croesus, 425-430
 captivity of, 429
 conquests by, 427, 428
 Delphic oracle and, 428
 riches of, 426
 Solan and, 426, 427
 son of, 427
 Cromartie, Earl of, 3108
 Crompton, 3508
 Cromwell, Oliver, 2830, 2831, 2835, 2843-2846,
 2848, 2849, 2851-2855, 2857-2866
 and the Rump Parliament, 2857-2859
 campaigns of, 2843-2845, 2849, 2853-2855
 crown of England offered to, 2863
 daughters of, 2864
 government of, 2860-2866
 Parliaments under, 2852-2854, 2857-2859,
 2860, 2861, 2863
 Lord Protector of England, 2860-2866
 Waldensees and, 2863
 Cromwell, Richard, 2866, 2867
 Cromwell, Sir Thomas, 2644, 2645, 2648, 2650,
 2652-2654
 Cronje, General Piet A., 4505
 surrender of, 3829, 4513
 Cronstadt, 3068
 Crook, General George, 4198, 4199, 4252, 4253
 Croredy Bridge, battle of, 2843
 Crosby, Lord Mayor, 3196
 Cross and Crescent, struggle between, 1602
 Cross Keys, battle of, 4156
 Croton, 761, 762
 Crotona, battle of, 1929
 Crown Point, Fort, 3117
 capture of, 3130
 seizure of, by Benedict Arnold, 3228
 Crown, Treaty of the, 3003
 Crozat, Anthony, 3018
 Cruger, Lieutenant-Colonel, 3263
 Crusaders, 2057-2082
 Crusades, 2057-2082
 origin of, 2057-2069
 First, 2057-2064
 Second, 2064-2066
 Third, 2066-2069
 Fourth, 2069, 2070
 Fifth, 2070
 Sixth, 2070, 2071
 Seventh, 2071, 2072
 Eighth, 2072
 Children's, 2070
 Results of, 2073, 2074
 against the Albigenses, 2074-2082
 Ctesias, 24, 123-125, 465-469, 485, 490, 491,
 935
 Ctesiphon, 1064, 1067
 captured by the Romans, 1420, 1425, 1622
 captured by the Saracens, 1823, 1824
 description of, 1824
 Cuba, conquest and colonization of, 2528, 4388
 discovery of, 2527, 4388
 insurrection of 1868 in, 4400-4408
 insurrection of 1895 in, 4410-4432
 Cuban Revolution, 4410-4432
 death of General Antonio Maceo, 4424
 leaders of the insurgents, 4412
 General Martinez Campos, 4407-4416
 General Valeriano Weyler, 4416-4428
 American policy, 4413-4432
 General Blanco, 4427
 proposed Spanish reforms, 4425, 4426
 provisional government, 4413
 Spanish forces, 4411
 The Trocha, 4421, 4422
 war in Pinar del Rio province, 4416
 Weyler's cruelties, 4423, 4424
 Destruction of the Maine, 4428
 Spanish-American War in, 4428-4432
 Cucuta, 4345
 Cuddalore, battle of, 3280
 Cuenca, 3699
 Cuesta, General, 3466
 Cuirassiers, French, 3499, 3668
 Culloden Moor, battle of, 3107, 3108
 Culpepper, 4158
 Culpepper, Lord, 2933
 Cumæ, 761, 1139
 Cumberland, 2842
 Cumberland, Army of the, 4179
 Cumberland, Duke of, 3105, 3107, 3108, 3121
 Cumberland, another Duke of, 3562
 Cumberland Gap, 4161
 Cunaxa, battle of, 523, 895, 896
 Cundinamarca, 4344, 4345
 Cuneiform inscriptions, 122, 123
 Behistun, 484, 510
 Cunibert, 1541
 Cuhimund, 1539
 Cupid, 731

- Curfew bell established in England, 2242
 Curiatii, 1127, 1128
 Curius Dentatus, 1182, 1189, 1190
 Curtin, Andrew Gregg, 4209
 Curtis, General Samuel Ryan, 4151, 4191
 Curtius, Ernest, 3966
 Curtius, Marcus, 1170, 1171
 Curtius, Quintus, 1378
 Cushing, Caleb, 4113, 4632
 Cushing, Lieutenant William Barker, 4192
 Custer, General George Armstrong, 4193, 4252
 death of, 4252
 Custine, General, 3385
 Custozza, battle of, 3606
 another battle of, 3647
 Cuthbert, 1560
 Cuvier, 3954
 Cyaxares, 424, 425, 466-473
 conquests by, 467-472
 founding of the Median Empire by, 466, 467
 Cybele, 723
 Cyclades, 711, 722, 753, 810
 Cyclops, 723, 727, 741
 Cydnus, 1310
 Cylaces, 1652
 Cylon, 782, 783
 Cynics, 1013
 Cynoscephalæ, battle of, 1025, 1224
 Cyprian, St., 1448, 1489
 Cyprus, 330, 331, 712, 754, 834, 2722
 British acquisition of, 3769, 3770
 captured by the Greeks, 834
 captured by the Turks, 2722
 Phœnician settlement in, 330, 331
 Cyrenaica, 431, 761, 1346
 Cyrene, 431, 761
 Cyric, 2361
 Cyril, 4707
 Cyropædia, 934
 Cyrus the Great, 475-478, 485-495
 at the Median court at Ecbatana, 476
 at Pasargadæ, 485
 character of, 494, 495
 conquests by, 485-491
 edifices erected by, 495
 founding of the Medo-Persian Empire by, 478, 485, 486
 invasion and conquest of Babylon by, 256, 257, 491
 Cyrus the Younger, 522, 523, 895, 896
 Cythera, 711, 731
 Cyzicenus, 1036
 Cyzicus, 586
 battles of, 881, 1436
 Czars, first, 3045-3056
 table of, 4881
 Czartoryski, Adam, 3547, 3548
 Czaslau, battle of, 3102
 Czerni, George, 3455
 DACIA, 1348, 1420
 Dacians, 1416, 1420
 Dadarses, 503
 Dade, 4058
 Dagithæus, 1700
 Dagobert I., 1553, 1554
 Daguerre, 3954
 Dahlgren, Admiral, 4178
 Dahlgren, Colonel Ulric, 4193
 Dahomey, 3849
 Dakotas, North and South, 4265
 Dalberg, Elector-Archchancellor, 3445
 Dalecarlia, 2633
 D'Alembert, 3142, 3511
 Dalhousie, Earl of, 3567, 3623
 Dallas, battle of, 4201, 4202
 Dallas, George Miffin, 4073
 Dalmatia, 1203, 1455, 2069, 2384, 3415
 Dalmatia, Duke of, 3468
 Dalmatius, 1479
 Dalny, capture of, 4714
 destruction of, 4711
 Dalrymple, General, 3464
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 2909, 2910
 Dalton, 4201
 Dalton, John, 3507
 Damascus, 340, 341
 antiquity of, 340, 341
 captured by the Assyrians, 173, 174
 captured by the Saracens, 1816
 destroyed by Tamerlane, 2469
 fall of, 342
 splendid edifices of, 342
 Damian, 3146
 Damian, Peter, 1940
 Damietta, 2071, 2151
 Dan, city of, 378, 379
 Dan, tribe of, 381
 Dan river, 3269
 Dana, General, 4176, 4204
 Danby, Earl of, 2881, 2883, 2901, 2902

- Dandolo, Doge of Venice, 2069
 Danegelt, 2015
 abolition of, 2020
 Danes in England, 1997-2020
 defeated by Alfred the Great, 2002
 routed by Athelstan, 2008, 2009
 Danican, General, 3404
 Daniel, 408, 409, 413
 in Babylon, 252, 253, 257, 408, 409
 Dannewirke, capture of the, 3644
 Dante, 2053, 2385
 Danton, 3368, 3372-3374, 3381, 3383, 3386, 3391, 3392
 Dantonists, fall of the, 3391, 3392
 Dantzic, siege and fall of, 3452
 D'Anville, Duke, 3111
 Dara, 2504-2506
 Daras, battle of, 1689, 1690
 captured by the Persians, 1708, 1709
 D'Arblay, Countess, 3958
 Dardanelles, passage of, by the British fleet, 3618
 Darien, Isthmus of, discovery of the, 2528
 Darius Codomannus, 532-534, 984-997
 Darius Hystaspes, 501-515, 809-816
 arts, architecture and literature under, 510
 at Susa, 513
 character of, 514, 515
 coinage of, 509, 510
 government of, 505, 506
 invasion of Scythia by, 511
 satrapies of, 505
 system of posts instituted by, 509
 Darius Nothus, 519-522
 Dark Ages, 1519
 Darling, Fort, 4196
 Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord, 2684, 2685, 2711, 2712
 Daru, 3611
 Darwin, Charles, 3954
 Darwin, Erasmus, 3954
 Dastagherd, 1742
 Datames, 528
 Datis, 514, 810, 812
 D'Aubigne, 2768
 Daun, Count, 3121, 3124-3126, 3128
 Dauphin, Charles, son of John the Good, 2172
 Dauphins of France, origin of the, 2175
 Dauphiny ravaged by the French armies, 2585
 D'Aurelles, de Paladines, 3672, 3673
 Davenport, Rev. John, 2939
 Daventer, massacre of German Christians at, 1888
 David, King of Israel, 393-396
 and Bathsheba, 396
 and Goliath, 393
 domestic calamities of, 396
 poetry of, 395, 396
 wars of, 393-395
 David I., of Scotland, 2364, 2365
 David II., of Scotland, 2374-2376
 Davidson, General, 4204
 Davis, Commodore Charles Henry, 4149, 4174
 Davis, Henry Winter, 4207, 4210
 Davis, Jefferson, 4081, 4120, 4123, 4126-4222
 Davis, General Jefferson C., 4161, 4202
 Davis, John, 2692
 Davis, John Chandler Bancroft, 4243
 Davitt, Michael, 3795
 Davoust, Marshal, 3417, 3448, 3480, 3486, 3490
 Davy, Sir Humphry, 3955
 Dawes, Henry Laurens, 4210
 Dayton, Jonathan, 3302
 Dayton, William Lewis, 4107, 4108, 4145, 4188
 Dea Dia, festival of, 1137
 Dearborn, General Henry, 4014, 4018, 4019
 Debonnaire, Louis le, 1902-1904
 Deborah, 384, 385
 Decatur, Commodore Stephen, 4007, 4017, 4025, 4034
 Decazes, Duke, 3524
 Decazes, Duke, another, 3709
 Deccan, 613, 3114
 Decebalus, 1420
 Decemvirs, 1156-1159
 Decian persecution, 1446, 1447
 Decius, Emperor, 1446, 1447
 Decius, Publius, 1176, 1177
 Decius, another, 1181
 Declaration of Independence, 3236-3241
 Decourtrias, 3589
 Deerfield, Massachusetts, destruction of, 2936, 2937
 Defoe, Daniel, 2930, 3509
 De Genlis, Madame, 3511
 De Grasse, Count, 3271, 3272, 3278, 3279
 De Haven, Lieutenant, 4100
 De Heister, 3243
 Delices, 465, 466
 Dejanira, 716
 De Kalb, Baron, 3248, 3264

- Delarey, General J. H., 4805
 Delaunay, 3363
 Delaware, 2942, 3310
 Delaware, Lord, 2931
 Delawares, 2532
 D'Elbée, 3387
 Delescluse, 3688
 Delft, 2733
 Delhi, 2468, 2494, 2510, 3625, 3626, 3661, 3838, 3839
 captured by Nadir Shah, 2510
 captured by Tamerlane, 2468, 2494
 massacre of the English at, 3625
 siege and fall of, 3625, 3626
 Delibaba Pass, battle of, 3736
 Delium, battle of, 867, 869
 De Long, 3953
 Delos, 711, 753
 Confederacy of, 837, 838
 Delphi, 726, 746, 747
 oracle of, 726, 746, 747
 Demerara, 4274
 Dêmêtêr, 731, 732
 temples of, 732
 festival of, at Eleusis, 732
 Demetrius I., 1034
 Demetrius II., 1022
 Demetrius Bulgaris, 3642
 Demetrius Nicator, 1035
 Demetrius Phalerius, 1020, 1021
 Demetrius Poliorcetes, 1008, 1009, 1019
 Democedes, 511
 Democracy, in Athens, 792, 793, 834
 in Rome, 1193
 in the Eighteenth Century, 3505, 3506
 in the Nineteenth Century, 3947, 3948
 Democratic party, 3978-4333
 Democritus, 937
 De Monts, 3017
 Demosthenes, 967-970, 972-975, 999, 1011, 1012
 Denain, battle of, 3014
 D'Enghien, Duke, execution of, 3437, 3438
 Denmark, Christianity in, 2409, 2410
 decline of, 2412
 power of, 2412
 Indian trade of, 2029
 kings of, table of, 4884
 laws in, 2412
 Lutheranism in, 2635
 municipal privileges in, 2412
 Peace of Storod, 3031
 prosperity under Waldemar the Great, 2410
 revival of, 2411
 under Queen Margaret, 2413
 under Struensee, 3147, 3148
 under the descendants of Sweyn II., 2410, 2411
 wars with Norway, 2410
 wars with Sweden, 3031-3038, 3066, 3067, 3070, 3071
 wars about Schleswig-Holstein, 3593, 3596, 3600, 3609, 3644, 3645
 Denmark and Norway under Frederick II., 2636
 Denis, St., battle of, 2754
 cathedral of, 2770
 Dennewitz, battle of, 3489
 Dentatus, Curius, 1182, 1189, 1190
 D'Epremenil, 3393
 De Quincey, Thomas, 3957
 Derbices, 493
 Derby, Earl of, 3671, 3656, 3657
 Derby, Earl of, another, 3729, 3734, 3739, 3755, 3758, 3763
 De Retz, Cardinal, 2973, 2976
 Dermot Macmorrogh, 2257, 2258
 De Ruyter, Admiral, 2857, 2878, 2880, 2987
 Dervishes of Upper Egypt, 3816, 3893
 Dervish Pasha, 3728
 Derwentwater, Earl of, 3082
 Desaix, General, 3417, 3425, 3430
 Descartes, 3025
 Desaze, 3377
 Desiderius, 1543, 1544, 1888
 Desmoulins, Camille, 3366, 3368, 3384, 3391, 3392
 De Soto, Ferdinand, 2529
 Despotovich, General, 3737
 Dessau, Prince Leopold of, 3100, 3105
 D'Estaing, Count, 3258, 3262
 De Thou, 2970
 Detroit, capture of, 4017
 founding of, 3018
 Dettingen, battle of, 3103
 Deucalion, 741
 Deve-Boyun, battle of, 3749
 Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 2699-2702
 Devonshire, Courteney, Earl of, 2671
 Devonshire, Duke of, 3186
 Devonshire, Earl of, 2901

- Dewey, Admiral George, 4288, 4289
 De Wet, General Christian R., 4505
 De Witt, Cornelius and John, 2985
 Dey of Algiers, 2862, 3542, 3555, 3556, 3986, 4034
 Dhu, Donald, 2381
 Dialogues, Plato's, 939
 Diana, 724
 Diaz, Bartholomew, 2402, 2522
 Diaz, Porfirio, 4360, 4362, 4363
 Mexico under, 4362, 4363
 Diaz, Rodrigo, the Cid, 2391, 2392
 D'Iberville, Lemoine, 3018
 Dickens, Charles, 3958
 Dickinson, John, 3213, 3238, 3302, 3310
 Dictator, the first, in Rome, 1147
 Diderot, 3142, 3511
 Didius Julianus, 1434, 1435
 Dido, or Elissar, Queen and founder of Carthage, 328, 433
 Diebitsch, Marshal, 3485, 3540, 3548
 Dieskau, Baron, 3117
 Diet, Hungarian, 2439
 of Augsburg, 2128, 2606
 of Frankfort, 3101, 3521, 3550, 3609, 3646
 of Nuremberg, 2602
 of Ratisbon, or Regensburg, 3151
 of Spire, 2605
 of Worms, 2599, 2600
 Polish, 2436
 Swedish, 2633
 Danish, 2635
 Diezman, 2104
 Dijon, battle of, 3676
 capture of, 3672
 Dilamee, dynasty of, 2031
 Dillon, John, 3795, 3804
 Dimitri I., of Russia, 3050, 3051
 Dimitri II., of Russia, 3051
 Dinols, 2397
 Dinwiddie, Governor, 3116
 Dinwiddie Court House, 4218
 Dioclea, 1455
 Diocletian, 1454-1459
 Diodorus Siculus, 24, 1101, 1102
 Diogenes, 1013-1015
 Diogenes Laertius, 1104
 Diogenes, Romanus, 1601, 2039, 2040
 Dionysius I., 440, 441, 766
 Dionysius II., 441, 766
 Dionysius Halicarnassus, 1102
 Dionysus, 735
 worship of, 735
 Diopithes, 975
 Directory, French, 3405-3428
 Dirnstein, battle of, 3442
 Dismal Swamp, battle of, 3233
 Disraeli, Benjamin, 3656-3658, 3660, 3661, 3728, 3729, 3733, 3756, 3768-3771 3792, 3795-3798
 created Earl of Beaconsfield, 3661
 Dissenters and Nonconformists, 2679
 Dissidents, 3159, 3160
 D'Issy, Fort, 3674, 3683, 3685
 Dium, 958
 Dix, John Adams, 4122
 Dixon, Jeremiah, 2947
 Dizabul, 706
 Dodono, 706
 oracle of Zeus at, 746
 Doges of Venice, 2384
 Dogger Bank, naval battle of, 3278
 Dolet, Stephen, 2591
 Dolgorouki, Prince, 3162
 Dolgorouki, Princess, 3785
 Dolopes, 705, 706, 713
 Dolopia, 705, 706
 Dolores, 4342
 Dom Antonio, 2724
 Dombrowski, 3180, 3450
 Dombrowski, another, 3688
 Domentziolus, 1733
 Domesday Book, 2241, 2242
 Domingo, San, 2527, 3434, 4348, 4349
 Dominicans, 2051
 Dominicus, 2051
 Domitia, 1417
 Domitian, 1415-1417
 Dom Miguel, 3534
 Dom Pedro, Duke of Coimbra, 2400
 Dom Pedro I., of Brazil, 3531, 4364
 Dom Pedro II., of Brazil, 4251, 4252, 4364, 4374-4378
 Domremy, 2186, 2207, 2329
 Donald Bane, 2363
 Donald Dhu, 2381
 Don Alfonso, 3699
 Don Augustin Iturbide, 3535, 4343, 4350
 Don Carlos, 2726
 Don Carlos, another, 3096, 3097
 Don Carlos, a third, 3551, 3552
 Don Carlos, a fourth, 3652, 3689, 3696, 3700

- Don Cossacks, 3047, 3052, 3053, 3167
 Donelson, Andrew Jackson, 4107, 4108
 Donelson, Fort, capture of, 4146, 4147
 Dongola, 3572
 Doniphan, Colonel, 4083
 Donizetti, 3967
 Don John, or Don Juan, of Austria, 2722, 2735, 2736
 Donna Maria da Gloria, 3534
 Donop, Count, 3250
 Dorchester, Massachusetts, 2934
 Doré, Gustave, 3967
 Dorfelden, 3180
 Doria, Andrea, 2385, 2580, 2588, 2589
 Dorians, 713, 714
 Doric architecture, 913
 Doris, 707
 Dorus, 714
 Dorr, Thomas Wilson, 4063
 Dorregaray, General, 3691, 3696, 3700
 Dorset, Earl of, 2898
 Dort, Synod of, 2628, 2745
 D'Orvilliers, 3273
 Dorylæum, battle of, 2061
 Dost Mohammed, 3564
 Douai, Merlin de, 3415
 Douay, General, 3665
 Douglas, Archibald, 2375
 Douglas, Archibald, Earl of, 2376, 2378, 2379
 Douglas, Earl of, 2376
 Douglas, Earl of Angus, 2379, 2380
 Douglas, Lord James, the Black Douglas, 2373
 Douglas, Lord William, 2379
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 4102, 4111-4114, 4124
 Dover, naval battle of, 2274
 Treaty of, 2879, 2880
 Dover, New Hampshire, founding of, 2937
 destruction of, 2936
 Dow, *See*, 4258
 Dowlah, Surajah, 3114, 3115
 Dowlat Gueray, Khan, 3168
 Downie, Commodore, 4022
 Downshire, Lord, 3313
 Draco, laws of, 782
 Dragaschan, battle of, 3536
 Dragnonnades, 2992
 Drainsville, battle of, 4137
 Drake, Joseph Rodman, 3960
 Drake, Sir Francis, 2693-2696
 Dramatists, Athenian, 796, 797, 929-933
 English, 2802, 3027
 French, 3026
 Spanish, 3027
 Draper, General, 3136
 Draper, John W., 3963, 3964
 Drepana, 1200
 Dresden, battle of, 3488
 Peace of, 3105
 siege of, 3125
 Dress, Assyrian, 239
 Babylonian, 281, 282
 Egyptian, 82
 Grecian, 950
 Median, 481, 482
 Persian, 557
 Phœnician, 336
 English Puritan, 2841
 Roman, 1360, 1361
 of the Eighteenth Century, 3518
 Dreux, battle of, 2753
 Drogheda, massacre of, 2853
 Drouet, 3367
 Druids, 1280, 1336, 1338, 1339
 Drummond, Lieutenant-General, 4021
 Drummond, William, 2948
 Druses, establishment of, at Mt. Lebanon, 1874
 Drusus, Marcus Livius, 1057
 Dryads, 738
 Dryden, John, 3027
 Dryope, 736
 Dryopes, 713
 Duarte, 2400
 Du Barri, Madame, 3357, 3386
 Dubienka, battle of, 3176
 Dublin, 2258
 Dubois, Abbé, 3083, 3088
 Duchâtel, Tanneguy, 2183
 Duckworth, Admiral, 3451
 Duclerc, 3844
 Ducrot, General, 3673
 Dudley, William, 2358, 2360
 Dudley, Earl of Warwick, 2664-2667, 2669
 Dudley, Lord Guilford, 2667, 2669-2671
 Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 2667, 2697, 2698
 Dufaure, 3715, 3717, 3718
 Dufferin, Lord, 3802
 Dufour, General, 3586
 Duillius, 1197

- Dulcigno, 3796, 3797
 Dumas, Alexandre, 3965
 Dumas, Alexander, son of preceding, 3965
 Dumouriez, General, 3375, 3380
 Duna, battle of, 3067
 Dunbar, first battle of, 2281, 2371
 second battle of, 2855
 Duncan, Admiral, 3343, 3411
 Duncan, King of Scotland, 2363
 Duncker, 43
 Dundalk, battle of, 2289, 2374
 Dundonald, Lord, 4504
 Dunkards, 3518
 Dunkirk, cession of, to England, 2862, 2977
 sale of, to France, 2887
 siege and fall of, 2977
 Dunmore, Lord, 2947, 3227, 3232, 3233
 Dunning, 3275, 3276
 Duns Scotus, 2052
 Dunstan, St., 2009-2013
 Duphot, General, 3416
 Dupont, Admiral Samuel Francis, 4142
 Dupont, General, 3464
 Dupont de l'Eure, 3589
 Düppel, capture of, 3644
 Duprat, Chancellor, 2564, 2571
 Duquesne, Admiral, 2987
 Duquesne, Fort, 3116, 3117
 capture of, 3129
 Duquesne, Governor of Canada, 3116
 Dura, Treaty of, 1648-1650, 1653
 Duras, Marshal, 2995
 Durazzo, battle of, 1996
 Dürer, Albert, 2805
 Durlach, Baden, George Frederick of, 2779
 Duroc, Marshal, 3486
 Dur Sargina, 180, 181
 Dusseldorf, 2773, 3598
 Dutch East India Company, 3029
 Dutch Republic, 2727-2746
 alliance of Queen Elizabeth with, 2735, 2736
 colonial possessions of, 2745, 2746
 founding of, 2734
 government of, 2745
 prosperity of, 2745
 religious disputes in, 2745
 rise of the, 2727-2746
 Spanish acknowledgment of independence of, 2744, 2798
 war of, with the English Commonwealth, 2856-2860
 other wars with England, 2877, 2878, 2880, 2881
 Dutch traders in China, 4625
 Dwight, Timothy, 3961
 Dynasties, Abbassides at Bagdad, 1846-1858
 Anglo-Saxon in England, 1997-2028
 Arsacidæ in Parthia, 1062-1073
 Bonaparte in France, 3438-3505, 3609, 3617-3669
 Bourbon in France, 2767-2771, 2953-3017, 3079-3156, 3857-3378, 3523-3527, 3541-3544
 Bourbon in Spain, 3001
 Brunswick in Great Britain, 3079
 Capet in France, 2131-2166
 Carlovingian in France, in Germany and Italy, 1885-1921
 Danish in England, 2015-2019
 Fatimites in Egypt, 1873-1876
 Frankish in Germany, 1932-1954
 Hapsburg in Germany and Austria, 2002-2007, 2021-2029
 Hohenstaufen in Germany, 2083-2101
 Luxemburg in Germany, 2107-2121
 Maccabees in Judæa, 1077-1081
 Merovingian in France, 1544-1556
 Norman in England, 2237-2252
 Norman in Lower Italy, 1995, 1996
 Ommiyades at Damascus, 1836-1845
 Ommiyades in Spain, 1859-1872
 Plantagenets in England, 2252-2352
 Ptolemies in Egypt, 1037-1048
 Sassanidæ in Persia, 1606-1760
 Saxon in Germany, 1922-1931
 Seleucidæ in Syria, 1028-1037
 Stuart in England, 2811-2930
 Stuart in Scotland, 2376-2382, 2811-2930
 Tudor in England, 2352-2360, 2636-2703
 Valois in France, 2166-2232, 2547-2591, 2746-2767
 EADBURGA, 1566
 Early, General Judal, 4129, 4171, 4198-4201, 4217
 East Anglia, 1559
 Eastern Question, 3572-3574, 3617, 3725-3774
 Eastern Roman Empire, 1502, 1573-1605, 2069, 2070, 2441-2448, 2484
 circus factions in, 1575

- commercial prosperity of, 1597
- Emperors purchase peace from the Saracens, 1849
- end of the, 2448, 2484
- government of the, 1573
- invasion of the, 1581, 1597, 1601
- loss of dominions in Asia and Africa, 1735, 1736
- Nika riots in, 1575, 1576
- revenue by taxation in, 1596
- wars with the New Persian Empire, 1578, 1592, 1593
- East Haven, 3261
- East India Company, English, 2815, 3029
 - chartering of the, 2815
 - conquests by the, 3113-3115, 3132, 3280, 3333, 3344, 3351
 - territory ceded to, by the Mahrattas, 3351
 - wars with Hyder Ali and Tippoo Saib, 3280, 3333, 3334
- East India Company, Danish, 3029
- East India Company, Dutch, 3029
- East India Company, French, 3029
- East Indies, discovery of the sea passage to the, 2522
 - first European settlement in the, 2522, 2523
- Eastport, 4022
- Eaton, Theophilus, 2939
- Ebbesön, Niels, 2412, 2413
- Eberhard the Grumbler, 2115
- Ebersberg, battle of, 3470
- Ebersdorf, battle of, 3470
- Eboracum, 1337
- Ecbatana, Northern, 451
- Ecbatana, Southern, 450
- Ecbatana, court of, 475
- Ecija, 3695
- Eck, John von, 2598
- Eckmühl, battle of, 3470
- Ecnomus, naval battle of, 1197
- Ecuador, freed by General Simon Bolivar, 4345
 - revolution in, 4343
- Edda, the elder, or poetic, 1968
- Edda, the younger, or prose, 1968
- Eddystone Lighthouse, construction of the, 3508
- Edenton, 2948
- Edessa, 958
- Edgar, King of Scotland, 2363, 2364
- Edgar the Atheling, 2022, 2362
- Edgar the Peaceable, 2012, 2013
 - division of Northumbria by, 2013
 - Sunday laws of, 2012
- Edge Hill, battle of, 2842
- Edgeworth, Abbé, 3378
- Edgeworth, Maria, 3958
- Edham Pasha, 3733
- Edict of Cyrus the Great, 411
- Edict of Milan, 1463
- Edict of Nantes, 2771
- Edinburg, founding of, 2361
 - Treaty of, 2682, 2709
- Edison, Thomas Alva, 3954
- Edith, wife of Henry I. of England, 2247
- Edmund Ironside, 2016, 2017
- Edmund, King of East Anglia, 1999
- Edmund I., of England, 2009
- Edom, or Idumæa, 1089-1097
 - conquered by Esar-haddon, 195
- Edred, 2009
- Education, among the Anglo-Saxons, 1566, 1567
 - among the Jesuits, 2631
 - during the Middle Ages, 2052, 2053
 - in China, 681-684
 - in England, 2003, 2357, 3514, 3659
 - in Florence, 2386
 - in France, 2148
 - in Japan, 4645
 - in England's North American colonies, 2950
 - in the new German Empire, 3702
 - in Persia, 559
 - in Russia, 2425
 - in the Netherlands, 2727
 - in the Sixteenth Century, 2800
 - in the Nineteenth Century, 3949
 - in the United States during the Revolution, 3289
 - in the Saracen dominions, 1867, 1876
 - in Charlemagne's Empire, 1899
 - in ancient Greece, 952, 953
 - in ancient Rome, 1363, 1364
- Edward, Fort, 3250
- Edward I., of England, 2279-2286
 - in France, 2282
 - in Scotland, 2281
 - conquest of Wales by, 2279, 2284, 2286
 - laws of, 2283
 - marriage of, 2158

- Edward II., of England, 2286-2291
 deposition and death of, 2290, 2291
 flight of, 2290
 marriage of, 2287
 revolts against, 2288-2291
- Edward III., of England, 2291-2304
 chivalry under, 2299
 campaigns of in France, 2293-2299
 government by, 2301, 2302
 character of, 2291
 victories of, 2293-2299
- Edward IV., of England, 2336-2343
 character of, 2337
- Edward V., of England, 2343-2346
- Edward VI., of England, 2661-2667
- Edward VII., of Great Britain and Ireland, 3843-3841
- Edward the Black Prince, 2169, 2171-2173, 2175, 2176, 2295-2299, 3002, 3004
- Edward the Confessor, 2019-2023
 death of, 2023
 dress of, 2020
- Edward the Elder, 2007
- Edward the Martyr, 2013, 2014
- Edwards, Jonathan, 3508
- Edwy, 2011, 2012
- Effingham, Lord Howard of, 2695
- Egalité, Philippe, 3377, 3378, 3386
- Egan, Patrick, 4373
- Egbert, 1566, 1997
- Egeria, 1127
- Egesta, 871
- Egica, 1532
- Eglantine, Fabre d', 3392
- Eglon, 384
- Egmont, Count, 2728, 2730, 2731
- Egypt, 37-107
 ancient, 37-107
 antiquity of, 37
 Assyrian conquests in, 58, 59
 Assyrians driven from, 59
 Assyrian yoke cast off, 59
 celebrated cities of, 38
 civil and political institutions in, 37
 climate and productions of, 39
 comparison of, with Assyria, 224, 225
 conquest of, by Alexander the Great, 993, 994
 conquest of, by Esar-haddon, 58
 conquest of, by the Ethiopians, 57, 58
 conquest of Libya by, 44
 decline of, during the twentieth dynasty, 56
 described by Amru, 1829, 1830
 distinctive periods of history of, 43, 44
 dynasties of, 62-65
 first knowledge of, 40, 41
 geographical divisions of, 38
 industries of, 73, 78, 83
 invasion of, by Cambyses, 62
 invasion of, by Nebuchadnezzar, 61
 invasion of, by Sennacherib, 58
 literature and art of, under Ptolemy Soter, 1039, 1040
 Medo-Persians and, 521, 531
 Memphite dynasty of, 45
 Moslem kingdom in, 1857
 New Empire in, 50-62
 obelisks of, 77, 78
 Old and Middle Empires of, 43-50
 Persian dynasty in, 62
 political history of, 43-62
 population of, 39, 73
 prosperity of, 1041
 Pyramids of, 45-47
 rock temples of, 53, 111
 Saracen libraries in, 1877
 subjection of, to foreign nations, 62
 sources of history of, 40-43
 Ten Plagues of, 363, 364
 tribes of, 66
 under Rameses the Great, 52-54
 under the Saracen dominion, 1828-1831
 under the Fatimites, 1873-1876
 under the Hyksos, or Shepherd Kings, 49, 50
 under the Ptolemies, 1037-1048
- Egypt, modern, beginning of, 2487
 civil war in, 3455
 conquest of, by the Turks, 2487
 conquest of, by Bonaparte, 3417, 3420, 3426
 independence of, partly established, 3723, 3724
 national party in, 3724
 Pashas and Khedives of, table of, 4889
 prosperity of, under Ismail Pasha, 3724
 struggle with Dervishes, 3806, 3815, 3816, 3819, 3820
 treaties with Turkey, 3574
 Turkey and, 3572-3574, 3721-3725
 under Mehemet Ali, 3572-3574

- Egyptians, agriculture of the, 73-75
 animal worship by the, 100, 101
 armies of the, 71, 72
 art and architecture of the, 77, 78
 beliefs of the early, 40
 castes of the, 68, 69, 70
 catacombs of the, 49
 chronology of the, 41
 civilization of the, 65-92
 descriptions of the, 65-67
 domestic animals of the, 76
 domestic life of the, 80, 81
 dress of the, 82
 embalming of the dead of the, 90-92
 feasts and games of the, 81, 82
 gods of the, 93-97
 government of the, 67, 68
 Great Sphinx of the, 84
 habits and character of the, 40, 67
 industries of the, 47, 48
 inscriptions and hieroglyphics of the, 42, 43
 intellectual development of the, 66, 67
 Labyrinth of Faïoom, 49
 language of the, 78
 laws of the, 71
 learning of the, 45
 monuments, records and literature of the, 37
 mysteries of the, 65
 noted works of Rameses the Great, 53
 origin of the, 65
 religion and mythology of the, 92-107
 religious festivals of the, 102
 sacred animals of the, 100-102
 sacred books of the, 93
 sciences of the, 78
 sculpture of the, 83, 84
 social life of the, 66, 67
 temples and palaces of the, 103, 104
 tombs of the, 86-90
 writing of the, 78, 79
 Egyptologists, list of, 43
 Ehud, 384
 Eidgenossen, 2113
 Eiffel, 3850, 3851
 Eiffel Tower, 3850
 Eisleben, 2592, 2613
 Ekron, 378
 Elah, 401
 Elandslaagte, battle of, 3827, 4476
 Elatea, 977
 Elba, 3494, 3496
 Napoleon's exile to, 3494
 Elberfeld, 3598
 Elbing, 2073
 El Boweib, battle of, 1751, 1820
 Elchingen, battle of, 3441
 Eldon, Lord, 3558
 Eleanor of Aquitaine, 2139, 2141, 2251
 Eleanor of Castile, 2277
 Eleanor of Provence, 2274
 Eleanor, wife of Francis I. of France, 2577
 Elector, the Great, of Brandenburg, 3035-3038
 Electoral College in the United States, formation of the, 3306
 Electors of Germany, 2105
 Elena, battle of, 3751
 Elephanta, island of, rock temples of, 111
 Elephantine, island of, 37, 38
 Eleusis, 745
 plain of, 708
 Eleusinian Mysteries, 745, 746
 Elfrida, 2013, 2014
 Elgin, Lord, 3623
 Elgin, Lord, 3812
 Elgiva, 2011, 2012
 El Homeira, mound of, 271, 272
 Eli, 387
 Elijah, 401, 413
 Elio, General, 3700
 Eliot, George, 3958
 Eliot, Sir John, 2825, 2826, 2828, 2831
 Elis, 709, 721, 752, 894, 923
 Elisha, 413
 Elissar, or Dido, 327, 328, 433
 Elizabeth, Madame, sister of Louis XVI., 3393
 Elizabeth, of England, 2677-2703
 bull of Pope Pius V. against, 2686
 Roman Catholic subjects of, 2686-2689
 character and disposition of, 2677, 2703
 conspiracies against, 2687, 2689, 2690
 death of, 2702
 favorites of, 2697-2702
 government of, 2678
 learning under, 2699
 Philip II. of Spain and, 2678, 2681, 2683-2697
 "Progresses" of, 2697
 prosperity of England under, 2678
 Elizabeth, of Russia, 3101, 3118, 3121, 3136

- Elizabeth of York, wife of Henry VII. of England, 2352
- Elizabethan poets, 2699, 2802, 2803
- El Kasr, mound of, 270, 271
- Ellenborough, Lord, 3564, 3565
- Elliot, General, 3278, 3279
- Elliott, Admiral, 3564
- Elliott, Captain, 3564
- Elliott, Sir Henry George, 3729
- Ellis, Colonel, 3812
- Ellsworth, Colonel Ephraim Elmer, 4133
- Ellsworth, Oliver, 3302
- El Mahdi, 3725, 3800, 3801
- Elmo, St., fortress of, at Malta, 2721
- El Obeid, battle of, 3800
- Elphinstone, Rear-Admiral, 3162
- Elswitha, wife of Alfred the Great, 2001
- Elulæus, 245
- Elyma, 958
- Elysian Fields, 731
- Elysium, 744
- Emancipation Proclamation, 4164-4166
- Embalming in Egypt, 90-92
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 3963
- Emessa, 340
- Emilio Castelar, 3652, 3689, 3692, 3694, 3695-3697
- Emin Pasha, 3870
- Emmanuel I., Victor, 3532
- Emmanuel II., Victor, 3607, 3628, 3630-3634, 3705
- Emmanuel III., Victor, 3896
- Emmerik Tekeli, 3060
- Emmett, Robert, 3351
- Emory, General, 4190
- Empedocles, 938
- Emperors, Five Good, 1417-1427
- Ems, 3664
- Encyclopedists, 3142, 3359, 3511
- Endicott, John, 2934
- Endymion, 730
- Enghien, Count d', 2589
- Enghien, Duke d', the Great Condé, 2795, 2796
- Enghien, another Duke d', trial and execution of, 3437, 3438
- England, Act of Indemnity, 3091
- Act of Settlement, 2905
- Act of Settlement, another, 2919
- and Napoleon Bonaparte, 3428-3505
- and Revolutionary France, 3331-3331
- and the Suez Canal, 3660
- assemblies of the Witenagemote in, 1568
- Augustan Age of Literature in, 2930, 3509
- Bank of, 2918, 3343
- becomes a papal fief, 2266, 2267
- Black Plague in, 2296
- Catholicism in, 2896
- Christianization of, 1563-1565
- civilization of, in the Nineteenth Century, 3950
- civil war in, 2840-2852
- commerce and industries of, 2692, 2693, 3030, 3325
- Confederation of North American provinces, 3656, 3657
- conquest of, by Canute the Great, 2016
- conquest of, by William of Normandy, 2025, 2026
- conquest of India by, 3113-3115, 3132, 3280, 3318, 3333, 3344, 3351
- conquest of Ireland by, 2256-2259
- conquest of Wales, 2279, 2280
- Constitutions of Clarendon, 2255
- Corn Laws of, 3555, 3566
- Crimean War, 3617-3623
- Danes and Normans in, 1997-2028
- Declarations of Indulgence in, 2880, 2897
- development of Australia by, 3568, 3569
- discoveries and adventurers of, 2692, 2693
- distress in, during the reign of Edward VI., 2665
- Dominions of, in the East, 3568-3570
- downfall of Puritanism in, 2868, 2869
- East India Company of, 2815, 3029
- effects of the Anglo-Turkish treaty in, 3369, 3770
- excise duties in, 3091
- Feejee Islands, acquisition of the, 3659
- feudal, 2237-2360
- first written laws of, 1563
- founding of, 1566
- Franchise Act of 1884, 3802
- freedom of the press in, 3185-3197
- French Revolution and, 3331-3351
- House of Brunswick in, 3079
- House of Commons in, 2277, 2301
- House of Lords in, 2301
- Houses of Parliament in, 2301
- India bills, 3320-3322
- Indian appointments, 3315

- in the Russo-Turkish War, 3721-3774
- in the Sixteenth Century, 2636-2703
- introduction of printing into, 2343
- invasion of, by the Danes, 1997-2019
- invasion of, by the French, 2273
- invasion of, by the Scots, 2295, 2296
- Irish bills, 3811, 3813
- Irish Land Act of 1870, 3658
- Irish Land Act of 1881, 3798
- Jacobite revolt of 1715, 3081, 3082
- Jacobite revolt of 1745, 3106-3109
- Jews admitted to Parliament, 3655
- joins the coalition against the French Republic, 3340, 3379
- Joint High Commission with the United States of America, 4242
- kings and queens, table of, 4877
- learning and literature under Queen Elizabeth, 2699
- losses of, in France, 2265
- Luddite riots in, 3555
- Magna Charta, 2268-2273
- maritime discoveries of, 3330
- Merchant Shipping Bill, 3660
- national debt of, 2918, 3552
- naval and military reforms in, 3658
- navigators of, in the Sixteenth Century, 2692
- navigators of, in the Eighteenth Century, 3330, 3518, 3519
- Norman conquest of, 2025, 2026
- Norman dynasty in, 2237-2252
- Parliamentary reform in, 3553-3561, 3556, 3802
- Parliamentary Union with Scotland, 2924-2926
- Parliamentary Union with Ireland, 3347
- Peace of Paris, in 1763, 3137
- Peace of Paris, in 1783, 3281, 3282
- Peace of Paris, in 1814, 3494
- Peace of Paris, in 1815, 3501
- Peace of Paris, in 1856, 3622, 3623
- peasant revolts in, 2302, 2305-2309
- Peter's Pence in, 1565
- plague and fire in London, 2877, 2878
- Plantagenet dynasty in, 2252-2352
- present form of English language, origin of, 2300
- progress of civilization in the Eighteenth Century in, 3505-3519
- prosperity of, under Elizabeth, 2678
- purchase and annexation of dominions by, 3659
- Puritans in, origin of, 2679-2681
- recent affairs in, 3792-3841
- recent wars of, 3792-3841
- reconciliation of, with the Vatican, 2673
- Reformation in, 2636-2703
- Reforms in, 3553-3561, 3556-3559, 3798, 3802
- religious laws of, 2678, 2679
- Revolution of 1688 in, 2900-2906
- Riot Act in, 3080, 3081
- riots in, 3080, 3081
- "rotten boroughs" in, 3187-3189
- Secret Ballot Act, 3659
- Sepoy mutiny in India, 3623-3627
- Septennial Act, 3082
- slave trade, 2692, 3329
- South Africa under, 3792-3841
- Statute of Laborers in, 2303
- survey of, under William the Conqueror, 2241-2242
- Tartan dress forbidden in Scotland, 3108
- Tyrone's rebellion, 2700, 2701
- under the papal ban, 2265, 2266
- under Queen Mary, 2668-2677
- under the Stuarts, 2811-2930
- under the Tudors, 2352-2360, 2636-2703
- under William the Conqueror, 2237-2244
- Whigs and Tories in, 2884
- England and the American Revolution, 3185-3292
 - benefit of, to England, 3282
 - Boston Port Bill, 3218, 3219
 - colonial taxation, 3197-3226
 - Declaration of Independence, 3236-3241
 - Declaratory Act, 3212
 - peace negotiations, 3281, 3282
 - Stamp Act, 3208
 - tea tax, 3216
 - Writs of Assistance, 3203
- England's North American Colonies, 2931-2952
 - education in, 2950
 - government in, 2950, 2951
 - Indian warfare in, 2951
 - London and Plymouth Companies in, 2931
 - persecution of Quakers in, 2931
 - religious exiles in, 2950
- England, Revolutions in, 2811-2906
 - Act of Oblivion and Indemnity, 2872

- Acts of Settlement, 2905-2919
 Bill of Rights, 2907
 Bloody Assize, 2892
 Cabal Ministry, 2879
 Cavaliers and Roundheads, 2840
 Cavalier Parliament, 2874
 Commonwealth, 2852-2869
 constitutional change in, 2916, 2921
 Declaration of Rights, 2905
 dethronement of James II., 2901-2906
 execution of regicides of Charles I., 2872, 2873
 Glorious Revolution of 1688, 2901-2906
 Habeas Corpus Act, 2883
 House of Commons, 2811-2906
 Long Parliament, 2835-2859
 Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate, 2852-2869
 Petition of Right, 2826
 Popish Plot, 2881
 religious dissensions, 2846
 Rump Parliament, 2849
 Rye House Plot, 2885
 Ship Money, 2831
 Solemn League and Covenant, 2843
 Second Stuart Tyranny, 2887
 Treaty of Ripon, 2835
 trial and execution of Charles I., 2850-2852
 Triennial Act, 2917
 under Charles I., 2821-2852
 under Charles II., 2869-2890
 under James I., 2811-2821
 under James II., 2890-2906
 under William and Mary, 2907-2922
 under Anne, 2922-2930
 Ennius, 1320
 Enquest, Admiral, 4730
 Enzersdorf, battle of, 3471
 Enzo, 2095
 Eos, 736
 Epaminondas, 908, 910, 912, 913, 916-918, 920, 923-925
 Epernon, Duke d', 2768
 Epervier, 4024
 Ephesus, 421, 756
 battle of, 513
 temple of Artemis at, 730
 Ephori, of Sparta, 772
 Ephraim, tribe of, 380, 381
 Ephthalites, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1672-1674, 1676-1678, 1683, 1687, 1704
 Epicharmus, 932, 933
 Epidamnus, 854, 958
 Epidaurus, 3537
 Epimetheus, 727
 Epirus, 706, 1021, 1184
 Episcopal Church, 2664, 2678, 2679
 Era, Christian, true beginning of the, 1390
 Erasmus, Desiderius, 2521, 2658, 2659, 2800
 Erato, 738
 Eratosthenes, 41, 1040, 1098
 Erebus, 734
 Erech, 116, 126
 Erechtheum, 853
 Eresburg, fall of, 1888
 Ericsson, Captain John, 3954, 4153
 Erie Canal, 4047
 Erie, Fort, assault on, 4021
 siege of, 4021, 4022
 Erie, Lake, battle of, 4018, 4019
 Eries, 2533
 Erik IV., of Denmark, 2412
 Erik Glipping, 2412
 Erik Graafel, 2414
 Erik Harefoot, 2411
 Erik Menved, 2412
 Erik of Pomerania, 2418
 Erik XIV., of Sweden, 2634
 Erik the Cruel, 2413
 Erik the Good, 2411
 Erik the Lamb, 2411
 Erik the Saint, or the Pious, 2416
 Erivan, battle of, 2488
 Ernest, Archduke of Austria, 2742
 Ernest Picard, 3669
 Ernest, Prince of Bavaria, 2725
 Ernest von Mansfeld, 2775, 2778, 2780
 Eros, 731
 Errol, Earl of, 2705
 Erskine, 4011
 Ervigius, 1832
 Erythræ, battle of, 831
 Erythræan Sea, 1028
 Erzeroum, battle of, in 1807, 3456
 battles near, in 1877, 3749
 Esar-haddon, 193-200
 architecture and buildings under, 198-200
 conquests by, 193-197
 Esau, 353, 354, 356, 357, 1090
 Eschenbach, Wolfram von, 2107

- Escoces, 4351
 Esculapius, 726, 741
 temple of, at Carthage, 1233
 Escurial, 2725
 Esdraelon, plain of, 375
 Eski-Saghra, battle of, 3741
 Espartero, General, 3551, 3552, 3636
 Esseck, battle of, 3064
 fall of, 3603
 Essenes, 1074, 1463
 Essequibo, 4274
 Essex, Earl of, 2699-2702
 Essex, Earl of, another, 2841, 2842, 2844
 Essex, Saxon Kingdom of, 1559
 Essex, vessel, 4024
 Essling, battle of, 3470
 Estaing, Count d', 3258, 3259, 3262
 Estanislao Figueras, 3652, 3690, 3692
 Estella, 3699
 Esther, 412
 Esthonia, 3066, 3072
 Estrées, Marshal d', 3121
 Eth-baal, 327
 Ethelbald, 1999
 Ethelbert, 1999
 Ethelfleda, 2007
 Ethelred I., 1999
 Ethelred II., the Unready, 2014-2016
 Ethelwolf, 1998
 Etheridge, Emerson, 4142
 Ethiopia, ancient, 107-112
 migration of Egyptians to, 60, 109
 priests of, 110
 religion of, 110
 sovereigns of, 110
 Ethnological tables, 36
 Ethnology, 25-28
 Etna, Mt., 1120
 Etruria, 1115
 Etruscans, 1122, 1123
 divinations of the, 1123
 Etschmiazin, battle of, 3455
 Euboea, 711, 753
 Euclid, 1040, 1097
 Eudamidas, 906
 Eudes, Count of Blois, 2133
 Eudes, Count of Paris, 1912-1914, 1915
 Eudocia, Empress, 1601
 Eudoxia, Empress, 1503, 1510
 Eugene, Prince, 2922, 3004, 3006, 3008-3012,
 3014, 3064, 3065, 3083, 3095
 Eugene Beauharnais, 3437, 3440, 3471, 3488,
 3491
 Eugene Pelletan, 3669
 Engenie de Montijo, 3612, 3623, 3669
 Eugenius, 1500
 Eugenius IV., Pope, 2122, 2123
 Eulenberg, Count von, 3777, 3871, 3872
 Euler, 3507
 Eumenes I., 1049
 Eumenes II., 1050, 1051
 Eumenides, 739
 Eumolpidae, 882
 Enomius, 1663
 Eupator, 1034
 Eupatrids, 781
 Euphrates, 113, 114
 Euphrosyne, 739
 Eupompus, 1017
 Eure, Dupont de l', 3575, 3589
 Euric, conquests by, 1528
 expulsion of the Romans from Spain by,
 1528
 Euripides, 929, 931
 Euripus, 822
 Europe, compared with Asia, 33
 development of political institutions in,
 33
 Five Great Powers of, 3521
 from 1714 to 1740, 3079-3099
 Holy Alliance in, 3521-3523
 new races in, 1520-1526
 reforms and innovations of the Eighteenth
 Century, 3139-3156
 States-System in, 2547-2591
 States-System in North and East, 3031-
 3073
 New States-System in, 3521-3523
 Eurotas, 768, 769
 Euryblades, 821, 822, 825, 829
 Eurydice, 742
 Eurymedon, battle of, 516, 839
 Eurynome, 739
 Eusebia, 1483
 Eusebius, 42, 1105, 1468, 1480, 1493
 Eustace, St. Pierre, 2169, 2170, 2296
 Eustathius, 1635
 Eutaw Springs, battle of, 3270
 Euterpe, 738
 Euxine Sea, 717, 759
 Evagoras, 527, 901, 903

- Evarts, William Maxwell, 4237, 4243, 4252, 4254, 4256
 Eve, 24
 Everett, Edward, 4099, 4114, 4185, 3961
 Evesham, battle of, 2277
 Evil-Merodach, 253
 Ewell, General Richard Stoddard, 4129, 4158, 4171, 4194, 4219
 Ewing, General, 4191
 Exarchate of Africa, 1576
 Exarchate of Ravenna, 1538, 1580
 Exarchs of Ravenna, 1538, 1580
 Exchequer Chamber, 2831
 Exclusion Bill, 2882, 2883, 2884
 Excommunication, papal, 2050
 Exeter, England, 2845, 2903
 Exeter, New Hampshire, 2937
 Exmouth, Lord, 3555, 3556
 Exodus of the Israelites, 364-374
 Explorations, in America, 2526-2530
 of the Sixteenth Century, 2800
 of the Eighteenth Century, 3518, 3519
 of the Nineteenth Century, 3953
 Portuguese, 2402, 2522-2526
 Eylau, battle of, 3451
 Eyre, Major, 3625
 Eyre Coote, Sir, 3132, 3280, 3318
 Ezekiel, 413
 Ezra, 412
 Ezzelino, 2097, 2098

FABIUS BUTO, 1201
 Fabius Maximus, 1211-1213
 Fabius Pictor, 1214
 Fabius, Quintus, 1206
 Fabricius, 1187, 1188
 Fahrenheit, 3508
 Faidherbe, General, 3675
 Faloom, Labyrinth in the, 49
 Fairbanks, Charles Warren, 4333
 Fairfax, Lord, 2841, 2843-2845, 2849, 2850, 2864
 Fairfax Court House, 4135
 Fair Oaks, battle of, 4154, 4155
 Falkenstein, General von, 3647
 Falkirk, battle of, 2284, 2371
 another battle of, 3107
 Faneuil Hall, 3217
 Faraday, Michael, 3955
 Farias, Gomez, 4352, 4354
 Farnese, Alexander, of Parma, 2736, 2737, 2739, 2740, 2742
 Faron, General, 3681
 Farragut, Admiral David Glasgow, 4149, 4150, 4174, 4305
 Farrar, Canon Frederick William, 3960
 Fashoda incident, 3820-3822
 Fasti Capitolini, 23, 1124
 Fastrade, 1894, 1896
 Fates, 739
 Fathers of the Christian Church, 1488-1493
 Fauchet, 3991
 Faulfisch, Jerome, of Prague, 2118, 2119
 Fauns, 733
 Faunus, oracle of, 1139
 Faure, Felix, 3855, 3857, 3861
 Faust, 2521
 Fausta, 1473, 1479
 Faustina, 1424
 Faustina, Annia, 1424
 Faustrecht, 2114, 2115
 Favre, Jules, 3654, 3669, 3670, 3676-3678
 Fawkes, Guy, 2813
 Febronius, 3144
 Federalists, 3978-4040
 Feejee Islands, under British protection, 3659
 Fehrbellin, battle of, 3036
 Fenelon, 2981, 3026
 Feng-huang-tcheng, capture of, by the Japanese, 4654
 Fenian Brotherhood, 3657
 Fenton, Reuben Eaton, 4210
 Feodor I., of Russia, 3049, 3050
 Feodor II., of Russia, 3050
 Feodor III., of Russia, 3053
 Ferdinand I., of Austria and Germany, 2568, 2582, 2620, 2624, 2716, 2720, 2771
 Ferdinand II., of Austria and Germany, 2772, 2774-2792
 Ferdinand III., of Austria and Germany, 2792-2800, 2978
 Ferdinand II., of Naples, 2549, 2550
 Ferdinand IV., of Naples, 3421, 3424, 3443, 3531, 3532
 Ferdinand V., of Naples, 3532, 3587, 3606, 3607
 Ferdinand I., of Portugal, 3399
 Ferdinand V., the Catholic, of Spain, 2396, 2403-2405, 2547, 2550, 2553, 2555, 2558, 2560-2563, 2565
 Ferdinand VI., of Spain, 3110, 3133

- Ferdinand VII., of Spain, 3462-3469, 3530-3534, 3551
 Ferdinand, Archduke, of Styria, 2772
 Ferdinand, Emperor of Austria, 3583, 3600, 3602
 Ferdinand De Soto, 2529
 Ferdinand Magellan, 2529
 Ferghana, 3720
 Ferguson, Patrick, 3264
 Fermor, 3124
 Fernando Cortez, 2529, 2538-2541
 Ferokhsir, 2509
 Ferozeshah, battle of, 3566
 Ferrara, Duke of, 2558
 Ferry, Harper's, John Brown's insurrection at, 4112
 seizure of arsenal at, 4129
 surrender of, 4159
 Ferry, Stono, battle of, 3261
 Ferry, Jules, 3669, 3843-3845
 Fersen, Baron de, 3180
 Fessenden, William Pitt, 4206, 4237
 Festus, Porcius, 1087
 Fête of the Federation, 3366
 Feudalism, rise of, 2047
 Feudal System and Chivalry, 2047-2049
 decadence of, 2522
 establishment in the Carolingian dominions, 1910, 1911
 in England, 2239
 in France, 1910, 1911
 in Japan, 4640
 in Lombardy, 1539, 1540
 in Scotland, 2368
 oppressions and abuses of the, 2048
 Feuerbach, 3956
 Feuillants, 3368
 Fichte, 3956
 Fiefs, feudal, 2047
 Field, Cyrus West, 4234, 3954
 Fielding, Henry, 3509
 Field of the Cloth of Gold, 2569, 2640
 Fieschi, 3577
 Fiesco, 2385
 Fiesole, 1115
 Figueras, Estanislao, 3652, 3689, 3690, 3692
 Figueres, capture of, 3400
 Fillmore, Fort, surrender of, 4141
 Fillmore, Millard, 4091, 4095, 4107
 Fimbria, 1265
 Finch, Sir John, 2828
 Finland, 3101, 3458, 3460
 Finlanders, 1886
 Finnegan, General, 4192
 Finns, 27, 1524
 Firdusi, 2052
 Fischart, Johann, 2804,
 Fish, Hamilton, 4238
 Fisher, Fort, capture of, 4213, 4214
 Fishing Creek, battle of, 3264
 Five Forks, battle of, 4218, 4219
 Fitz-Alan, Walter, 2376
 Fitz-Gerald, Maurice, 2258
 Fitzgerald, Warin, 2269
 Fitzherbert, Peter, 2269
 Fitzherbert, Matthew, 2269
 Fitzhugh, John, 2269
 Fitzpatrick, James A., 4114
 Fitz-Stephen, Robert, 2258
 Fitz-Urse, Reginald, 2256
 Fitz-Walter, Robert, 2268
 Fitzwilliam, Lord, 3340
 Flaccus, 1265
 Flaccus, Fulvius, 1245
 Flag, American, origin of the, 3252
 Flamborough Head, naval battle of, 3262, 3263
 Flaminian Way, 1204
 Flaminius, Caius, 1210
 Flaminius, Titus Quinctius, 1224
 Flanders, 2131, 2158, 2159, 2178, 2179
 Flavio Gioja, 2521
 Flavius, Cneius, 1194
 Flavius Josephus, 1102
 Flaxman, 3325
 Fleetwood, General, 2864
 Fleetwood, Mrs. 2864
 Flemings, 2158, 2159, 2178
 Flemish, 2158, 2159, 2178
 Fletcher, John, 3027
 Fletcher, Governor of New York, 2939
 Fletcher, Thomas C., Governor of Missouri, 4209
 Fleuriot, 3396
 Fleurus, battle of, 2998
 another battle of, 3394, 3400
 Fleury, Cardinal, 3089, 3090, 3103
 Fleury, historian, 3026, 3027
 Flocon, 3591
 Flodden Field, battle of, 2562, 2563, 2638
 Flood, Henry, 3314
 Floquet, 3717

- Flora, 737
- Florence, Republic of, 2385-2387
 greatness of, 2386
 industries of, 2385
 under the Medici, 2386, 2387
- Florian, 1453
- Florida, admission of, as a State of the Union, 4074
 cession of, to the United States, 4035
 discovery of, 2528
 erection of, into a Territory, 4035
 readmission of, 4237
 secession of, 4119
- Florus, Gecius, 1087
- Florus, Lucius Annæus, 1378
- Flourens, Gustave, 3682, 3683
- Floyd, John Buchanan, 4118, 4121, 4147
- Foczani, battle of, 3172
 negotiations at, 3166
- Fo-hi, 676
 invention of character writing by, 676
- Foix, Andrew de, 2569, 2570
- Foix, Gaston de, 2560
- Fontainebleau, Treaty of, 3155
 another Treaty of, 3494
- Fontaine, Marius, 3850, 3851
- Fontenay, battle of, 1905
- Fontenoy, battle of, 3105, 3106
- Fonseca, Deodora da, 4376-4378
- Foote, Commodore Andrew Hull, 4146, 4148
- Forbach, battle of, 3665
- Forbes, General John, 3129
- Forde, Colonel, 3132
- Forey, General, 3641
- Formosa island, 695
 cession of, to Japan, 4670
 occupation of, by the Japanese, 4671
- Fornovo, battle of, 2229, 2550
- Forrest, General Nathan Bedford, 4161, 4188, 4189, 4203
- Forster, William E., 3797, 3798
- Fortress Monroe, 4121, 4129
- Forum, of Rome, 1330
- Forum, Trajan's, 1419
- Foster, George, 3380
- Foster, General John Gray, 4178, 4204
- Foster, John W., 4661
- Fouché, 3394, 3429, 3500, 3501
- Foulques V., Count of Anjou, 2138, 2139
- Fouquet, General, 3128
- Fouquet, Nicholas, 2980
- Fouquier-Tinville, 3384, 3393, 3399
- Fourrier, 3577
- Fox, Charles James, 3269, 3281, 3319, 3320, 3323, 3324, 3331-3334, 3336, 3337, 3341, 3445
- Fox, George, 2861, 3028
 actions of, 3028
 doctrines of, 3028
- Fox Indians, 4056
- France, a new modern nation, 1905
 Act of Amnesty, 3433, 3434
 Act of Mediation, 3435
 Age of Louis XIV., 2979-3017
 as an autocracy, 2980, 3357-3361
 aristocracy of, 3357, 3358
 assassination of the Guises, 2766
 Augustan Age of Literature in, 2981, 3026
 banishment of Napoleon's family and adherents, 3500, 3501
 Black Plague in, 2170
 Cæsarism and Liberalism in, 3653, 3654
 Catholic League of, 2762-2771
 Civil Wars of Religion in, 2746-2771
 colonies of, 3017-3019
 commerce and industries of, under Henry IV. and Louis XIV., 3029, 3030
 communes, enfranchisement of the, 2136
 Courts of Reunion in, 2989
 Cuirassiers of, in battle of Sedan, 3668
 Cuirassiers of, in battle of Waterloo, 3499
 Day of the Barricades, 2765
 demand for Rhine frontier from Prussia, 3661, 3662
 demand for Savoy and Nice from Italy, 3631
 during the Hundred Years' War, 2166-2212
 during the Wars of Charles VIII. and Louis XII., 2547-2563
 during the Wars with Charles V., 2563-2591
 during the Wars with Philip II. of Spain, 2716-2719
 during the Civil Wars of Religion, 2746-2771
 during the Early Bourbons and Richelieu, 2953-2970
 during the time of Mazarin, 2970-2979
 during the early part of Louis XIV.'s reign, 2979-2981

during the War of Louis XIV. with Spain, 2981-2983
 during the War of Louis XIV. with Holland, 2983-2990
 during the Persecutions of the Huguenots, 2990-2994
 during the War with the Grand Alliance, 2994-3001
 during the War of the Spanish-Succession, 3001-3017
 during the early years of Louis XV., 3082-3099
 during the War of the Austrian Succession, 3099-3112
 during the Seven Years' War, 3113-3138
 during the later years of Louis XV., 3138-3156
 during the Great Revolution, 3357-3428
 during Napoleon's Time, 3428-3505
 during the Bourbon Restoration and Reaction, 3523-3527
 during the Revolution of 1830, 3541-3844
 during Louis Philippe's Reign, 3574-3583
 during the Revolution of 1848, 3588-3593
 during Louis Napoleon's Rule, 3609-3612, 3617-3623, 3627-3644, 3653, 3654, 3661-3669
 during the Third Republic, 3669-3689, 3705-3719, 3842-3868
 East India Company of, 3029
 Edict of Nantes, 2771
 effect of American Revolution upon, 3359
 English driven from, 2210
 expulsion of Jesuits from, 3146
 Family Compact of the Bourbons, 3133
 feudal, 2131-2232
 finances of, under Louis XVI., 3350, 3360
 founding of, 1905
 Hundred Day's, 3495-3505
 Hundred Years' War, 2166-2212
 under Louis XIV., 2979-3017
 Inquisition in, 2748
 in the Sixteenth Century, 2547-2591, 2746-2771
 intimacy with Russia, 3849, 3865
 kings and emperors of, table of, 4878
 laws of St. Louis, 2152
 Legion of Honor instituted, 3433
 Legitimists, Orleanists, Bonapartists, Republicans, 3609, 3610

Louis Napoleon becomes Emperor of, 3612
 Louis Philippe becomes King of, 3544
 Mayors of the Palace in, 1554
 Mexico and, 3579, 3640, 3641, 4358-4360
 Napoleon Bonaparte and, 3403-3505
 Normans settle in, 1916
 Parliament of Paris, 2152
 peasant revolt in, 2172, 2173
 persecutions of Huguenots in, 2749, 2750, 2990-2994
 philosophical writers of, 3139-3143
 political changes under Philip Augustus, 2148
 political divisions of, 3365
 Pragmatic Sanction revoked, 2213, 2214
 principalities of, 2131
 prosperity of, under Henry IV., 2953, 2954
 recent events in, 3842-3868
 reform banquets in, 3588
 recovery of Calais, 2676, 2718, 2746
 religious toleration in, 2751
 religious wars in, 2746-2771
 part of, in Thirty Years' War, 2969, 2973
 royal power in, under Philip the Fair, 2157
 Salic Law in, 1548
 settlement of Normans in, 1916
 separation of Church and State in, 3842, 3865
 Spanish marriages, 3580, 3581
 supremacy of French crown over its vassals established, 2150
 "Day of Dupes," 2968
 Treaty of Senlis, 2228
 Treaty of Troyes, 2183, 2327
 under the Duke de Choiseuil, 3146
 under the ban of Pope Innocent III., 2144
 under the Bourbons, 2767-2771, 2953-3017, 3082-3156, 3357-3378
 under the Capets, 2131-2166
 under the Carolingians, 1885-1921
 under the Directory, 3405-3428
 under Louis Napoleon, 3609-3612, 3617-3623, 3627-3644, 3653, 3654, 3661-3669
 under the Merovingians, 1544-1556
 under Napoleon Bonaparte, 3428-3505
 under the National Convention, 3374-3403

- under the regency of the Duke of Burgundy, 2178
- under the restored Bourbons, 3523-3527, 3541-3544
- White Jacobins, 3523
- Franche-Comté, 2223, 2572, 2982, 2983, 2986
- Francia, Dr., 4364, 4365
- Francis, Duke of Guise, 2621, 2676, 2617, 2746-2753
- Francis of Assissi, 2051
- Francis I. of Austria, 3438
- Francis I. of Germany, 3105
- Francis I. of France, 2563-2591
 - alliances of, 2565
 - captivity of, 2576, 2577
 - character of, 2591
 - persecution of the Vaudois under, 2590
 - wars of, with Charles V., 2563-2590
- Francis II. of France, 2749, 2750
- Francis II. of Germany, 3156
- Francis I. of Naples, 3532
- Francis II. of Naples, 3631
- Francis Joseph, of Austria, 3602
 - liberal reforms of, 3650
 - reactionary policy of, 3638
- Franciscans, 2051
- Franco-German War, 3661-3678
- Franco-Siamese dispute, 3851-3854
- Franconberg, Lady, 2864
- Franconia, 1922
- Frangipan, Count, 3039
- Frankfort-on-the Main, Diet of, 3521, 3609
 - League of, 3104
 - Treaty of, 3678
- Franklin, Dr. Benjamin, 3117, 3220, 3239, 3256, 3302, 3304, 3305, 3308
- Franklin, General William Buel, 4157, 4176
- Franklin, Sir John, Arctic expedition of, 3953, 4100
- Franks, rise of the, 1544
 - conquest of the Lombards by the, 1543, 1888, 1889
 - home of the, 1544
 - in Gaul, 1545-1547
 - and Gauls, amalgamation of, 1911
- Fredegonda, 1552, 1553
- Frederick, Duke of Austria, 2119
- Frederick, Emperor of Germany, 3869
- Frederick, Landgrave of Hohenzollern, 2121
- Frederick of Bohemia, 2776-2778
- Frederick I., of Denmark and Norway, 2635
- Frederick II., of Denmark and Norway, 2636
- Frederick III., of Denmark and Norway, 3031
- Frederick IV., of Denmark and Norway, 3031, 3032, 3066
- Frederick V., of Denmark and Norway, 3147
- Frederick VI., of Denmark and Norway, 3458, 3582
- Frederick VII., of Denmark and Norway, 3582, 3644
- Frederick II., of Germany, 2092-2099
 - accession of, 2092
 - as a Crusader, 2070, 2093, 2094
 - coronation of, as King of Jerusalem, 2070, 2093, 2094
 - death of, 2098, 2099
 - description of, 2099
 - education of, 2099
 - excommunication of, 2070, 2093, 2094, 2096
 - in the Holy Land, 2070, 2093, 2094
 - in Italy, 2092-2099
 - laws of, 2094, 2095
- Frederick III., of Germany, 2122-2125
- Frederick I., of Prussia, 3004, 3038
- Frederick II., the Great, of Prussia, 3092, 3093, 3099-3128, 3151-3154
- Frederick Augustus I., of Poland, 3045, 3066-3068, 3070, 3094
- Frederick Augustus II., of Poland, 3094, 3159
- Frederick Augustus III., of Saxony, 3094
- Frederick Barbarossa, 2085-2091
 - accession of, 2085
 - as a Crusader, 2066, 2067, 2090
 - death of, 2090
 - chivalrous character of, 2085, 2089, 2090
 - expeditions of, to Italy, 2085-2088
 - in the battle of Lignano, 2088
 - Peace of Constance, 2088
 - struggle of, with Henry the Lion, 2089, 2090
- Frederick Charles, Prince, 3640, 3647, 3664, 3666-3668, 3672-3675
- Frederick the Great, 3092, 3093, 3099-3128, 3151-3154
 - accession of, 3099
 - campaigns of, 3100-3105, 3120-3138
 - character and occupations of, 3093
 - foreign tastes of, 3152, 3153
 - friendship of, with Peter III. of Russia, 3136

- government of, 3151, 3152
- imprisonment of, 3092, 3093
- in the Seven Years' War, 3120-3138
- in the War of the Austrian Succession, 3100-3105
- in the First Partition of Poland, 3163-3165
- Prussia under, 3151-3153
- Frederick William, Crown Prince of Germany and Prussia, 3647, 3664-3668, 3671, 3689
- Frederick William I., of Prussia, 3016, 3091, 3092, 3099
- Frederick William II., of Prussia, 3154, 3155, 3369, 3401, 3402, 3584
- Frederick William III., of Prussia, 3402, 3442, 3447-3453, 3584
- Frederick William IV., of Prussia, 3584, 3594, 3597-3599, 3639
- Frederick William, the Great Elector of Brandenburg's, 2985, 3038
- Fredericksburg, battle of, 4160
 - capture of, 4169
- Fredericktown, 4021
- Fredericksödde, siege and fall of, 3035
- Frederikshall, siege of, 3071
- Frederickshamm, Peace of, 3460, 3461
- Free Companies, of the Black Prince, 2175
- Freiburg, battle of, 3137
 - siege of, 2794
- Fremont, General John Charles, 4082, 4107, 4108, 4139, 4140, 4156, 4228, 4229
- French Academy, founding of the, 2970, 3026
- French authors, 2053, 2803, 3026, 3027, 3511, 3964, 3965
- French and Indian War, 3116-3118, 3129-3132
- French Consulate, 3428-3440
 - court of the, 3437
 - government of the, 3428, 3429
 - religion restored under the, 3433
- French Empire, First, 3438-3505
 - abdications of Napoleon Bonaparte, 3494, 3500
 - Bourbon Restorations, 3494-3497, 3500, 3501
 - coronation of Napoleon, 3438
 - Hundred Days, 3497-3500
 - invasion of, by the allies, 3492-3495
 - overthrow of, 3494
 - Peninsular War, 3461-3469
 - War of German Liberation, 3484-3494
 - war with Austria, 3469-3471
 - war with Austria and Russia, 3440-3446
 - war with Prussia and Russia, 3447-3453
 - war with Russia, 3479-3484
- French Empire, Second, 3612, 3617-3623, 3627-3661, 3653, 3654, 3661-3669
 - accession of Napoleon III., 3612
 - Crimean War, 3617-3623
 - Franco-German War, 3661-3678
 - Italian War, 3627-3631
 - Mexican expedition, 3640, 3641, 4358-4360
 - prosperity under, 3612, 3653
 - reforms under, 3654
- French Republic, First, 3374-3438
 - under the National Convention, 3374-3405
 - under the Directory, 3405-3428
 - under Bonaparte's Consulate, 3428-3438
- French Republic, Second, 3589-3593, 3609-3612
 - proclamation of, 3589
 - Communist rebellions against the, 3590-3592
 - Louis Napoleon as President of, 3592, 3593, 3609-3612
 - Coup d'Etat of Louis Napoleon, 3611, 3612
- French Republic, Third, 3669-3689, 3705-3719, 3842-3868
 - Anarchist outrages in, 3844, 3849, 3850, 3854
 - assassination of President Sadi-Carnot, 3854, 3855
 - Boulanger and, 3846-3848
 - closing of religious houses in, 3842, 3865
 - dissenting parties in, 3705-3719
 - election of 1877, 3713, 3714
 - election of 1878 and 1879, 3716
 - election of 1886 in, 346
 - election of 1889 in, 3848
 - expulsion of French princes from, 3846
 - Germany and the, 3847
 - political parties in, 3706, 3706
 - President Sadi-Carnot, 3848, 3854, 3855
 - President Casimir-Perier, 3855
 - President Fallieres, 4879
 - President Felix Faure, 3855
 - President Jules Grevy, 3717, 3718, 3846, 3847
 - President MacMahon, 3708-3717

- President Thiers, 3677, 3680-3689, 3705-3708
 proposed alliance of Great Britain and China against, 3853
 trial, imprisonment and escape of Marshal Bazaine, 3709
 wars in Anam, 3844
 war with China, 3844, 3845
 war in Senegambia, 3856
 war in Siam, 3851-3854
 wars in Madagascar, 3844, 3856, 3857
 war in Tunis, 3843
 French Revolution of 1789-1799, 3357-3428
 abolition of the Christian religion, 3386
 abolition of the Gregorian calendar, 3386
 abolition of titles and privileges, 3364, 3365
 adoption of the tricolor, 3362, 3363
 assembling of the States-General, 3360, 3361
 assignats, 3399
 Bread riots, 3365, 3366
 Committee of Public Safety, 3381
 Constitution of the Year III., 3403
 Constitution of the Year VIII., 3428, 3429
 Council of Ancients, 3403
 Council of Five Hundred, 3403
 Directory established, 3403-3405
 Emigrants of the, 3364
 First Coalition against the, 3379
 Gironde and Mountain, 3368, 3375
 Insurrection of La Vendée, 3387-3389
 Jacobins and San-Culottes, 3375
 Legislative Assembly, 3668-3374
 National Assembly, 3361-3367
 National Convention, 3374-3405
 National Guard, 3362
 Parliament of Paris, 3360
 political clubs, 3366
 recognition of a Supreme Being, 3393
 Reign of Terror, 3384, 3385
 Revolution of the Eighteenth Brumaire, 3427, 3428
 Revolution of the Eighteenth Fructidor, 3414, 3415
 Revolutionary Tribunal, 3381
 Second Coalition against the, 3421
 six sister republics, established, 3421
 storming of the Bastille, 3363
 storming of the Tuilleries, 3472, 3473
 suspension of royal authority, 3373
 trial and execution of Louis XVI., 3376-3378
 wars during the, 3370-3428
 "white terror" of the, 3399
 French, General William Henry, 4173
 French General J. D. P., 3827, 3829, 4476, 4489, 4503, 4506-4508, 4510
 Frenchtown, Md., attack on, 4021
 Frenchtown, Mich., battle of, 4018
 Freneau, Philip, 3390
 Frere, Sir Bartle, 3793
 Fréron, 3394, 3398
 Fretteval, battle of, 2144
 Freya, or Frigga, 1561
 Freycinet, de, 3842, 3844, 3846
 Friedland, battle of, 3452
 Friedland, Duke of, 2780
 Friends, or Quakers, 2861, 3028, 3029
 Frigga, or Freya, 1561
 Frobisher, Martin, 2692, 2695
 Froebel, 3966
 Froissart, Jean, 2053, 2177, 2178
 Fronde, Civil Wars of the, 2973-2976
 Frontenac, Fort, capture of, 3129
 Froschwiller, battle of, 3665
 Frossard, 3665
 Froude, James Anthony, 3959
 Fructidor, Eighteenth, 3414, 3415
 Frundsberg, George, 2579, 2600
 Fulda, 1893
 Fulton, Robert, 3953, 4006
 steamboat of, 4006, 4009
 Fulvia, 1311
 Furia, 739
 Furius Camillus, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1168
 Furst, Walther, 2112
 Füssen, Treaty of, 3105
 Futch Ali Shah, 2493
 GABRIELLE D'ESTREES, Duchess of Beaufort, 2954
 Gad, tribe of, 381
 Gades, 331, 716
 Gadesbusch, battle of, 3071
 Gæa, or Earth, 723
 Gage, General Thomas, 3219, 3220, 3223, 3226, 3229, 3230
 Gaines, Fort, surrender of, 4205
 Gaines, General, 4158
 Gaines' Mill, battle of, 4156, 4157

- Gainesborough, Thomas, 3512
 Galatia, 420, 1020, 1049, 1343
 Galba, Servius Sulpicius, 1406-1408
 Galen, 1099
 Galerius, 1459, 1460
 Galeswintha, 1552
 Galigai, Leonora, 2959
 Galilee, 1081, 1083, 1084
 Galileo, 2700, 3025
 Galitzin, Prince Alexander, 3161
 Gall, Dr. Franz Josef, 3956
 Gallia Cisalpina, 1114, 1115
 Gallicia, in Poland, 3164
 Gallicia, in Spain, 1527, 1528
 Gallienus, 1449
 Gallus, 1447
 Galvani, 3507
 Galveston, capture of, 4176
 Galvez, 3697
 Galway, Lord, 3010
 Gama, Admiral da, 4381-4388
 Gama, Vasco da, 2402, 2522, 2523
 Gambetta, Leon, 3669, 3705, 3707, 3710-3713, 3715, 3716, 3743, 3744
 Gambier, Admiral Lord, 3454, 3474
 Games, Greek national, 748, 749
 Isthmian, 749
 Nemean, 749
 Olympic, 748, 749
 Pythian, 749
 Gandaria, 457
 Ganelon, 1890, 1891
 Ganges, 613, 614
 Nana Sahib's defeat on the banks of the, 3625
 Ganymede, 728
 Garcia, Calixto, 4412, 4422
 Garde Mobile, 3663
 Garde Nationale, 3663
 Gardiner, 2656, 2657, 2669, 2670, 2673, 2674
 Gardner, General Frank, 4176
 Garfield, General James Abram, 4146, 4180, 4258, 4259
 assassination of, 4259
 elected and inaugurated President, 4258
 in the Civil War, 4146
 Garibaldi, Joseph, 3607, 3608, 3629, 3631-3634, 3647, 3671
 Garigliano, battle of, 2555
 Garnier Pages, 3590, 3669
 Garrick, David, 3509
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 4054, 4055, 4098, 4228
 Garter, Knights of the, founding of the, 2301
 Gascoigne, Lord Chief Justice, 2322
 Gascony, 2131
 Gaslights, first use of, 3508
 Gaspé, 3216, 3244
 Gaspercau, Fort, capture of, 3117
 Gatacre, General Sir William Forbes, 3228, 4484
 Gates, General Horatio, 3251, 3263, 3264
 Gath, 378, 393
 Gaugamela, 534, 995
 Gaul, 1164, 1335-1337
 Cæsar's conquest of, 1280-1284
 Gaul, Cisalpine, 1114, 1115, 1180, 1181, 1203, 1204, 1209
 Gauls, ancient, 1163, 1336
 and Franks, 1911
 Bonian, 1183
 Cisalpine, 1114, 1115, 1180, 1181, 1203, 1204, 1209
 Insubrian, 1209
 invasion of Greece and settlement in Asia Minor, 1020
 invasion of Italy and burning of Rome, 1163-1168
 Papirius and the, 1166
 Rome plundered and burned by the, 1166
 Senonian, 1183, 1203
 Transalpine, 1203
 Gautama, the Buddha, 653-672
 Gauthier, General, 3423
 Gaveston, Piers, 2287, 2288
 Gaza, 378, 388, 993
 Geary, Colonel John White, 4136, 4137
 Geber, 1877, 1879, 2052
 Ged, William, 3508
 Gedrosia, 457, 1001
 Gefion, 3600
 Geisa I., 2436
 Geisa II., 2437
 Geismar, General, 3539
 Gelastus II., Pope, 1953
 Gelimer, 1576
 Gelo, 439
 Gemblours, battle of, 2736
 Genabum, 1509
 Genet, 3990, 3991
 Geneva, Arbitration Tribunal at, 4241-4243
 under John Calvin, 2627

- Genlis, Madame de, 3511
 Genoa, Republic of, 2383, 2580
 Gensaleic, 1529
 Genseric, 1508, 1510, 1511
 Geoffrey, Count of Brittany, 1993
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, 2138-2140, 2249
 Geographical explorations, 2402, 2521, 2528,
 3017, 3330, 3953
 in the Fifteenth Century, 2402, 2521-2528
 in the Sixteenth Century, 2528-2530, 2692
 in the Seventeenth Century, 3017, 3018
 in the Eighteenth Century, 3330, 3518,
 3519
 in the Nineteenth Century, 3953
 George, Duke of Clarence, 2339, 2341, 2342
 George I., of Great Britain, 3079-3082, 3090
 George II., of Great Britain, 3090, 3091, 3103,
 3132
 George III., of Great Britain, 3132, 3135,
 3185-3351, 3478, 3556
 George IV., of Great Britain, 3556, 3559
 George I., of Greece, 3642
 George Cadoudal, 3407, 3437
 Georgetown, D. C., 4016
 Georgetown, Md., 4021
 Georgia, colony of, 2949, 2950
 readmission of, 4237
 secession of, 4119
 State of, 3310
 Geok-Tepe, assault on, 3720
 Gepidæ, 1509
 Gerard, 3546, 3577
 Gerard, Balthazer, of Franche-Comte, 2739,
 2740
 Gerbert, Archbishop of Rheims, 1929
 Gerhard, Count of Holstein, 2412
 German Empire, New, 3673-3674, 3700-3704,
 3774-3778, 3868-3879
 army of the, 3704, 3869, 3871
 African colonies of the, 3870, 3873, 3878
 elections in the, 3869-3871, 3873, 3878
 establishment of the, 3673, 3674
 expedition to China, 3877
 footing obtained in China, 3874, 3875
 government of the, 3700, 3701
 labor questions in the, 3781
 recent events in the, 3868-3879
 religious disturbances in the, 3701-3704
 result of the Franco-German War to the,
 3677, 3678
 Socialism in the, 3774-3778, 3878
 tariff war of the, with Russia, 3872
 Germania, Statue of, on the Niederwald, 3701
 Germanic Confederation, 3521, 3527, 3609,
 3648, 3649
 Germanicus, 1391-1393
 German Liberation, War of, 3484-3495
 Germano-Roman Empire, 1922-1954, 2083-
 2129, 2547-2625, 2716-2727, 2771-2800, 2983-
 3017, 3083-3156, 3370-3446
 Germantown, battle of, 3249
 Germanus, 1733
 Germans, or Teutons, 28, 1351-1356
 origin of name of the, 1351
 religion of, 1355
 Germany, ancient, 1351-1356
 Absolutism and Liberalism in, 3527-3530,
 3549, 3583, 3593-3602
 Alsace-Lorraine recovered from France,
 3677
 architecture in, 2106, 2107
 Asiatic hordes in, 2095
 at the close of the Seven Years' War,
 3138
 Charles I. of Spain as Emperor Charles
 V., 2567, 2568
 Christian missionaries in, 1886, 1887
 Circles of, 2127, 2128
 civil wars in, 2083-2101
 concessions granted to the people in, 3593
 customs-parliament of, 3649
 customs-union of, 3583
 during the Carolingians dynasty, 1885-
 1921
 during the reigns of the Saxon dynasty,
 1921-1931
 during the reigns of the Frankish
 dynasty, 1932-1954
 during the reigns of the Hohenstaufen
 dynasty, 2083-2101
 during the Interregnum, 2101, 2102
 during the reigns of the Hapsburg and
 Luxemburg dynasties, 2102-2129
 during the Reformation and under
 Charles V., 2563-2625
 during the Thirty Years' War, 2771-2800
 during the Seventeenth Century, 2983-
 3017, 3056-3065
 during the Eighteenth Century, 3084,
 3089, 3091-3097, 3099-3156
 during the French Revolution and Napo-
 leon's time, 3370-3505

- during the Germanic Confederation, 3591, 3597-3599, 3549, 3583, 3593, 3644-3650
- during the North German Confederation, 3649, 3661-3673
- during the new German Empire, 3673, 3700, 3774, 3868
- Edict of Restitution, 2782
- end of the Holy Roman Empire of, 3446
- establishment of the Holy Roman Empire of, 1925, 1926
- Fehmgerichte in, 2106
- Franco-German War, 3661-3680
- German union, 3599
- hostile parties in, in 1850, 3608, 3609
- indulgences in, sale of, 2593-2598
- kings and emperors of, table of the, 4879
- laws of, 2106, 2114
- Lutheranism in, 2598-2625
- Martin Luther, 2592-2607, 2609-2613
- Margraviates in, 1898
- Meistersingers in, 2804
- minnesingers in, 2053, 2107
- national church of, 1953
- North German Confederation, 3649, 3661-3673
- Old League of High Germany in, 2113
- papal power in, 1932-1954
- peasant revolt in, 2603-2605
- prosperity in, after 1848, 3639
- Protestants, origin of name of, 2606
- recent events in, 3868-3879
- Reformation in, 2592-2609
- regeneration of, under Frederick the Great, 3127
- religious wars in, 2609-2625
- Revolutions of 1830 in, 3549, 3550
- Revolutions of 1848 in, 3593-3602, 3608, 3609
- Roman invasions of, 1282, 1388-1390
- Schleswig-Holstein Wars, 3595, 3596, 3600, 3644, 3645
- Seven Weeks' War, 3645-3649
- Seven Years' War, 3113-3138
- Socialism in, 3774-3778
- Thirty Years' War in, 2771-2800
- War of Religion in, 2609-2625
- wars with Francis I. of France, 2563-2591
- wars with Louis XIV. of France, 2983-3017
- War of the Austrian Succession, 3099-3112
- wars of the French Revolution and Napoleon, 3370-3505
- wars with the Turks, 2581-2583, 2585, 2587, 2589, 2725, 2726, 3056-3065
- Zollverein in, 3585
- Geronimo, Apache Indian chief, 4264, 4311, 4312
- Geronimo, Filipino chief, 4311, 4312
- Gerry, Elbridge, 3302, 3305, 3308, 4017
- Gesler, 2112
- Gessius Florus, 1087
- Geta, 1438
- Gettysburg, battle of, 4171-4173
- Ghent, 2216
 - Pacification of, 2735
 - Peace of, 4032
- Ghibellines and Gueifs, civil war of the, 2083-2111
- Ghizeh, Pyramids of, 45, 46
- Ghislai, 2032
 - capture of, 2037
 - magnificence of, 2034
- Ghislavide empire, 2032-2037
 - dismemberment of the, 2037
 - fall of the dynasty of the, 2037
 - origin of the, 2032
 - Persia and the, 2029-2037
- Gholam Khadur, 2513-2515
- Giafar, 1849, 1850
- Gibbon, Edward, 3510
- Gibbon, General John Oliver, 4172, 4252, 4256
- Gibel al Tarik, 1840
- Gibraltar, capture of, by the English, 2923, 3008
 - origin of name of, 1840
 - siege of, 3278-3280
 - straits of, 1840
- Gideon, 385, 386
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 2698
- Gilboa, Mt., battle of, 394
- Gildas, "the Wise," 1568
- Gillmore, General Quincy Adams, 4152, 4177, 4178, 4191
- Globerti, Abate, 3586
- Gloja, Flavio, 2521
- Girgasites, 377
- Girondists, 3368, 3375-3377, 3381-3385, 3387, 3389
- Gischala, John of, 1087

- Gitschin, battle of, 3647
 Glurgevo, battle of, 3619
 Giusti, Giuseppe, 3586
 Gladiatorial combats in Rome, 1361, 1363
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 3657-3660, 3755, 3762, 3795, 3798, 3802, 3803, 3811, 3813, 3819
 Glais Bizoin, 3669
 Glauca, 1254-1257
 Glencoe, Scotland, Massacre of, 2909, 2910
 Glencoe, South Africa, battle of, 3827, 4475, 4476
 Glendower, Owen, 2317
 Glinski, of Russia, 3046, 3047
 Gloucester, Duke of, 2311-2313
 Gloucester, Duke of, another, 2328, 2331, 2332
 Gloucester, Richard, Duke of, 2342-2346
 Glycerius, 1511
 Goa, 2523
 Gobbo, Godfrey, 1942
 Goblet, 3846
 Gobryas, 504, 505
 Godebert, 1541
 Goderich, Lord, 3558
 Godfrey of Bouillon, 2061, 2063
 Godfrey, Sir Edmundsbury, 2882
 Godolphin, Lord, 2926, 2928
 Godoy, Don Manuel, 3461, 3462
 God Save the King, song and origin of, 3109
 Godunof, Boris, 3049, 3050
 Godwin, Earl, 1994, 1995, 2018-2022
 Goethe, 3154, 3512
 Gog and Magog, Rampart of, 1582
 Golconda, Prince of, 2505
 Gold, Field of the Cloth of, 2569, 2640
 Golden Fleece, 717
 Golden Horn, 1474
 Golden House of Nero, 1405
 Goldsborough, Commodore Louis Malesherbes, 4152
 Goldsmith, Oliver, 3510
 Goliad, 4070, 4353
 Goliath, 393
 Gomez Farias, 4352, 4354
 Gomez, General Maximo, 4412-4416, 4420, 4426
 Gomez, Stephen, 2529
 Gomorrah, 351
 Gonnatus, Antigonus, 1021, 1022
 Gonsalvo de Cordova, 2229, 2550, 2553, 2555
 Gontram, 1552, 1553
 Gonzales, battle of, 4070, 4353
 Gonzales, Mexican General and President, 4363
 Gonzales, Spanish General, 3691
 Good Hope, Cape of, discovery of, 2402, 2522
 Goodwin Sands, battle of, 2856
 Goodyear, Charles, 3948
 Goojerat, battle of, 3567
 Goold-Adams, Colonel, 3811
 Gordian I., 1444
 Gordian II., 1444
 Gordian III., 1445
 Gordian Knot, cutting of the, 287, 288
 Gordias, 421
 Gordium, 421, 288
 Gordon, British General, 3801
 Gordon, Colonel James Henry, 4505
 Gordon, Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Frederick, 4505
 Gordon, General John Brown, 4171
 Gordon, Lady Catharine, 2355
 Gordon, Lord George, 3276
 Gordon Pasha, 3801
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 2937
 Görgey, 3603-3605
 Gorgons, 730, 740
 Gorm the Old, 2409
 Gortschakoff, Prince, 3619, 3680, 3726, 3729, 3739, 3759, 3161, 3768, 3769
 Görtz, Baron von, 3071
 Goshen, land of, 54, 359
 Goslin, Bishop, 1912
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, 2933
 Gospels, origin of the, 1488
 Goths, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1496, 1504-1509, 1521
 conversion of the, 1521
 invasions of Roman Empire by the, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1496, 1504-1509
 primitive home of the, 1521
 Gottenburg, siege of, 3172
 Gottfried, Duke of Lower Lorraine, 1933
 Gough, John Bartholomew, 4068
 Gough, Lord, 3566
 Gounod, 3968
 Gourgues, Dominic de, 2754
 Gourko, General, 3740, 3741, 3743, 3746, 3782, 3783
 Governments, various forms of, 33, 34
 Gower, John, 2053, 2311
 Gowrie, Earl of, 2714
 Gracchi, reforms and fall of the, 1239-1246
 Gracchus, the Æquian leader, 1155

- Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, 1243-1246
 Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, 1239-1243
 Graces, 739
 Græco-Latins, 1519, 1520
 Græco-Turkish War, 3918-3922
 Grafton, Duke of, 3192, 3314
 Graham, General, 3800, 3801
 Graham of Claverhouse, John, 2887, 2909
 Graham, William Alexander, 4100
 Grammont, Duke de, 3663
 Gran, siege and fall of, 2456
 Granada, Moorish kingdom of, 1872, 2392, 2393
 conquest of, by Spain, 1872, 2402
 Granada, New, 4343, 4345, 4364
 Granby, Marquis of, 3135
 Granger, General Gordon, 4205, 4216
 Granicus, 418
 battle of the, 533, 985
 Granson, battle of, 2921
 Grant, General Ulysses Simpson, 4140-4261
 at battle of Belmont, 4140
 at the siege and capture of Fort Donelson, 4147
 at the battle of Shiloh, 4147, 4148
 at the siege and capture of Vicksburg, 4174-4175
 at the battle of Chattanooga, 4180, 4181
 at the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, 4193-4196
 at the siege of Richmond and Petersburg, 4197, 4198
 at the fall of Richmond and Petersburg, 4218-4220
 at Lee's surrender at Appomattox, 4220
 election of, as President, 4237, 4238
 farewell address to the armies of the United States, 4233
 presidency of, 4238-4254
 reflection of, 4243, 4244
 travels of, around the world, and last years of, 4258, 4261, 4262
 Grant, Major and Colonel, 3129, 3131
 Grant, Lieutenant, 3809
 Graspan, battle of, 3827, 4482, 4483
 Granvelle, Bishop of Arras, 2728
 Grasse, Count de, 3271, 3278, 3279
 Gratian, 1498, 1499, 1501
 Gratian, John, 1934
 Grattan, Henry, 3314
 Gravelotte, battle of, 3666, 3667
 Gravina, 3441
 Gray, Lady Elizabeth, 2339
 Gray, Lord, 2343, 2344
 Gray, Thomas, 3510
 Great Britain, establishment of the United Kingdom of,
 during the reign of Queen Anne, 2924-2926
 during the early years of the House of Brunswick, 3079-3084, 3086-3088, 3090, 3091, 3097-3099
 during the War of the Austrian Succession, 3099-3112
 during the Seven Years' War, 3113-3138
 during the period of the American Revolution, 3185-3331
 during the French Revolution and Napoleon's time, 3331-3351, 3379-3505
 during the Nineteenth Century, 3552-3571, 3617-3627, 3635-3644, 3655-3661, 3725-3774, 3792-3841
 recent events of, 3792-3841
 Great British-Boer War, 4470-4623
 Great Civil War in England, 2840-2852
 Great Horse Shoe, battle of, 4020
 Great Latin War, 1175-1177
 Great Meadows, battle of the, 3116
 Great Northern War, 3065-3073
 Great St. Bernard, Bonaparte's passage of the, 3429
 Great Wall of China, 677
 Greble, Lieutenant John T., 4133
 Grecia, Magna, 761-767
 Greece, ancient, 703-1106
 armies of, 945-948
 civilization of, 945-956
 classes in, 719, 720
 coined money introduced into, 751
 colonies of, 754-768
 decline of, 886-927
 early history and traditions of, 712-722
 early poetry and philosophy, 793-807
 education in, 952, 953
 family relations in, 720, 950, 951
 funeral customs of, 953, 954
 Galic invasion of, 1020
 geography and description of, 703-712
 growth of the city in, 750
 Hetærae of, 951
 industries of, 952
 invasions of, by the Gauls, 1020

- invasions of, by the Persians, 809-833
- islands of, 711, 712, 753, 754
- later science and literature of, 1097-1106
- leagues of, 1021, 1022
- literature, philosophy and art of, 927-945
- Macedon and, 1019-1028
- manners and customs in, 720, 949-954
- marriage customs in, 963
- mythology and religion of, 723-749
- oldest historical documents of, 715
- Olympiads, 748
- Olympic Games, 748, 749, 752
- oratory, philosophy and art of, 1010-1017
- origin of the name of, 713
- other national games, 749
- Peloponesian War in, 857-886
- Persian invasion of, 809-833
- Persian War, 809-833
- private dwellings of, 948, 949
- public edifices of, 948
- religious rites, 954
- republican governments in, 748
- rise of, 703-807
- Sacred War in, 963-974
- Seven Wise Men of, 804-807
- slaves of, 951
- smaller states of, 749-752
- supremacy of Athens, 833-857
- supremacies of Sparta and Thebes, 886-927
- supremacy of Macedon, 957-1028
- table of kings, 1028
- temples of, 744, 745
- theaters of, 796, 797
- under Philip of Macedon, 957-982
- under Alexander the Great, 982-1004
- under Alexander's successors, 1004-1028
- under the Roman dominion, 1028, 1230
- war vessels of, 947, 948
- women of, 950, 951
- Greece, modern, 2485, 3536-3541, 3641, 3642, 3650, 3906, 3918-3922
- conquest of, by the Turks, 2485
- Hetæria of, 3536
- independence of, 3541
- revolt against Turkey, 3536
- War of Greek Independence, 3536-3541
- Sacred Band of, 3536
- table of kings, 4888
- under King Otho and revolution of 1862, 3641, 3642
- under King George, 3642
- war with Turkey in 1897, 3918-3922
- Greek Church, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1895
- Greek Empire, or Eastern Roman Empire, 1573-1605
- early history of, 1573-1575
- table of emperors of, 2447, 2448
- under Justinian, 1575-1591
- under later emperors, 1591-1605
- wars with the New Persians, 1578, 1592, 1593
- wars with the Saracens, 1594, 1598, 1599, 1600
- wars with the Seljuk Turks, 1601
- wars with the Ottoman Turks and end of, 2441-2446
- Greeks, ancient, classes of the, 719, 951, 952
- computation of time by, 748
- customs of, 949-954
- festivals of, 748, 749
- language of, 1349
- migrations of the, 721, 722
- origin of the, 712-714
- sculpture of the, 944, 1017
- Greek fire, description and discovery of, 1836, 1837
- Greeley, Horace, 4107, 4208, 4244
- Greeley, Lieutenant, 3953
- Green, John Richard, 3959
- Greene, Colonel Christopher, 3250
- Greene, Conyngham, 3826, 4470
- Greene, General Nathaniel, 3258, 3265, 3269, 3270
- Greene, General Francis Vinton, 4299
- Greenland, discovery and settlement of, 1965
- Grenville, George, 3190-3192, 3208, 3211
- Grenville, Lord, 3445, 3454
- Grenville, Sir Richard, 2698
- Gregory II., Pope, 1541, 1542
- Gregory III., Pope, 1542
- Gregory IV., Pope, 1903
- Gregory VI., Pope, 1934
- Gregory VII., Pope (Hildebrand), 1942-1951
- character of, 1951
- early career of, 1936-1942
- election of, as Pope, 1942
- political power of, 1942-1951
- reforms of, 1942-1947
- struggle of, with Henry IV. of Germany, 1942-1951
- Gregory XI., Pope, 2117

- Gregory XIII., Pope, 2723, 2760
 calendar of, 2723
 Gregory XVI., Pope, 3586
 Gregory of Tours, 1548
 Gregory the Great, Pope, 1540
 Gresham, Sir Thomas, 2697
 Gresham, Walter Quinton, 4269, 4274
 Grévy, Albert, 3714
 Grévy, Jules, 3712, 3714, 3716-3719, 3842, 3846-3848
 Grey, Earl, 3560, 3561
 Grey, Lady Jane, 2666-2671
 Grierson, General Benjamin Henry, 4175, 4204, 4205
 Grimm, Jacob, 3583, 3965
 Grimm, William, 3583, 3965
 Grimvald, 1541
 Grinnell, Moses Hicks, 4100
 Gripenborg, capture of, 3460
 Griswold, Fort, massacre of, 3721
 Groningen, battle of, 2731
 Gross-Beeren, battle of, 3488
 Gross-Jägerndorf, battle of, 3121
 Grote, George, 3959
 Grotius, Hugo, 2745
 Groveton, battle of, 4158
 Grow, Galusha Aaron, 4210
 Grumbates, King of the Chionites, 1636
 Grünsberg, battle of, 3133
 Guadaloupe, naval battle of, 3278, 3279
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, Peace of, 4087, 4357
 Guadalupe Victoria, 4343, 4350, 4351
 Guanahani, 2526, 2527
 Guastalla, battle of, 3095
 Guatemozin, 2540
 Gubases, King of Laxica, 1697
 Guelders, capture of, 3006
 Guelf, 1935
 Guelfs and Ghibellines, civil wars of the, 2063-2111
 Guericke, Otto, 3026
 Guerra, 4361
 Guerrero, 4342, 4351, 4352
 Guerrière, 4017
 Guiana, 2745
 Guilbert, Archbishop of Ravenna, 1950
 Guienne, 2157, 2171, 2218, 2298
 Guienne, Duke of, 2157
 Guilds, of the Middle Ages, 2055, 2129
 Guilford Court House, battle of, 3269
 Guilleminot, General, 3456
 Guillotine, origin of the, 3374
 Guinea, 2745
 Guipuzcoa, 3002
 Guiscard, Robert, 1995, 1996, 2388
 Guise, Count of, 2576
 Guise, Francis, Duke of, 2621, 2676, 2717, 2718, 2746, 2747, 2751-2753
 assassination of, 2753
 Guise, Henry of, 2761, 2762, 2764-2766
 assassination of, 2766
 Guise, Louis of, Cardinal of Lorraine, 2747, 2766
 assassination of, 2766
 Guise, Mary of, 2707-2709, 2747, 2750
 Guises, power and cruelty of the, 2749, 2750
 Guiteau, Charles Jules, 4259, 4260
 Guizot, 3577, 3579-3581, 3588, 3589, 3964
 Gula, the sun-goddess, 310
 Gundemar, 1531
 Gunderic, 1526
 Gundumir, 1549
 Gunilda, 2015, 2016
 Gunnar, 1962, 1963
 Gunpowder, invention of, 2521
 Gunpowder Plot, 2812, 2813
 Guntown, battle of, 4889
 Gustave Doré, 3967
 Gustavus Adolphus, 2783-2788, 3032, 3033
 in the Thirty Years' War, 2783-2788
 victory and death of, at Lutzen, 2787, 2788
 Gustavus III., 3148, 3149
 assassination of, 3149
 Gustavus IV., 3149, 3453, 3454, 3458-3460
 eccentricities and dethronement of, 3460
 Gustavus Vasa, 2419, 2633, 2634
 Gutenberg, John, 2521
 Guthrie, James, 2875
 Guthrum, 2002
 Guy, Count of Flanders, 2158
 Guy of Lusignan, 2066
 Guy Fawkes, 2813
 Gwallior, 3565
 Gwynn, Nell, 2888
 Gyges, 422, 423
 HAARLEM, siege and fall of, 2732, 2733
 Habeas Corpus Act, 2883
 Hadad, King of Damascus, 341
 Hadad, the Edomite, 1092
 Hadadezar, King of Zobah, 341
 Hades, 733, 744

- Hadib, 1860
 Hadrumetum, 434
 Haeckel, 3954
 Hafiz Pasha, 3573
 Hafiz Pasha, another, 3728, 3753
 Hagar, 349, 350, 352
 Hague, Peace of The, 3024
 Peace Conference at The, 3922-3939
 Hahnemann, Dr. Samuel, 3956
 Hainan, island of, 673
 Hai-tcheng, battles of, 4664, 4667
 Hakon Jarl, 2015
 Hakon the Good, 2413
 Hakon II., 2415
 Hakon III., 2415
 Hakon IV., 2415
 Hakon V., 2415
 Hakon VI., 2415
 Hakon VII., 4885
 Hale, Captain Nathan, 3243, 3244
 Hale, John Parker, 4100, 4210
 Hale, Sir Matthew, 3027
 Hale, Eugene, 4321
 Hales, Sir James, 2666
 Haliartus, battle of, 899
 Halicarnasseus, Dionysius, 1102
 Halicarnassus, 419, 757
 mausoleum at, 1106
 siege and fall of, 986
 Halidon Hill, battle of, 2293, 2375
 Halifax, Lord, 2905, 2906, 2908
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3235
 Hall, Dr., 3953
 Hallam, Henry, 3958
 Halle, 3449
 Haller, 3528, 3529
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 4045, 3960
 Halleck, General Henry Wager, 4140, 4146,
 4148, 4149, 4157
 Haller, 3506
 Halley, Edmund, 2888, 3026
 Halmstadt, battle of, 3037
 Halys river, 417
 Ham, 24
 Ham, fortress of, 3579
 Hamadryads, 738
 Haman, 412
 Hamathites, 341
 Hamburg, 1908, 1964, 2106, 3485, 3486
 Treaty of, 3137
 Hamid bin Thwain, 3816
 Hamilcar, 439, 441
 Hamilcar Barca, 444, 1201, 1204, 1205
 Hamilton, Alexander, 3302, 3303, 3306, 3310,
 3975, 3977, 3979, 3980, 3983, 3992, 4008
 Hamilton, Andrew, 2941
 Hamilton, Duke of, 2850
 Hamilton, General Sir Bruce Meade, 4504
 Hamilton, General Sir Ian Standish Monteith,
 4504
 Hamilton, James, 2713
 Hamilton, Lady, 3421, 3424
 Hamilton, Marquis of, 2833, 2834
 Hamilton, Sir James, 2379
 Hamilton, Sir William, 3956
 Hamitic nations, 26, 28, 36
 Hamlin, Hannibal, 4114
 Hammond, Colonel, 2848
 Hammond, John Hays, 3825, 4463, 4465
 Hampden, John, 2825, 2831, 2832, 2835, 2839,
 2841, 2842
 Hampshire, 2849, 2937
 Hampshire, New, 2937
 Hampton Road, peace conference at, 4211,
 4212
 Hampton, Wade, American general, 4014,
 4018, 4020
 Hampton, Wade, Confederate general, 4215
 Hamza, 1873, 1874
 Hanau, battle of, 3490
 Hancock, John, 3213, 3229
 Hancock, General Winfield Scott, 4172, 4193,
 4197, 4258
 Handel, 3512
 Han dynasty, 678
 Hang dynasty, 679
 Hanging Gardens of Babylon, 251, 268
 Hanging Rock, battle of, 3263, 3264
 Hannibal, 440, 441
 Hannibal, another, 1195
 Hannibal, the great general, 445, 1205-1220,
 1225-1227
 conquests of, in Spain, 445, 1206
 crossing of the Alps, into Italy, 1208
 exile of, 1225
 persecution of, 1225
 recalled to Africa, 1219
 stratagem of, 1212
 suicide of, 1225, 1226
 victories of, in Italy, 1209-1214
 Hannibalianus, 1478
 Hanno, Archbishop of Cologne, 1935

- Hanno, Carthaginian leader, 440, 442
 Hanno, another Carthaginian leader, 1195
 Hanover, Electorate of, creation of, 3003
 Ernest Augustus, King of, 3583
 George, Elector of, 3079
 House of, 3079
 Kingdom of, 3549
 table of kings of, 4888
 Hanover, Pennsylvania, skirmish at, 4171
 Hanover Court House, battle of, 4154
 Hanseatic League, 2054, 2106
 Hapsburg, Count Rudolf of, 2102
 Hapsburgs, Counts of, 2111, 2112
 Hapsburg, House of, 1929, 2103, 2548, 3058, 3100
 Hapsburg-Austrian dynasty, 2121
 Hapsburg-Lorraine, House of, 3105
 Harald Bluetooth, 2409
 Harald Fairhair, or Harald Harfager, 1965, 2409, 2413
 Harald Hardrada, 2024, 2410
 Harald Harefoot, 2019, 2410
 Harald II., 2410
 Harald the Simple, 2410
 Harold, 2022-2025
 Harcourt, Count, 2793
 Harcourt, Sir William Vernon, 3658
 Hardee, General, 4203, 4204
 Hardicanute, 2019, 2410
 Hardin, Colonel, 3985
 Hardinge, Sir Henry, 3499, 3500, 3565, 3567
 Hardy, 3342
 Hardy, Commodore, 4022
 Hardy, Gathorne, 3764
 Harfleur, capture of, 2181, 2325
 Hargreaves, James, 3225, 3508
 Harlem Heights, 3243
 Harlem Plains, skirmish on, 3243
 Harley, Robert, 2923, 2926, 2928
 Harlow, battle of, 2377
 Harmer, General, 3985
 Harmodius, 790, 791
 Haroun al Raschid, 1848-1851
 brilliant reign of, 1851
 court of, 1849
 learning under, 1848, 1849
 Harpagus, 488
 Harper's Ferry, John Brown's insurrection at, 4112, 4113
 seizure of, 4129
 surrender of, 4159
 Harpies, 739, 740
 Harrington, Sir James, 2338
 Harrison, English general, 2849, 2858, 2872
 Harrison, Benjamin, President, 4265, 4268
 Harrison, Fort, capture of, 4198
 Harrison, John, 3508
 Harrison, William Henry, General and President, 4018, 4019, 4058, 4061, 4062
 Harrison's Landing, 4157
 Hart, General Arthur Fitz-Roy, 4504
 Harte, Francis Bret, 3962
 Hartford, 2938, 2939
 Hartford Convention, 4026-4028
 Hartmann, 3956
 Hartranft, General John Frederick, 4218
 Harvard College, founding of, 2950
 Harvard, Rev. John, 2950
 Harvey, William, 3096
 Hasdrubal, 444, 445
 Hasdrubal, another, 1204, 1216-1218
 Hasdrubal, a third, 1231, 1233
 Hashem, 1825
 Hashismites, 1775
 Haslerig, Sir Arthur, 2835, 2839, 2867
 Hassan, 2074
 Hassan Bey, 3727
 Hasselmann, Herr, 3777
 Hastembeck, battle of, 3121
 Hastings, battle of, 2025
 Hastings, Danish Sea King, 1912, 1964
 Hastings, John, Lord of Abergavenny, 2280
 Hastings, Warren, impeachment of, 3323
 in India, 3316-3319, 3322, 3323
 Hatcher's Run, first battle of, 4198
 second battle of, 4218
 Hatchie, battle of the, 4148
 Hatfield, England, 2677
 Hatfield, Massachusetts, 2935
 Hathor, or Athor, 96
 Hatra, 1421
 Hatteras, Fort, capture of, 4142
 Hatteras Inlet, capture of, 4142
 Hatzfeld, 2793
 Haugwitz, 3442, 3444
 Havana, capture of, by the British, 3136, 4391, 4392
 founding of, 4388
 Havelock, General, 3623, 3625, 3626
 Haverstraw, 3266
 Havre, bombardment of, 3126
 Havre de Grace, 4021

- Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands, 3330, 3518,
 3519, 4268, 4271, 4303
 annexation of, to the United States, 4303
 discovery of, 3330, 3518, 3519
 Republic of, 4271
 Territory of, 4303
 revolution in, 4268
 Hawke, Admiral Sir Edward, 3125, 3126
 Hawkins, John Henry Willis, 4069
 Hawkins, Sir John, 2692, 2695, 2699
 Hawley, General, 3107
 Hawthorne, Julian, 3964
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 3961
 Haydn, 3512
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, 4253, 4254
 Hayes, Dr., 3953
 Hayman, Baron, 3604, 3605
 Hayne, Colonel Isaac, 3270
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 3962
 Hayne, Robert Young, 4050, 4052
 Hayraddin Barbarossa, 2584-2586
 Hayti, 2527, 4348, 4349
 Hazael, 342
 Hazen, General William Babcock, 4204
 Hazlitt, William, 3958
 Hea, or Hoa, 295
 Hebe, 716, 728
 Hebert, 3381, 3386, 3392
 Hebrew Scriptures, 24, 113
 translation of, into Greek, 1040, 1041
 Hebrews, or Israelites, 347-415
 agriculture of the, 415
 Babylonian captivity, 411
 bondage in Egypt, 360
 civilization of the, 413-415
 exodus and wanderings of the, 360-374
 kingdom and empire of the, 390-400
 Levites, 414
 literature of the, 413
 patriarchs of the, 347-360
 prophets of the, 413
 religion of the, 413-415
 sacred rites, 414
 sacred seasons and feasts of the, 414
 sacred writings of the, 413
 scapegoat of the, 414
 social life of the, 415
 table of kings of the, 410
 Hebron, 394, 1095
 Hecate, 729
 VOL. 15-16
 Hecatomnus, 526
 Hecatomphonsa, 779
 Hecatompylos, 1064, 1067
 Hecatonesi, 756
 Hecker, 3594
 Heckewelder, John, 2946, 3986
 Hector, 718, 793, 993
 Heemskirk, Admiral, 2744
 Heeren, 3965
 Hegel, 3956
 Hegira, 21, 1779
 Hegyes, 3604
 Heidelberg, captures of, 2779, 2996, 3406
 library of, destroyed by Tilly, 2779
 Heidelberg Catechism, 2626, 2627
 Heilbronn, Germany, congress, at, 2788
 Heilbronn, South Africa, occupation of, 4538
 Heine, Heinrich, 3965
 Heinrich, Otto, 2613
 Heinsius, 3005
 Heintzelman, General Samuel Peter, 4135,
 4155
 Helen, 718, 730
 Helena, St., Napoleon's exile to, 3500, 3502
 Helena, "True Cross" of, 1735
 Helice, 757
 Helicon, 704, 738, 794
 Heliogabalus, 1439-1441
 Heliopolis, Egypt, 38
 Heliopolis, Syria, 340, 1029
 Helios, 95, 96
 Hellas, 703, 713
 civilization of, 715, 749
 Hellenes, 713
 Hellenica, 935
 Hellespont, 717
 Helmichis, 1539
 Heloise, 2139
 Abelard and, 2139
 Helos, 775
 Helots, 769, 770, 775
 liberation of the, 866, 867
 rebellions of the, 843-845, 849
 Helsingfors, capture of, 3101
 occupation of, 3458
 Helvetia, 2111
 Helvetic Confederation, 2111, 2113
 Helvetic Republic, 3417, 3421, 3435
 Helvetil, 1336
 Helvetius, 3142, 3511

- Henderson, Lieutenant-Colonel David, 4504
 Hennessy, David C., 4267
 Hennessy, Sir John Pope, 3808
 Henrietta Maria, 2821, 2822
 Henriette d' Entragues, Marchioness of Verneuil, 2954
 Henriot, 3381, 3395-3398
 Henry, Bishop of Winchester, 2250
 Henry, Duke of Anjou, 2754, 2755, 2762, 2763
 Henry, Duke of Bavaria, 1929
 Henry, Duke of Guise, 2757-2760, 2762, 2764-2766
 Henry, Fort, capture of, 4146, 4147
 Henry, Margrave of Austria, 2085
 Henry I., of England, 2246-2250
 Henry II., of England, or Henry Plantagenet, 2241, 2149, 2252-2260
 accession of, 2252, 2253
 conquest of Ireland by, 2256-2259
 laws of, 2259
 penance of, 2259, 2260
 quarrel of, with Becket, 2254-2256
 rebellions of his sons, 2259, 2260
 reforms of, 2259
 Henry III., of England, 2273-2278
 accession of, 2273, 2274
 civil wars of, with his barons, 2275-2277
 origin of the House of Commons, 2277
 Henry IV., of England, 2316-2322
 accession of, 2316
 persecution of the Lollards, 2320, 2321
 rebellions of the Percies, 2318, 2319
 revolt of Owen Glendower, 2317
 Henry V., of England, 2322-2328
 accession of, 2322
 invasion of France by, 2324-2328
 reformation of character of, 2322
 suppression of the First Reformation, 2323, 2324
 Henry VI., of England, 2328-2341
 infancy and accession of, 2328
 regency under, 2328
 dissensions under, 2331-2334
 Jack Cade's rebellion, 2332
 Civil Wars of the Roses, 2334-2340
 imprisonment of, 2338
 dethronement of, 2336
 fate of, 2341
 Henry VII., of England, 2340-2360
 accession of, 2349, 2352, 2353
 character of, 2353
 importance of the reign of, 2357
 fall of feudalism under, 2357
 rebellions against, 2353-2357
 Henry VIII., of England, 2636-2661
 accession of, 2636
 ambitions of, 2637, 2638
 and Cardinal Wolsey, 2637-2643
 at the Field of the Cloth of Gold, 2640
 battles of the Spurs and of Flodden Field, 2638
 early character of, 2636
 early stand against the Reformation, 2641
 his wife troubles and quarrel with the Pope, 2641-2657
 made Head of the English Church, 2646
 religious persecutions, 2649
 suppression of the religious houses, 2651-2652
 wars with France and Scotland, 2638, 2655
 later character of, 2661
 death of, 2661
 Henry I., of France, 2133, 2134
 Henry II., of France, 2616, 2617, 2620, 2646-2649
 Henry III., of France, 2760-2767
 alliance with Henry of Navarre, 2766
 assassination of, 2767
 assassination of the Guises, 2766
 Edict of Nemours, 2764
 Edict of Union and, 2765, 2766
 Wars of the League, 2762-2771
 War of the Three Henries, 2764, 2765
 Henry IV., of France, 2767-2771, 2953-2958
 accession of, 2767
 and the Duke of Sully, 2953, 2958
 and House of Hapsburg, 2956, 2957
 assassination of, 2957, 2958
 Catholics and, 2767-2771
 character of, 2958
 Christian union, plan of, 2956
 close of Civil Wars of Religion under, 2771
 conversion to Catholicism, 2770
 Edict of Nantes, 2771
 government of, 2953
 prosperity of France under, 2953, 2954
 Henry I., the Fowler, of Germany, 1922, 1923
 Henry II., the Saint, of Germany, 1931
 Henry III., of Germany, 1933-1935

- struggles with the Pope, 1933-1935
 Henry IV., of Germany, 1935-1952
 struggles of, with Hildebrand, 1936-1952
 humiliation and death of, 1947-1952
 Henry V., of Germany, 1953, 1954
 Henry VI., of Germany, 2091
 Henry VII., of Germany, 2107, 2108
 Henry of Lancaster (Henry IV. of Eng-
 land), 2313-2316
 Henry of Navarre (Henry IV. of France),
 2755, 2756, 2759, 2765
 Henry of Valois (Henry III. of France),
 3040
 Henry, Patrick, 3208, 3209, 3225, 3226, 3309
 Henry, Prince, of Portugal, discoveries under,
 2522
 Henry Raspe, 2097
 Henry the Lion of Brunswick, 2085, 2088-
 2090
 Henry the Proud, 1954, 2083, 2085
 Henry the Wrangler, 1928
 Hephæstion, 1003
 Hephaistos, 796, 727
 Heptanomis, 38, 76
 Heraclea, battle of, 1185
 Heracles, or Hercules, 716, 717
 Heraclidæ, Return of the, 721, 722
 Heraclitus, 937, 938
 Herat, capture of, 3796
 Herbert, Admiral, 2901, 2915, 2997
 Herbois, Collet d', 3384, 3393, 3394, 3399
 Herculeaneum, 1116
 destruction of, 1414
 Hercules, labors of, 716
 Hercules, Pillars of, 60, 432, 433, 716, 757
 Herder, 3154, 3512
 Hêrè, 728
 Heretica, Statue of, 2320
 Hereward, 2239
 Heristal, Pepin d', 1554, 1555
 Herkimer, General, death of, 3251
 Hermann, or Arminius, 1389
 Hermanric, 1497
 Hermanstadt, 3603
 Hermeric, 1526
 Hermes, 727, 728
 Hermionis, 711
 Hermopolis, siege and fall of, 57
 Hermus river, 418
 Hernandez, General, 4362
 Hernani, 3698
 Herod Agrippa, 1086
 Herod Antipas, 1084
 Herod the Great, 1081-1083, 1390
 Herodian, 1104
 Herodias, 1084
 Herodotus, 23, 24, 41, 78, 93, 114, 122-124,
 286, 321, 322, 484, 536, 537, 539, 556-558,
 561, 933
 Herrera, 4355-4357
 Herrera, another, 4361
 Herrings, battle of the, 2185
 Herrnhausen, League of, 3089
 Herron, General Francis J., 4151
 Herschel, Caroline, 3507
 Herschel, Sir John, 3507
 Herschel, Sir William, 3507
 Hereford, Duke of, 2313, 2314
 Hertford, Earl of, 2662, 2706
 Heruli, 1511
 Herz, Dr. Cornelius, 3850
 Herzgovina, insurrection in, 3725, 3726
 Herzegovinians, 3726
 Hesiod, 794, 795
 Hesse, 3528, 3549
 Hesse, Prince Alexander of, 3647
 Hesse, Landgrave Philip of, 2602, 2617
 Hesse-Cassel, 3547, 3593, 3609, 3648
 Hesse-Cassel, Landgrave of, 3234
 Hesse-Darmstadt, 3648, 3673
 Hessians, 3234, 3243, 3245, 3250
 Hestia, 732
 Hexapolis, Dorian, 722, 757
 Heyden, Admiral, 3539
 Heyking, Baron, assassination of, 3779
 Heymann, General, 3748, 3749
 Heytesbury, Lord, 3540
 Hezekiah, 183-187, 407
 Hia dynasty, 676, 677
 Hicks, Thomas Holliday, 4130, 4131
 Hicks Pasha, 3800
 Hidalgo, 4342
 Hielsberg, battle of, 3452
 Hiempsal, 1247
 Hein-fung, 4633, 4635
 Hiero I., 765, 766
 Hiero II., 443, 767, 1195
 Hieroglyphics, Egyptian, 23, 42, 43, 78, 79, 81
 Hieropolis, 340
 Hifsi Pasha, 3746
 Highlands, 2362, 2378, 2381, 3081, 3106-3108

- Highlanders, 2370, 2377, 2381, 2909, 2910,
 3081, 3106-3108
 Highways and Canals of England, 3325, 3326
 Hilda, Abbess, 1567
 Hildebrand, 1934-1951
 at the papal court, 1934-1942
 elected Pope Gregory VII., 1942
 policy of, 1942-1951
 quarrel with Henry IV. of Germany,
 1942-1951
 reforms of, 1942-1947
 Hildegard, 1894
 Hildreth, Richard, 3963
 Hildyard, General Sir Henry John Thorn-
 ton, 4504
 Hill, General Ambrose Powell, 4129, 4171,
 4194, 4197, 4219
 Hill, General Daniel Harvey, 4129, 4178
 Hiller, General, 3470, 3487, 3488, 3491
 Himera, 439, 440
 Himilco, 440
 Himri, capture of 3574
 Hindman, General Thomas Carmichael, 4151
 Hindoos, Sanskritic, 613-697
 castes of the, 619, 620
 gods of the, 621-645
 language of the, 621
 obscurity of history of the, 616, 617
 origin and civilization of the, 616-621
 philosophy and literature of the, 635-645
 religious festivals of the, 648-650
 sacred books of the, 620-635
 Hindoostan, description of, 613-616
 invasion of, by Alexander the Great, 1000,
 1001
 invasion of, by the Persians, 490, 510, 511
 products, 615
 petty kingdoms of, 615, 616
 Hinterland, 3870
 Hipparchus, the astronomer, 1098, 1099
 Hipparchus, the Tyrant, or usurper, of
 Athens, 790, 791
 Hippas, 790, 791, 809, 812
 Hippocrates, 1099
 Hippocrene, fountain of, 738, 739
 Hira, Saracen conquest of, 1813
 Hiram, 326, 327, 397, 398
 Hiram II., 328
 Hiralis, 1418
 Historians, ancient and modern, 24, 25
 History, beginning of, 21
 divisions of, 21, 22
 sources of, 22, 23
 Hittites, Northern and Southern, 341, 377
 Hivites, 377
 Hixem I., the Good, 1863
 Hixem II., 1868
 Hixem III., 1868, 1869
 Hlangwana Hill, capture of, 4514
 Hoa, 295
 Hobart, Garrett Augustus, 4277, 4278
 Hobart Pasha, 3737
 Hobbes, Thomas, 2888, 3025
 Hobkirk's Hill, battle of, 3269
 Hoboken, 2940
 Hoche, General, 3391
 Hochkirchen, battle of, 3124, 3125
 Hochst, battle of, 3406
 Hochstädt, battle of, 3007
 Hodgson, General, 3134
 Hoedel, 3775
 Hofer, Andreas, 3471, 3472
 Hogarth, William, 3512
 Hogg, James, 3957
 Hogue, Cape La, battle of, 2916, 2998
 Hoke, General, 4192
 Hohenfriedberg, battle of, 3105
 Hohenlinden, battle of, 3430
 Hohenlohe, Prince, 3448, 3449
 Hohenlohe, Prince, another, 3873, 3877
 Hohenstaufen dynasty, 2083-2101
 Hohenstaufen, Frederick of, 2147
 Hohenzollern, Charles of, 3640, 3907
 Hohenzollern, Frederick, Landgrave of, 2121
 Hohenzollern, House of, 2121, 2612, 2625,
 3038, 3664, 3672
 Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Prince Leopold
 of, 3662-3664
 Holbach, Baron d', 3142
 Holbein, Hans, 2659, 2660, 2605
 Holly Springs, 4151
 Holland, or Netherlands, rise of, 2727-2746
 Batavian Republic in, 3401
 colonies of, 2745, 2746
 greatness of, 2745
 prosperity of, 2745
 table of kings of, 4888
 union of Belgium with, 3521, 3545
 wars of, with England, 2856, 2857, 2860,
 2877, 2878, 2880, 2881, 3266, 3267, 3277
 wars of, with France, 2983-2990, 2994-
 3017, 3105-3112, 3379-3401

- wars of, in Sumatra, 3903
 Holland, Count William of, 9097, 9100
 Holland, J. G., 3962
 Holland, province of, 2727, 2732, 2734
 Hollins, Captain, 4105, 4142, 4149
 Hollis, 2839
 Holmes, Captain, 2938
 Holmes, General Theophilus Hunter, 4177
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 3962
 Holstein, 3595, 3596, 3600, 3609, 3644-3646, 3648
 Holstein, Duke of, 3066
 Holstein-Augustenburg, Prince Christian Augustus of, 3460
 Holt, Joseph, 4122
 Holy Alliance, 3521-3524, 3532, 3533, 3535, 3544, 4040
 Holy League, 2578
 Holy League, another, 3062
 Holy Roman Empire of the German Nation, 1926
 Holyrood Palace, 2365, 3544
 Homer, 712, 718-720, 755, 793, 794
 Homestead riots, 4267, 4268
 Homildon Hill, battle of, 2318, 2376
 Honey Springs, battle of, 4177
 Hong Kong, island of, 3565, 4632
 Honorius, 1502-1507
 Hontheim of Treves, 3144
 Hood, Admiral, 3390
 Hood, General John Bell, 4194, 4202, 4203
 Hood, Thomas, 3957
 Hoogly, capture of, 3115
 Hooker, General Joseph, 4146, 4156-4158, 4169, 4170, 4173, 4180, 4181, 4202
 Hooker, Rev. Thomas, 2938
 Hooker, Richard, 2699
 Hooper, John, Bishop of Gloucester, 2673
 Hoosan, battle of, 4653
 Hopkins, Admiral Esek, 3255
 Hopkinson, Francis, 3290, 3310
 Hopkinson, Judge Joseph, 3960
 Hospital, Michel de l', Chancellor, 2750
 Hor, Mt., 1090, 1091
 Horace, 1372, 1373
 Horatia, 1128
 Horatii, 1128
 Horatius, 1128
 Horatius Cocles, 1146
 Hormisdas I., 1621
 Hormisdas II., 1624-1626
 Hormisdas III., 1670, 1671
 Hormisdas IV., 1720-1724
 Hormuzan, 1826
 Horn, Count, 2730, 2731
 Horn, General, 2789, 2790
 Hornby, Admiral, 3756, 3758
 Horne Tooke, 3342
 Horner, 3554
 Hornet, 4020
 Horsa, 1558
 Hortense Beauharnais, 3437
 Hortensian Laws, 1182
 Hortensius, 1182
 Horus, 52
 Horvatovich, General, 3728
 Hoshea, 403
 Ho-shung, 678
 Hospitallers, or Knights of St. John, 2063, 2073
 Hossein, 1837-1839
 Hostilianus, 1447
 Hotham, Admiral, 4370
 Hotel des Invalides, 3505, 3580
 Hotel de Ville, 3030, 3396, 3397, 3543, 3688
 Ho-ti, 678
 Hottentots, 2523
 Hougoumont, chateau of, 3499
 Houston, General Sam, 4070, 4131, 4353
 Howard, Catharine, 2654, 2655
 Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey, 2660
 Howard, John, 3512, 3518
 Howard, John Eager, 3269
 Howard, General Oliver Otis, 4172, 4202, 4203, 4255, 4256
 Howard, Lord, 2885, 2886
 Howard, Lord, of Effingham, 2695
 Howe, Admiral Lord, 3242, 3258, 3280
 Howe, Colonel Robert, 3261
 Howe, Elias, 3954
 Howe, General Sir William, 3229, 3234, 3235, 3242-3245, 3248-3250, 3252, 3257
 Hubbardton, battle of, 3250
 Hubertsburg, Peace of, 3137, 3138
 Hudson, Henry, 2940
 Hudson river, discovery of the, 2940
 Hudson's Bay, discovery of, 2940
 Huger, Colonel, 3263
 Hugh Capet, 1920, 2131
 Hugh of Provence, 1914, 1915
 Hugh of Vermandois, 2061
 Hugh the Great, Count of Paris, 1918, 1919

- Hughes, Admiral, 3280
 Hughes, Thomas, 3959
 Hugo, Victor, 3611, 3718, 3965
 Hugo Grotius, 2745
 Huguenots, 2746-2771
 aided by Queen Elizabeth, 2753
 exiled from France, 2993
 faith of the, 2747
 in England, in Holland and Germany, 2994
 massacre of, at Vassy, 2752
 Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 2757-2760
 persecutions of the, 2746-2750
 persecutions of the, by Louis XIV., 2990-2994
 pursuits and character of the, 2991
 revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 2993
 revolt of the, 2752
 toleration granted to the, 2751
 toleration by the Edict of Nantes, 2771
 Hull, Captain Isaac, 4017
 Hull, General William, 4014, 4016, 4017
 Hulseman, Chevalier, 4100, 4101
 Humann, Admiral, 3852
 Human race, beginning of its history, 25
 Humayan, 2495, 2497
 Humbert, King of Italy, 3705, 3892
 assassination of, 3896
 Humbert of Vienne, 2170
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 3954
 Humboldt, William von, 3965
 Hume, David, 3510
 Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 2328
 Hun River, battle of, 3886, 4725
 Hundred Days, the 3495-3505
 Hundred Years' War, the 2166-2212, 2291-2330
 Hungarians, or Magyars, 1524, 1913, 1914, 1922, 1923, 1925
 defeat of, at Lechfeld, 1925
 defeat of, at Merseberg, 1922, 1923
 incursions of, into Germany, 1913, 1914, 1922, 1923, 1925
 migration of the, 1913, 1914
 Hungary, 2436-2439, 2583, 2722, 3060-3065, 3601-3606
 amnesty granted to, 3638
 beginnings of, 2436
 Christianity in, 2436
 conquest of, by Austria, 2439
 decline of, 2439
 elective monarchy of, established, 2437
 elective monarchy of, abolished, 3063
 Golden Privilege, 2437
 government of, 2437
 in the Middle Ages, 2436-2439
 invasions of, by the Turks, 2438, 2582-2589, 2722, 2726, 3058-3065
 kings of, table of the, 4883
 oppressions of Leopold I. in, 3059
 reforms in, 3601
 Revolution of 1848 in, 3601-3606
 under Louis the Great, 2437, 2438
 under Matthias Corvinus, 2438
 under Stephen the Pious, 2436
 under the House of Hapsburg, 2439
 Hunniyades, John, 2438
 Huns, or Avars, 1496, 1497, 1508, 1509, 1524, 1893, 1894, 1906
 invasion of Europe by the, 1496, 1508, 1509
 overthrow in the battle of Chalons, 1509
 ravages in Germany by the, 1524, 1893, 1894, 1906
 Huns, White, 1665
 Hunter, General David, 4135, 4140, 4152, 4198, 4199
 Hunter, General Sir Archibald, 4504
 Hunter, John, 3506
 Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro, 4115
 Hunter, William, 3506
 Huntingdon, David, Earl of, 2369
 Huntingdon, Honor of, 2364-2366
 Huntly, Earl of, 2710, 2711, 2713, 2715
 Hurlburt, General, 4148
 Huron Indians, 2532, 2533
 Huskisson, 3558
 Huss, John, 2118-2120
 martyrdom of, 2118, 2119
 Hussein Avni Pasha, 3727
 Hussein Pasha, 3540
 Hussein, Shah of Persia, 2490, 2491
 Hussite War, 2120, 2121
 Hutchinson, Ann, 2934
 Hutchinson, Governor, 3215, 3217
 Hutchinson, Lord, 3345
 Hutton, General, 4505
 Huxley, Thomas Henry, 3954
 Huyghens, 3026
 Hwac-tsung, 4625, 4626
 Hwang-ti, 676

- Hydarnes, 503
 Hydaspes, 1000, 1001
 Hyde, Anne, 2879
 Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 2878, 2879
 Hyde, Sir Edward, Lord Cornbury, 3200
 Hyder Ali, 3280, 3316, 3318
 Hydeyoshi, 4639
 Hydraulic press, invention of the, 3506
 Hygeia, 741
 Hydrabad, battle of, 3565
 Hyksos, or Shepherd Kings, 48
 Hypatius, 1575
 Hyperides, 1010
 Hyrcania, 456
 Hyrcanus, John, I., 1079
 Hyrcanus, John II., 1080, 1273
 Hystaspes, Darius, 452, 412, 484, 500-515, 809, 810, 816, 850
- IAPYGIANS, 1122
 Iberia, along the Caspian, 459
 Iberia, or ancient Spain, 1334
 Iberus, 1334
 Ibrahim, 3057
 Ibrahim Pasha, 3538-3540, 3572-3574
 Ibazan, 386
 Iceland, 1965
 Icení, 1403
 Iconium, 2044, 2061
 Iconoclasm, War of, 1595, 1596
 Iconoclasts, 1541, 1595
 Iconoduli, 1595
 Ida, Mt., 418
 Ides of March, 1301
 Idrieus, 530
 Idumæa, or Edom, 1089-1097
 Iglesias, 4362-4363
 Iglestrom, General, 3177, 3179
 Ignatieff, General, 3730, 3731, 3733, 3763
 Ignatius Loyola, 2629, 2630
 Ignatius, St., 1421
 Igor, 2430
 Iliad, 712, 718, 793, 794
 Ilium, 718
 Illinois, admission of, 4036
 Illinois Indians, 2532
 Illo, 2790
 Illuminati, 3147
 Illyria, 961, 1203
 Illyrian Provinces, 3471
 Illyrians, 721, 958-960, 1203
- Illyricum, 1341, 1342
 Ilva, 1121
 Imbros, 711, 971
 Immanuel Kant, 3154, 3508, 3509
 Imperator, or Emperor, 1379
 Impey, Sir Elijah, 3322, 3323
 Inachus, 714
 Inarus, 517, 518
 Incas of Peru, 2541-2545
 Incitatus, 1398
 Independence, Declaration of, 3236-3241
 Independence Hall, 3240, 4251
 Independents, or Separatists, 2679-2681, 2812, 2813, 2830, 2840-2844, 2853, 2868, 2869
 India, 613-672, 1000, 2032, 2494-2515
 Afghans in, 2494, 2511-2513
 geography of, 613-616
 Mogul Emperors of, table of the, 2515
 Mogul Empire in, 2494-2515
 Moslem invasion of, 2032
 products of, 615
 rock temples of, 621
 Sanskrit literature, 620, 621
 sea-passage to, discovery of the, 2402, 2522
 Tamerlane's conquest of, 2468, 2469, 2494
 temples and palaces of, 621
 India, British, 3113-3119, 3122, 3123, 3132, 3173, 3280, 3316, 3318, 3333, 3334, 3357, 3371, 3802, 3564, 3565, 3792, 3794, 3795, 3802
 Empire in, rise of the, 3113-3115
 conquest of Burmah, 3802
 East India Company in, 3113
 free coinage of silver stopped in, 3812
 Governors-General and Viceroys of, table of, 4889
 Mohammedans in, 3624
 Sepoy Rebellion in, 3623-3627
 under Lord Clive, 3315, 3316
 under Warren Hastings, 3316-3319, 3322, 3323
 wars with the French in, 3113, 3114, 3132, 3273
 war with Surajah Dowlah in, 3114, 3115
 wars with Hyder Ali and Tippoo Saib in, 3280, 3316, 3318, 3333, 3344
 wars with the Burmese, 3557, 3571, 3802
 wars with the Afghans, 3564, 3565, 3792, 3794, 3795
 wars with the Mahrattas, 3318, 3351

- wars with the Sikhs, 3566, 3567
- wars with Scinde and Gwalior, 3565
- wars with the Ghoorkes, 3557
- wars with the Pindarries, 3557
- Indiana, admission of, 4034
- Indians, or Hindoos, 26, 27, 616-621
- Indians, American, 2530-2533
- India-rubber, or caoutchouc, brought to Europe, 3508
- Indo-Europeans, or Aryans, 26, 27
- Indra, 622, 624
- Indulgences, sale of, doctrine of, 2593, 2594
 - by Tetzel, 2596
 - form of absolution used in, 2596
 - in Germany, 2595, 2596
 - traffic in, 2594
- Indus, 614
- Industries, Assyrian, 240-242
 - Australian, 3568, 3569
 - Babylonian, 284
 - Chinese, 684
 - Egyptian, 83
 - English, 2054, 2801, 3030, 3325, 3326,, 3950
 - French, 2054, 2981, 3029, 3030, 3439, 3653
 - German, 3639
 - Irish, 3329
 - Japanese, 4645
 - Mexican, 4363
 - of the Netherlands, 2727
 - of the English North American colonies, 2951
 - Persian, 560
 - Phœnician, 333, 334
 - Russian, 3055
 - in the Sixteenth Century, 2800, 2801
 - in the United States after the Revolution, 3290
- Inge Baardsen, 2415
- Ingelberga, 2144
- Ingelow, Jean, 3958
- Ingogo river, battle of, 4449
- Ingolstadt, seat of Catholic learning in Germany, 2598
- Ingour, battle of the, 3622
- Ingria, 3072
- Ingraham, Captain, 4101
- Inigo Jones, 3028
- Inkermann, battle of, 3620
- Innocent II., Pope, 1954, 2084
- Innocent III., Pope, 2075-2077, 2079, 2080, 2091, 2092, 2144, 2146, 2147, 2265-2268, 2273
- Innocent IV., Pope, 2096
- Innovations and reforms in Europe in the Eighteenth Century, 3139-3156
- Innsbruck, 2620
- Inquisition, the, 2051
 - abolition of the, 3143, 3144
 - in France, 2748
 - in Portugal, 2402
 - in Spain, 2403, 2567, 2720, 3085, 3146, 3530
 - in Toulouse, 2076, 2150
 - in the Netherlands, 2619, 2729
 - introduction of the 2076
 - under Pius V., 2720
 - work of the, 2079
- Insurgente, L', vessel, 3998
- Interdict, 2050
- International Exhibitions, at London, 3949, 3571
 - at New York, 4104
 - at Paris, 3949, 3621, 3964
 - at Philadelphia, 3949, 4250, 4251
 - at Chicago, 3949, 4269, 4270
 - at St. Louis, 3949, 4332
 - at Vienna, 3949
- Interim, Augsburg, 2618, 2619
- Interim, Leipsic, 2619
- Interregnum, the Great, in Germany, 2101
- Intransigence, 3963-3966
- Inventions, 2521
 - of gunpowder, 2521
 - of printing, 2521
 - of the mariner's compass, 2521
 - in the Seventeenth Century, 3026
 - in the Eighteenth Century, 3508
 - in the Nineteenth Century, 3952, 3953, 3954
 - of the electric telegraph, 4064, 3952
 - of the steamboat and steamship, 4006, 4009, 3952
 - of the steam engine, 3952, 3954
 - of sewing machines, 3954
 - in electrical appliances, 3954
- Inverness, 2377, 2381, 3107
- Investitures, Wars of, 1947
- Invincible Armada, 2694-2696
 - destruction of the, 2696, 2697
- Inules, 440
- Ion, 714
- Iona, founding of the monastery of, 1560
 - school of theology at, 2360

- Ionia, 419, 756
 Ionian Confederacy, 757
 Ionian Islands, 3642
 Ionians, 713, 714, 722, 756, 757
 Ionic architecture, 943, 944
 Ionic races in the Peloponnesus, 722
 Iowa, admission of, 4074
 Iphicrates, 527
 Ipsambul, rock-temples of, 83, 111
 Ipsus, battle of, 1009, 1019, 1029, 1039, 1049
 Iquique, battle of, 4365, 4366
 Iran, plateau of, 447-458
 Ireland, Catholics disfranchised and oppressed in, 3312, 3313
 Catholic Emancipation, 3559
 Brian Boru as king of, 2257
 coercion in, 3797, 3798, 3803, 3804
 Cromwell's conquest of, 2853, 2854
 Daniel O'Connell in, 3559, 3565
 early history of, 1560, 2256, 2257
 English conquest of, 2256-2258
 evictions in, 3795, 3797, 3804, 3805
 famines in, 3795
 Fenian Brotherhood in, 3557
 from its conquest by William III., 3312
 government of, 3312-3315, 3328, 3329, 3344
 great famine in, 3566, 3567
 Home Rule Bills for, 3803, 3811
 Land Act of 1870 for, 3658
 Land Act of 1881 for, 3798
 Land Act of 1887 for, 3804
 Land League in, 3795
 Parliament of, 3312-3315, 3344
 Phoenix Park assassinations, 3798, 3799
 piety and learning in, 1560
 rebellion of 1598 in, 2700, 2701
 rebellion of 1641 in, 2837, 2838
 rebellion of 1689 in, 2910-2914
 rebellion of 1798 in, 3346
 rebellion of 1848 in, 3567
 reforms demanded for, 3797
 riots in, 3797, 3798
 Tyrone's Rebellion in, 2700, 2701
 Union of, with Great Britain, 3347
 Irene, 1596, 1896, 2854
 Ireton, General, 2845, 2848, 2854, 2855, 2864
 Iris, 737
 Iron river, 417
 Iron Crown of Lombardy, 1888, 1889, 3439, 3440
 Ironside, Edmund, 2016, 2017
 Ironsides, Cromwell's, 2843
 Irun, siege of, 3699
 Irving, Washington, 3961
 Isaac, 352-354, 357
 Isaac, Armenian Patriarch, 1664, 1665
 Isaac, King of Cyprus, 2262
 Isaac Angelus, 1604, 1605, 2069
 Isæus, 936
 Isaiah, 413
 Isabella, of Angouleme, 2264, 2265
 Isabella of Hainault, 2144
 Isabella, wife of Edward II., of England, 2287, 2289, 2290
 Isabella, wife of Charles VI. of France, 2179
 Isabella I., of Spain, 2394-2396, 2403-2405, 2526, 2547
 Isabella II., of Spain, 3551, 3552, 3651, 3636, 3637, 3651-3653
 accession of, 3551
 character of, 3651
 insurrections against, 3551, 3552, 3636, 3637
 overthrow of, by Revolution of 1868, 3651-3653
 Isabel, Point, 4079
 Iscariot, Judas, 1084
 Isdigerd I., 1657-1661
 Isdigerd II., 1667-1670
 Isdigard III., 1750, 1751, 1820, 1821, 1823-1826, 1828
 assassination of, 1751, 1828
 Ishbosheth, 394
 Ishmael, 350, 352, 1762
 Ishtar, 300-302
 Isis, 97-99
 Islam, rise of, 1765-1790
 Island No. 10, capture of, 4148, 4149
 Isle of Man, 1338
 naval battle of, 3127
 Isly, battle of, 3581
 Ismail, capture of, 3172
 Ismail Bey, 3457
 Ismail Pasha, 3722-3724
 Ismail Suffee, 2488
 Ismenias, 528, 907
 Ismi-Dagon, 130
 Isocrates, 968, 969, 1011
 Isola della Scala, battle of, 2500
 Ispahan, 2489
 siege and fall of, 2491

- Israel, Children of, 347-415
 Israel, Kingdom of, 400-403
 Assyrian Captivity, 403
 Kings of, table of the, 410
 idolatry in, 400-403
 overthrow of, 403
 Israelites, history of the, 347-415
 Ark of the Covenant among the, 369
 bondage of, in Egypt, 360-364
 civil wars among the, 393, 394
 conquest of Canaan by the, 374-382
 David's conquests, 395
 exodus and wanderings of the, 364-374
 Heroic Age of the, 382-390
 greatness and commerce of, under Solomon, 397-399
 Judges of the, 382-390
 Kings of the, 410
 Phoenician idolatry introduced among the, 400
 patriarchs of the, 347-360
 power and glory of the, 394-399
 Revolt of the Ten Tribes, 399, 400
 wars of the, 374-410
 Issachar, 381
 Issus, battle of, Alexander's victory, 533, 990, 991
 another battle of, 436
 a third battle of, 1593, 1737
 Issy, Fort d', 3671, 3674, 3681
 capture of, 3685
 Isthmian Games, 749
 Istria, 759
 Istria, John Capo d', 3541
 assassination of, 3541
 Iswara-Krishna, 636
 Italia, 1258
 Italica, 1258
 Italian confederation, 3630
 Italian League, 1180
 Italian League, another, 1258
 Italian Nationality, War of, 3627-3631
 Italy, ancient, 1111-1123
 geography of, 1111-1123
 races of, 1122, 1123
 Italy, mediæval, 1533-1544, 1906, 1907, 1995, 1996, 2383-2390
 Kingdom of the Heruli in, 1533
 Kingdom of the Ostrogoths in, 1533-1538
 Kingdom of the Lombards in, 1538-1544
 Normans in, 1995, 1996
 Saracens in, 1906, 1907, 1995
 Republic of Venice in, 2383-2385
 Republic of Genoa in, 2385
 Republic of Pisa in, 2385
 Republic of Florence in, 2385-2387
 Rome, or the Papal State in, 2388
 Kingdom of Naples and Sicily in, 2388-2390
 Duchy of Milan in, 2387
 Duchy of Savoy in, 2387
 Italy, modern, 2547-2591, 2716-2718, 3020, 3021, 2994, 3017, 3095-3112, 3370-3505, 3531, 3532, 3550, 3551, 3606-3608, 3627-3635, 3646-3648, 3678, 3679, 3892, 3897
 Wars of Charles VIII. and Louis XII. of France in, 2547-2563
 Wars of Francis I. of France and Charles V. of Germany in, 2563-2591
 Wars of Philip II. of Spain and Henry II., of France in, 2716-2718
 Insurrection of Masaniello in, 3020, 3021
 Wars of Louis XIV. of France in, 2994-3017
 War of the Polish and Austrian Successions in, 3095-3112
 Wars of the French Revolution and Napoleon in, 3370-3505
 Revolutions of 1820-21 in, 3531, 3532
 Revolutions of 1830-31 in, 3550, 3551
 Revolutions of 1848-49 in, 3606-3608
 War of Italian Nationality in, 3627-3631
 Rise of the Kingdom of Italy in, 3631-3635
 Seven Weeks' War in, 3646-3648
 Rome made the capital of Italy in, 3678, 3679
 quarrel of Church and State in, 3704, 3705
 table of kings of, 4888
 King Humbert's assassination in, 3896
 diplomatic rupture with the United States, 3893, 3894
 wars with Abyssinia and the Dervishes in Africa, 3893-3895
 recent events in, 3892-3897
 recent Popes, 3705, 3897
 Ithaca, 711, 718
 Ithome, 777, 844, 849, 917
 Ito, Count, 4646, 4657
 Iturbide, Don Augustin, 4343, 4350
 Iuka, battle of, 4148

- Ivan I., 2429
- Ivan II., 2429
- Ivan III., the Great, 2431-2433
 - arts and industries under, 2432
 - assumes the title of Autocrat of all the Russias, 2432
 - character of, 2432
 - conquests of, 2431, 2432
 - reforms of, 2432
- Ivan IV., the Terrible, 3045-3049
 - assumes the title of Czar, 3047
 - character of, 3047, 3048
 - commerce under, 3047
 - conquests of, 3047
 - tyranny of, 3047-3049
- Ivry, battle of, 2769
- Ixion, 742, 744
- Izard, General, 4022

- JABAN, 1819
- Jabin, King of Hazor, 380
- Jabin, King of Hazor, another, 384
- Jackson, Andrew, 3997, 4020, 4023, 4024, 4035, 4045, 4049-4059, 4070
- Jackson, battle of, 4174
- Jackson, Claiborne Fox, 4131, 4138, 4139
- Jackson, Fort, surrender of, 4149
- Jackson, General Thomas Jonathan ("Stone-wall Jackson"), 4129, 4134, 4135, 4153, 4155-4159, 4170
- Jacksonville, capture of, 4191, 4192
- Jacob, 353-360
 - and Esau, story of, 353-360
 - in Egypt, 359
 - sons of, 355
 - trials of, 353-360
- Jacobins, or the Mountain, 3368-3405
- Jacobins, White, 3523
- Jacobites, 2915, 3081, 3082, 3106
- Jacquard, 3508
- Jacqueline, Countess of Hainault and Holland, 2184
- Jacquerie, Insurrection of the, 2173
- Jacques Bonhomme, 2173
- Jael, 385
- Jaffa, capture of, 3425
- Jagello, 2435
- Jagellos, 2435, 2436, 3039
- Jakush, 2044
- Jalenus, 1819, 1823
- Jalula, battle of, 1751, 1825
- James, Duke of York, 2877, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2883, 2885, 2887, 2890, 2941
- James, Earl of Douglas, 2291
- James I. of England, 2715, 2716, 2811-2821
 - character and religion of, 2811, 2812
 - colonization under, 2814, 2815
 - favorites of, 2816, 2817
 - foreign policy of, 2812, 2817-2819
 - government of, 2812, 2813, 2815, 2816
 - House of Commons and, 2815, 2816, 2819, 2820
 - laws of, 2816
- James II. of England, 2890-2905
 - Catholicism and, 2891-2900
 - Declarations of Indulgence by, 2897, 2898
 - dethronement of, 2900-2906
 - in France, 2904
 - Jeffries' campaign under, 2892
 - Parliament and, 2890
- James the Conqueror, of Aragon, 2395
- James I. of Scotland, 2377, 2378
- James II. of Scotland, 2378-2380
- James III. of Scotland, 2380, 2381
- James IV. of Scotland, 2381, 2382, 2562, 2563, 2638, 2703
- James V. of Scotland, 2638, 2655, 2703-2705
- James VI. of Scotland, 2685, 2692, 2712-2716
 - becomes King James I. of England, 2715, 2716, 2811
- James, St., 1086
- James, St., the Less, 1086
- Jameson, Dr., 3825, 1463, 1464
 - trial and imprisonment of, 3825, 4463
- Jamestown, founding of, 2814, 2931
 - destruction of, 2932
- Jane Grey, Lady, 2666-2671
- Jane Seymour, 2651
- Janiculum, Mt., 1131, 1146, 1328
- Janizaries, founding of the, 2478, 2479
 - massacre of the, 3539
 - power of the, 3056
- Janizewski, Bishop of Posen, 3703
- Jankowitz battle of, 2795
- Jansenists, persecution of the, 3116
- Janus, 1138
 - temple of, gates of the, 1138
- Japan, 694-697, 4637-4732
 - arts and industries in, 4638
 - Buddhism introduced into, 697, 4638
 - cession of Sakhalin to Russia, 4645
 - Christianity introduced into, 4640, 4641

- civil war in, 4638, 4643, 4644
- civilisation of, 4639, 4645, 4646
- Commodore Perry's expedition to, 4642
- conquest of Korea, 4638
- early history of, 4637
- feudal system in, 4640
- geography and antiquity of, 694-697
- government of, 4637-4646
- opening of ports to foreign commerce, 4644
- peace envoys of China in, 4664, 4668
- Peace of Shimonoseki with China, 4669, 4670
- Peace of Portsmouth with Russia, 4731, 4732
- power of Mikado in, 4642-4645
- protectorate over Korea by, 4671
- rivalry with China, 4645, 4646
- Shintoism in, 4638
- Shoguns of, 4638-4644
- war with the Western powers, 4643
- war with China, 4646-4671
- War with the Chinese Boxers, 4672-4694
- war with Russia, 4694-4732
- Japan Sea, battle of, 3886, 4729, 4730
- Japheth, 24, 26
- Jargeau, battle of, 2194
- Jarir, 1820
- Jarnac, battle of, 2754, 2755
- Jason, 717
- Jason of Pheræ, 914-916
- Jason, the Jewish leader, 1075, 1076
- Jassy, battle of, 3041
- Peace of, 3173, 3174
- Java, 2745, 2746
- Jay, John, his articles in the "Federalist," 3310
 - as Chief Justice, 3975
 - his Treaty, 3992-3995
- Jeanne d'Arc, 2186-2208
 - childhood of, 2186
 - commencement of her mission, 2187-2191
 - given her command, 2191
 - her visions, 2187
 - her victories, 2191-2197
 - her capture, 2197
 - her trial and execution, 2198-2206
 - her place in history, 2206-2208
- Jebus, the, 3810
- Jebus, 377, 394, 395
- Jebusites, 377, 394, 395
- Jefferson, Thomas, 3238, 3239, 3292, 3297, 3309, 3975, 3978, 3979, 3982, 3983, 3996, 3998-4000, 4003-4011, 4042, 4043, 4047
- Jefferies, Lord Chief Justice, 2892, 2893
- Jeffrey, Lord, 3554, 3958
- Jehander Shah, 2509
- Jehanghire, 2502-2504
- Jehoash, 402
- Jehoahaz, King of Israel, 402
- Jehoahaz, King of Judah, 408
- Jehoiachin, 409
- Jehoiakim, 408, 409
- Jehol, rebellion in, 4657, 4659
- Jehoram, 405
- Jehoshaphat, 405
- Jehu, 409
- Jelaleddin, 2452
- Jellachich, 3602-3604
- Jellal-u-Deen, 2044
- Jemappes, battle of, 3375
- Jeni-Saghra, battle of, 3741
- Jenkinson, Anthony, 2488
- Jenner, Edward, 3506
- Jephthah, 386
- Jericho, 379
 - capture of, 379
- Jeroboam, 399, 400
- Jerome, St., 1472, 1491
- Jerome of Prague, 2118-2120
- Jerrold, Douglas, 3958
- Jersey, 2265
- Jersey, New, colony of, 2943
- Jervis, Admiral Sir John, 3343, 3411
- Jerusalem, captured by David, 394, 395
 - captured by the Babylonians, 250, 409
 - captured by the Egyptians, 57, 404
 - captured by Pompey, 1273
 - captured by the New Persians, 1592, 1734, 1735
 - captured by the Saracens, 1817, 1818
 - captured by the Seljuk Turks, 2058
 - captured by the Crusaders, 2062
 - captured by Saladin, 2066
 - destroyed by Titus, 1068, 1069, 1412
 - destruction of churches in, 1735
 - Temple of, built by Solomon, 398
 - Temple of, destroyed by Titus, 1089
 - Temple of, polluted by John of Gischala, 1087
 - Temple of, rebuilt by Ezra and Nehemiah, 411

- Jessup, General, 4059
- Jesuits, Catholic Church and the, 2628-2633
 chief object of the, 2631
 classes of the, 2630
 government of, 2630
 habits of, 2630, 2631
 in America, 2632, 3145
 in China and Japan, 2632, 4629, 4639, 4641
 in England, 2687, 2894, 2895
 in France, 2955, 2991
 in Switzerland, 3585
 missionaries of the, 2632
 expelled from France, 2771, 3842
 expelled from Portugal, Spain, France,
 Naples and Austria, 3145, 3146
 expelled from Rome, 3705
 expelled from Germany, 3702
 expelled from Switzerland, 3586
 opposed by Catholics, 2632, 3144
 Order of, abolished, 3144, 3146
 protected in Russia and Prussia, 3146,
 3147
 Reformation and the, 2631
 success of the, 2631
- Jesus Christ, 1082-1084, 1390, 1395
 birth of, 1082, 1390
 crucifixion of, 1084, 1395
- Jethro, 361
- Jews, Babylonian Captivity of the, 409-411
 colonization of, in Chaldaea, 409
 dispersion of the, 1089, 1412
 return of, to Jerusalem, 411
 sacred things of the, 414
 sacred seasons, or feasts, 414
 Tabernacle, the, 413, 414
 worship of Jehovah by the, 414, 415
- Jews, persecutions of the, by Antiochus
 Epiphanes, 1076
 in Egypt, 1873
 in England, 2261, 2262, 2280
 in France, 2132, 2142
 in Germany, 2114
 in Portugal, 2404, 2405
 in Russia, 3879, 3880, 3883, 3884
 in Spain, 1531, 1532, 2404
- Jezebel, 402
- Jezreel, 402
- Jimena, 3695
- Jimmu Tenno, 696, 697, 4637
- Joab, 396
- Joan of Arc, or Jeanne d'Arc, 2186-2208
- Joanna I., Queen of Naples, 2389
- Joanna II., Queen of Naples, 2390
- Joanna Beaufort, 2377
- Joanna, second wife of John II. of Aragon,
 2395, 2396
- Joanna, daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella,
 2405, 2525, 2526
- Joash, 406
- Johannesburg, founding of, 3825, 4445
 growth of, 3825, 4445, 4446
 occupation of, 3830, 4544, 4545
 revolt in, 3825, 4463, 4464
- John I., 1600
- John II., 1602, 1603
- John III., 2447
- John IV., 2443
- John V., 2444
- John VI., 2444
- John II. of Aragon, 2395, 2396
- John of Abyssinia, 3893
- John of Bohemia, 2169, 2295
- John of England, 2144-2148, 2263-2273
 accession of, 2264
 character of, 2264
 death of, 2273
 loss of French possessions, 2265
 quarrel of, with Pope Innocent III., 2265-
 2267
 signing of Magna Charta by, 2268-2272
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, 2299,
 2303, 2304
- John Cantacuzene, 2443, 2444
- John Palaeologus I., 2444
- John Palaeologus II., 2445
- John Frederick of Saxony, 2612, 2614-2616,
 2620
- John of Leyden, 2611
- John von Eck, 2598
- John the Baptist, 1083, 1084
- John the Fearless, 2180-2183
- John the Steadfast, 2612
- John the Good, 2170-2174, 2296-2303
- John the Grammarian, 1830
- John the Merciful, 1735
- John I., the Bastard, of Portugal, 2399, 2400
- John II., the Perfect, of Portugal, 2401, 2402
- John III., the Great, of Portugal, 2402
- John IV. of Portugal, 3020, 3023
- John V. of Portugal, 3010, 3024, 3145
- John VI. of Portugal, 3531, 3534
- John XII., Pope, 1925

- John XV., Pope, 1929
 John XIX., Pope, 1932
 John XXII., Pope, 2109, 2110
 John XXIII., Pope, 2118, 2119, 2592
 Johnson, Andrew, 4142, 4167
 as Military Governor of Tennessee, 4167
 as Vice President, 4208, 4209, 4221
 as President, 4221-4238
 impeachment of, 4236, 4237
 Johnson, General Edward, 4172
 Johnson, Herschel Vespasian, 4114
 Johnson, Richard Mentor, 4058, 4062
 Johnson, Samuel, 3509
 Johnson, Sir William, 3117
 Johnston, General Albert Sidney, 4109, 4147
 Johnston, General Joseph Eccleston, 4129,
 4135, 4136, 4155, 4174, 4175, 4180, 4193,
 4201, 4202, 4215, 4216, 4221
 Johnstown, disaster at, 4265, 4266
 Joinville, Prince de, 3580
 Joliet, Louis, 3017
 Jonah, the prophet, 171
 at Nineveh, 171
 Jonathan, 393, 394
 Jones, Inigo, 3028
 Jones, John Paul, 3262, 3263
 Jones, Sir William, 3510
 Jonesboro', battle of, 4203
 Jonkoping, Peace of, 3461
 Jonson, Ben, 3027
 Joppa, 2068, 2425
 Jordan river, 376
 Joseph, the patriarch, 355, 357-360
 in Egypt, 358-360
 Joseph, the Indian chief, 4255, 4256
 Joseph, King of Portugal, 3144, 3145
 Joseph I. of Germany, 3009, 3013
 Joseph II. of Germany, 3149-3156, 3162-3164
 Josephine, widow of General Beauharnais,
 3404
 marriage of, with Napoleon, 3404
 social gifts of, 3437
 divorce of, 3475, 3476
 Josephus, Flavius, 1088, 1102
 Joshua, 379-382
 Josiah, 406
 Jotapianus, 1446
 Jotham, 406, 407
 Joubert, Boer general, 3828, 4449, 4477, 4505
 Joubert, French general, 3424
 Jourdan, General and Marshal, 3391, 3394,
 3400, 3406, 3409, 3410, 3423, 3466, 3469
 Jove, 724
 Jovellar, General, 3700
 Jovian, 1487, 1488
 Joyeuse, Villaret, Admiral, 3394
 Juarez, Benito, 4357-4361
 Juarists, 4359
 Judæa, 410, 413
 Judah, tribe of, 380, 400
 Judah, Kingdom of, 399, 400, 403-410
 idolatry of, 403-410
 worship of Ashtoreth introduced into, 405
 worship of Jehovah restored by Hezekiah,
 407
 wars of, 403-410
 Babylonian Captivity of, 409
 Judaism, 28, 34
 Judas Iscariot, 1084
 Judas Maccabæus, 1077, 1078
 Judges, of the Hebrews, 382-390
 Juggernaut, 648, 649
 Jugurtha, 1247-1250
 Jugurthine War, 1247-1250
 Julia, Cæsar's daughter, 1279
 Julia, daughter of Augustus, 1390
 Julian Calendar, 1298, 1299
 Julian Law, 1259, 1260
 Julian the Apostate, 1484-1487, 1639-1648
 Julian, George Washington, 4098, 4210
 Julianus, Didius, 1434, 1435
 Jülich, surrender of, 2773
 Julius, 1259
 Julius Africanus, 42
 Julius Agricola, 1415, 1416
 Julius Cæsar, 1276-1304
 rise of, 1276
 conquests of, in Gaul, Germany and
 Britain, 1280-1284
 civil war of, with Pompey, 1287-1299
 triumphs of, 1298
 Dictatorship of, 1299, 1300
 assassination of, 1300-1304
 Julius Nepos, 1511
 Julius Vindex, 1406
 Julius II., Pope, 2388, 2554, 2556-2561
 conquests of, 2388, 2554-2556, 2561
 warlike character of, 2388, 2592
 July, origin of name of month, 1299
 July Revolution in Paris, 3541-3544
 Jumonville, 3116

- Junin, battle of, 4347
 Junius, Letters of, 3195
 Juno, 724
 Junot, General, 3417, 3426, 3463
 Junta, Castilian, 2570
 Junta of Seville, 3463
 Juntas of Spain, 3463
 Juntas of South America, 4342-4348
 Jupiter, 724, 1137
 Jury, origin of trial of, 2259
 Justin I., 1574, 1575
 Justin II., 1591
 Justin Martyr, 1427, 1488
 Justinian, 1575-1591
 accession of, 1575
 conquests under, 1534-1538, 1576-1578
 wars with the New Persian Empire under,
 1575, 1578, 1684-1704
 code, or Civil Law of, 1582-1586
 "Endless Peace," 1575, 1693
 silk manufacture introduced into Europe
 by, 1586-1591
 Justinian II., 1594, 1595
 Jutes, 1558, 1559, 1956
 Jutland, 1956, 2781, 3644
 Juvenal, 1376
 Juxon, Bishop, 2852
 Jypaul, 2032, 2033

 KAABA, 1763-1765, 1771, 1773-1775, 1785
 Kadesh, 384
 Kadish, 51
 Kadjar dynasty, 2493, 2494
 Kaduklar, battle of, 4743
 Kæso, Fabius, 1152
 Kahlenberg, 3061
 Kahira, or Cairo, founding of, 1857, 1873
 Kaichow, evacuation of, 4715
 Kaiomarts, 591
 Kaiphing, battle of, 4663
 Kairwan, or Cairouan, founding of, 1836
 Kalb, Baron de, 3248, 3264
 Kalka, battle of, 2127
 Kalkreuth, 3452
 Kalmuck Tartars, migration of, 3168
 Kaluga, 2426
 Kaminiec, 3044, 3059, 3065
 Kammurabi, 130, 131
 Kang-hi, 4648, 4649
 Kansas, admission of, as a Free State, 4110
 civil war in Territory of, 4105, 4106
 organisation of Territory of, 4102, 4103
 Kaöses, 1692
 Kant, Immanuel, 3154, 3508, 3509
 Kapila, 636
 Kapila-vestu, 653
 Kapolna, battle of, 3603
 Karabunar, battle of, 3741
 Karahassankoi, battle of, 3744
 Kara-in-das, 131
 Kara-kar-das, 131
 Karakorum, 2458
 Karasu, 1784
 Kara Mustapha, 3060-3062
 Karageorgevitch, Prince, 3913
 Karnak, 38, 51, 52
 Hall of Columns at, 52
 palaces at, 51
 temples at, 51
 ruins of, 38
 Kars, siege and fall of, in 1855, 3622
 siege and fall of, in 1877, 3748, 3749
 Kartova, battle of, 3742
 Kaskaskia, founding of, 3018
 Kasr, mound of, 270, 271
 Kasson, John Adams, 4210
 Kasyapa, 656
 Katsura, General, 4660,
 Katte, Lieutenant von, 3093
 Katzbach, battle of, 3488
 Kaulbach, Wilhelm von, 3967
 Kaulbars, General, 3910
 Kaunitz, 3118, 3149, 3150
 Kayuk, 2457
 Kazan, 2427, 2431
 Russian conquest of, 3047
 Kazanlik, capture of, 3741
 Keane, General, 4023
 Keane, Sir John, 3564
 Kearny, General Philip, 4157, 4158
 Kearny, General Stephen Watts, 4080-4082
 Kearsarge, battle between the Alabama and
 the, 4205, 4206
 foundering of the, 4206
 Keats, John, 3957
 Keiki, 4644
 Kekewich, Colonel, 4508
 Kien-lung, 4630, 4631
 Kellerman, 3375, 3389, 3391, 3430
 Kelley, General Benjamin Franklin, 4137,
 4146
 Kelley, William Darragh, 4210

- Kelly-Kenny, General Sir Thomas, 4611
 Kelly's Ford, skirmish at, 4173
 Kelts, or Celts, 27, 1520
 Kemeny, John, 3058
 Kempen, battle of, 2794
 Kempis, Thomas à, 2053
 Kenkenes, 44
 Kenmuir, Lord, 3082
 Kent, Judge James, 3961
 Kent, Kingdom of, 1559
 Kentucky, admission of, 3978
 in the Civil War, 4141
 Kepler, 3025
 Keppel, Admiral, 3134, 3273
 Keresstes, battle of, 2726
 Kerim Khan, 2493
 Kerim Pasha, 3728
 Kesseldorf, battle of, 3105
 Kettle Creek, battle of, 3261
 Kettle Run, battle of, 4158
 Ketteler, Baron von, murder of, 4681, 4682
 Key, David McKendree, 4254
 Key, Francis Scott, 3960, 4023
 Keyes, General Erasmus Darwin, 4155
 Khaled, the "Sword of God," 1785, 1811,
 1813-1818
 Khadijah, 1767, 1771, 1776
 Khaibar, 1784
 Khalifate of Bagdad, 1846-1858
 Khalifate of Cairo, 1873-1876
 Khalifate of Cordova, 1859-1872
 Khalifate of Damascus, 1836-1845
 Khalifa, First Four, 1811-1835
 Khalifa, overthrow of the, 3819, 3820, 3822
 Khanun, King of Gaza, 177
 Khartoum, attack on, 3801
 massacre at, 3801
 siege of, 3801
 Khazars, 1680, 1704, 1737, 1740, 2421, 2422
 Khem, 95
 Kheta tribes, 51
 Khevenhüller, 3101
 Khiva, 3720
 Khokand, 3719, 3720
 Khorassan, 1062
 Khorsabad, 118, 180, 223
 Khosr-su, 231
 Khosrou Nushirvan, 1578, 1692-1720
 Khosrou Parviz, 1592, 1593, 1724-1746
 Khouli Khan, 2492
 Khush-Newas, 1683
 Khyber Pass, battle of, 3792
 Kiaking, 4631
 Kieft, Sir William, 2940
 Kiel, Peace of, 3491
 Kiev, 2420-2426, 2431, 3779-3782, 3791
 Kileh-Shergat, 118, 228
 Killiecrankie, battle of, 2909
 Kilmarnock, Earl of, 3108
 Kilpatrick, General Judson, 4171, 4192, 4215
 Kilwarden, Lord, 3351
 Kimberley, siege of, 3827, 4474
 relief of, 3829, 4507
 Kinburn, capture of, 3622
 Kinchou, battle of, 3884, 4714
 King, Samuel W., 4063
 King, Rufus, 4034
 King, William Rufus, 4100
 Kinglake, Alexander William, 3959
 Kings, divine right of, 2812, 2840, 2852, 2906
 King's Evil, 2023
 King's Mountain, battle of, 3264
 Kingsley, Rev. Charles, 3959
 Kinhuaha, battle of, 4658
 Kinlinchang, battle of, 4709
 Kioto, 4637
 Kipzak Empire, 2462
 Kipzah, Golden Horde of, 2427, 2430, 2432,
 2462
 Kirghiz, 3719
 Kisheneff, massacre of Jews at, 3883, 3884
 Kishon, battle of, 385
 Kitchener, General Lord Horatio Herbert,
 4503
 Kittanning, battle of, 3118
 Kin-lien-tcheng, battle of, 4668
 Klapka, General, 3605
 Kleber, General, 3417, 3426, 3432
 Klinspor, Field-Marshal, 3549
 Klopstock, 3154, 3511
 Klosterseven, convention of, 3121
 Kneph, or Knubis, or Num, 94
 Knight, Charles, 3959
 Knight Commander, sinking of the, 4417
 Knighthood, ceremonies of, 2048, 2049
 Knights, dress and arms of, 2049
 Knights-errant, 2049
 Knights of St. John, 2063, 2064, 2073
 Knights of the Round Table, 1559, 2053
 Knights-Templars, 2063, 2064, 2073, 2163, 2164
 Knights, Teutonic, 2073
 Knorrung, General, 3460

- Knowles, James Sheridan, 3987**
Knowlton, Colonel, 3243
Knox, General Sir Charles Edmond, 4504
Knox, General Sir William George, 4504
Knox, Henry, 3975
Knox, John, 2628, 2682-2684, 2707, 2710
Knoxville, siege of, 4181
Knyphausen, General, 3249
Kobad, 1680-1692
Kobad II., or Sroes, 1746-1748
Koh-e-noor, 2511
Kokome, Pyramid of, 44
Kolin, battle of, 3121
Komatsu, Prince, 4668
Koneih, battle of, 3573
Kongo Free State, 3163
Königgratz, 3647
Königsburg, 2073, 3004, 3450, 3452, 3509
Königsseg, Field-Marshal, 3102
Koodoesberg Drift, battle of, 4498
Kootub, 3624
Köproli, Achmet, 3058
Köproli, Mustapha, 3064
Koran, 1790-1811
 teachings of the, 1791-1809
 writing of the, 1790, 1791
Korasmian Empire, conquest of, by Zingis Khan, 2451, 2452
Korasmians, incursions of, in Palestine, 2071
Kodorfan, Egyptian conquest of, 3572
Korea, civil war in, 4647
 independence of, 4669
 invasion of, by the Chinese and Japanese, 4647
 revolt in, 4647
 Russia and, 4671, 4697, 4698
Koreish, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1778, 1781-1783
Korosten, 2422
Korsakoff, General, 3425
Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 3176, 3178-3180, 3182, 3248
 in the American Revolution, 3248
 in the Polish rising against Russia and Prussia, 3176, 3178-3180
 defeated, wounded and captured, 3180
 exile and death of, 3182
Kossuth, Francis, 3891, 3892
Kossuth, Louis, as leader of the Hungarian rebellion in 1848, 3601-3605
 visit of, to the United States, 4100
 VOL. 15-17
- Koster, Laurence, 2521**
Kosza, Martin, 4101
Kotze, Chief Justice, 4466, 4467
Kotzebue, Augustus von, 3529, 3965
Kotzim, battle of, 3044
 fortress of, 3161, 3172
Kowshing, 4648
Kow-tsung, 679
Koyunjik, mound of, 230, 231
Kranach, Lucas, 2805
Krapotkine, Prince, 3844
Krasnoi, battles of, 3484
Krefeld, battle of, 3124
Kremlin, 3483
Krishna, 643, 646, 649, 650, 653
Kronenberg, siege and fall of, 3036
Kroonstad, 4519
Kronos, 723, 724, 739
Kronstadt, 3603
Kronstadt, Vice-Admiral, 3458
Krotzka, battle of, 3097
Krudener, General, 3741
Krüger, Paul, 3815, 3822, 3824, 3825, 3829, 3830, 4444-4622
Krukowiecki, 3548
Kublai Khan, 2459-2461, 4639
Kudschuk-Kainardji, Peace of, 3167
Kudur-Lagamer, 129
Kudur-Mabuk, 129
Kudur-Nakhunta, 129
Kukuli, battle of, 3161
Kulm, battle of, 3488, 3489
Kulmann, 3704
Kunersdorf, battle of, 3125, 3126
Kungwasai, battle of, 4660
Kurdistan, 116, 216, 1710, 1721, 2488
Kurds, 216, 217
 as descendants of the Assyrians, 216
Kuroki, General, 3884, 3886, 4709-4719
Kuropatkin, General, 3885, 3886, 4703-4728
Kurs, 1709
Kurschumlje, battle of, 3754
Kuruk-Dara, battle of, 3743
Kuruman, capture of, 4490
Kustendje, battle of, 3742
Kutais, 3622
Kutusoff, General, 3457, 3481-3483
Kwang-su, 4636, 4675
- LABADIEVILLE, battle of, 4150, 4151**
Labarum, 1468

- Labedoyère, Colonel, 3497, 3501
 La Bœuf, Fort, 3116
 Laborosoarchod, 254
 Labrador, discovery of, 2527
 Labyrinth, 49, 77
 Lacedæmon, 710, 772, 775
 Lacedæmonians, 903
 Lachasse, General, 3577
 Lachesis, 739
 Laconia, in Greece, 710, 775, 780
 Laconia, or New Hampshire, 2937
 La Corona, battle of, 3606
 Lacrates, 531
 Lactantius, 1489
 Ladislas I. of Hungary, 2437
 Ladislas II. of Hungary, 2437
 Ladislas III. of Hungary, 2437
 Ladislas IV. of Hungary, 2438
 Ladislas V. of Hungary, 2438
 Ladislas VI. of Hungary, 2438, 2439
 Ladislas I. of Poland, 2434
 Ladislas II. of Poland, 2434
 Ladislas III. of Poland, 2434
 Ladislas IV. of Poland, 2434, 2435
 Ladislas V. of Poland, 2435
 Ladislas VI. of Poland, 2435
 Ladislas VII. of Poland, 3041, 3042
 L'Admirault, General, 3686
 Ladysmith, siege of, 3827, 4447
 relief of, 3829, 4515
 Laertius, Diogenes, 1104
 Lævinus, 1185
 Lafayette, General, 3247-3249, 3255, 3258,
 3259, 3270, 3364, 3366, 3370, 3373, 3543,
 3544, 4045
 Lafayette, Oscar de, 4263
 Laffeld, battle of, 3111
 Lafitte, 3544
 Lafon, General, 3404
 La Fontaine, 2981, 3026
 Laggards, home of, 1521
 Lagos Bay, battle of, 2999
 La Haye Sainte, farmhouse of, 3499
 La Hogue, Cape, battle of, 2916, 2998
 Laing's Nek, battle of, 4449
 Laird, 4186
 Lake-dwellers of Switzerland, 22
 Lake George, battle of, 3117
 Lake Scutari, battle of, 3754
 L'Allemand, Vice-Admiral, 3474
 Lally, 3132, 3280
 Lamachus, 872, 873
 Lamartine, 3589, 3592, 3964
 Lamb, Charles, 3958
 Lamballe, Princess de, murder of, 3374
 Lamberg, murder of, 3602
 Lambert, General, 2867, 2868
 Lambert Simnel, 2353, 2354
 Lamia, 1005
 Lamian War, 1005
 Lamoricière, General, 3589, 3592, 3610
 Lampsacus, 759, 884
 Lancaster, Earl of, Thomas Plantagenet, 2289
 Lancaster, Duke of, John of Gaunt, 2299,
 2303, 2304, 2311, 2313
 Lancaster, Henry of, 2313-2316
 Lancaster, House of, 2316-2336
 Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Continental Con-
 gress at, 3249
 General Reynolds interred at, 4171
 home of Buchanan and Stevens, 4232
 Laincourt, Duke de, 3363
 Landau, fall of, 3007
 Lander, General Frederick William, 4153
 Land League, Irish, 3795
 Landon, Letitia E., 3957
 Land Peace, 2126
 Landseer, Sir Edwin, 3966
 Landshut, battle of, 3128
 Lane, Henry S., 4210
 Lane, Joseph, 4114
 Lanfranc, 2239, 2244
 Langara, Admiral, 3390
 Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, 2845
 Langensalza, battle of, 3647
 Langeron, Count, 3456, 3488
 Langland, William, 2053, 2310, 2311
 Langres, surrender of, 3492
 Langside, battle of, 2685, 2712
 Langson, battle of, 3845, 4636
 Languages, Aryan, 26, 27
 Assyrian, 219, 220
 beginnings of modern, 1525
 Egyptian, 56, 78
 Greek, 1349
 Hamitic, 26
 Latin, 1349, 1526
 Oriental, 1350
 Semitic, 26
 Turanian, 26
 Langue d'oc, 2155

- Languedoc, Albigenses in, 2077, 2080, 2149, 2150
 Canal of, 2981
 Langue d'oui, 2155
 Lannes, Marshal, 3429, 3448, 3470
 La Quisina, battle of, 4294, 4295
 Lansdowne, Lord, 3806
 Laodicea, 1029
 Laon, battle of, 3493
 Laon, Cardinal Bishop of, 2179
 Lao-tse and Taoism, 692-694
 La Paz, revolt of, 4346
 Laplace, 3507, 3508
 La Plata, revolution in, 4346
 La Puerta, battle of, 4344
 Lapps, 26, 1524
 Lares, 739, 740, 1139
 Lareveillère-Lepaux, 3414
 La Rochefoucauld, 3026
 Larochejacquelin, 3387
 La Rochelle, siege and fall of, 2966
 La Romana, General, 3459, 3462, 3467
 La Rothière, battle of, 3492
 Lars Porsena, 1145, 1146
 La Salle, Robert, 3017, 3018
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, 3584, 3774
 Latimer, Bishop of Worcester, martyrdom of, 2673, 2674
 Latin Church, 1895, 1954
 Empire, 1605, 2070
 franchise, 1191
 language, 1349, 1526
 League, 1177
 literature, Augustin Age of, 1370
 literature, glory and decay of, 1370-1378
 literature, rise of, 1318-1325
 races, 27, 1520, 1526
 Latins, 1122
 Roman war with the, 1175-1177
 Latium, 1115, 1116
 Latona, 726, 729, 734, 735
 Latopolis, 38
 Latour, Count, murder of, 3602
 Laud, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2829, 2830, 2836
 Lauderdale, Earl of, 2379
 Laudon, 3125, 3126, 3128, 3133
 Lauenburg, 3477
 La Union, General, 3394
 Laurens, Henry, 3266, 3277
 Laurentium, 1116
 Lauth, 43
 Lautrec, General, 2571, 2580
 Lantulæ, battle of, 1179
 La Valette, 2721
 Lavater, 3425, 3512
 Lavaur, battle of, 2080
 La Vega, General, 4079, 4080
 La Vendée, insurrection of, 3387-3369
 Lavinium, 1116
 Lavoisier, 3393, 3506
 Law, John, 3085, 3086
 Lawrence, Captain James, 4020, 4021
 Lawrence, Lord, 3660
 Lawrence, Sir Henry, 3567, 3625
 Lawrence, St., Gulf of, 2529
 Lawrence, St., River, 2529
 Laws, Agrarian, 1151, 1239, 1243
 Alien and Sedition, 3999
 Egyptian, 71
 in the Eighteenth Century, 3143, 3144
 Licinian, 1171
 Lombard, 1540
 of Draco, 782
 of Justinian, 1582-1586
 of Lycurgus, 770-777
 of Manu, 628-635
 of Solon, 784-789
 of the Twelve Tables, 1156, 1157
 of the Medes and Persians, 561, 562
 of Taiko, 4639
 Prussian, 3152
 Publilian, 1153
 Riparian, 1548
 Russian, 2425
 Salic, 1548
 Scotch, 2378
 Terentilian, 1154
 the Code, Pandects and Institutes of Justinian, 1582-1586
 Laws in England, Elizabeth's religious, 2678, 2679
 first written code of, 1563
 of the Anglo-Saxons, 1570
 of Alfred the Great, 2004, 2005
 of Canute the Great, 2017
 of Edward I., 2279
 of Henry I., 2247
 of Henry II., 2259
 of William III., 2219-2221
 Laws in France, Code Napoleon, 3433
 of Charlemagne, 1898

- of St. Louis, 2152
- of the French Revolution, 3364, 3365
- Ripuarian, 1548
- Salic, 1548
- under Louis XV., 3358
- Laws in Germany, 2106, 2114
 - of Conrad II., 1932, 1933
- Lawton, General Henry Wade, 4294, 4311, 4312
- Layard, 23, 3953
- Laybach, 3471, 3532
- Layne, Peter, 2630
- Lazi, 1578, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1703
- Lazic War, 1578, 1699, 1702
- Lazica, 1697, 1699-1701, 1703, 1704
- Lazzaroni, 3422, 3424
- Leagues, of Augsburg, 2994
 - of Cambray, 2127, 2331, 2385, 2556, 2557, 2566
 - of Frankfort, 3104
 - of Herrnhausen, 3089
 - of Nymphenburg, 3100
 - of Schmalkald, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2614, 2615, 2619
 - of the Rhine, 2105
 - of the Six Nations, 2948
 - of Vienna, 3089
 - Old League of High Germany, 2113
 - the Æchean, 1021-1028, 1224, 1229
 - the Ætolian, 1022, 1224, 1225
 - the Catholic, of France, 2762-2771
 - the Catholic, of Germany, 2773-2785
 - the Hanseatic, 2054, 2105
 - the Rhenish, 2978
 - the Suabian, 2115
- Leah, 355
- Leake, Sir John, Admiral, 3011
- Lear, 4007
- Learning, in Assyria, 206
 - in Babylonia, 277-281
 - in Chaldæa, 139, 140
 - in China, 681-684
 - in Egypt, 78
 - in England under Elizabeth, 2699-2700
 - in England under Henry III., 2278
 - in England under Henry VIII., 2657-2660
 - in Germany, 2601, 2800
 - in Greece, 952, 953
 - in India, 620
 - in Italy, 2800
 - in Japan, 4639
 - in Phœnicia, 335
 - in Rome, 1363, 1364
 - in Russia under Peter the Great, 3072
 - in Scotland under James I., 2378
 - in Sweden, 2419
 - in Tartary, 2457
 - medieval, 2052
 - modern, 2800, 3025, 3949
 - of the Aztecs, 2536
 - revival of, in Europe, 2521, 2522
 - seats of, in Europe, 2052
 - under Charlemagne, 1899, 1900
 - under Malek Shah, 2042, 2043
- Leavensworth, Fort, 4080
- Lebanon, mountains of, 325, 340
- Lebas, 3397
- Lebon, 3399
- Lebrun, the painter, 3028
- Lebrun, the statesman, 3429
- Lech, battle of the, 2786
- Lechæum, 902
- Lechfeld, battle of, 1925
- Leclerc, 3434
- Lecompte, General, 3681
- Lecinski, Marie, 3089
- Lecinski, Stanislas, 3068, 3070, 3089, 3094-3096
- Leda, 740
- Ledochowski, Archbishop, 3703
- Ledru-Rollin, 3589, 3590, 3592
- Ledyard, Colonel, 3271
- Lee, Admiral, 4196
- Lee, Colonel Henry, 3262, 3270, 3284, 4015, 4016
- Lee, Fitzhugh, 4169, 4280-4282, 4285, 4287, 4304
- Lee, General Charles, 3135, 3235, 3247, 3254, 3258
- Lee, General Robert Edward, 4112, 4129, 4138, 4155-4160, 4169-4173, 4193-4198, 4218-4220
- Lee, General William Henry Fitzhugh, 4169
- Lee, Richard Henry, 3238, 4251
- Lee, Richard Henry, another, 4251
- Lefevre, Marshal, 3452, 3472
- Legendre, the mathematician, 3508
- Legendre, the revolutionist, 3371, 3394
- Leger, St., Colonel, 3251
- Legion of Honor, founding of the, 3433
- Legitimists, 3574-3576, 3609, 3676, 3689, 3705, 3714

- Legnano, battle of, 2088, 2387
 Lehwald, 3121
 Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, 2667, 2688, 2689, 2698
 Leicester, Simon de Montfort, Earl of, 2276, 2277
 Leipsic, battles of, in 1631, 2785
 in 1641, 2794
 in 1813, 3489, 3490
 Leipsic Interim, 2619
 Lels, Yakoob, ben, 2029-2031
 Leisler, Jacob, 2941
 Leitch, Major, 3243
 Lelex, 714
 Le Mans, battle of, 3675
 Lemberg, Treaty of, 3045
 Lemoine d'Iberville, 3018
 Lemnos, 711, 813
 Lennox, Earl of, 2713
 Lens, battle of, 2796
 Lentulus, 1189
 Leo I., Emperor, 1574
 Leo II., Emperor, 1574
 Leo III., the Isaurian, 1595
 edicts of, 1595
 reforms of, 1595
 Leo IV., Emperor, 1596
 Leo V., the Armenian, 1597
 Leo VI., the Philosopher, 1599
 Leo the Great, Pope, 1492, 1493
 Leo IV., Pope, 1907
 Leo VIII., Pope, 1927
 Leo IX., Pope, 1935-1938, 1995
 reforms of, 1935
 Leo X., Pope, 2388, 2561, 2562
 character of, 2561, 2562
 Martin Luther and, 2592-2600
 policy of, 2562
 sale of indulgences by, 2596-2599
 Leo XIII., Pope, 3705, 3778, 3897
 Leoben, Peace of, 3412, 3413
 Leonardo da Vinci, 2552, 2804
 Leonidas, 515, 817-821
 Leontiades, 907-909
 Leontius, 1594
 Leontius, another, 1733
 Leopold, Duke of Austria, 2113
 Leopold, Duke of Austria, another, 2115, 2116
 Leopold I. of Belgium, 3546
 Leopold II. of Belgium, 3546
 Leopold I. of Germany, 2978, 2984, 2985, 2988, 2989, 2994, 2996, 3000-3005, 3007, 3009, 3034, 3035, 3037, 3042, 3054, 3058-3060, 3062-3064
 Leopold II. of Germany, 3156, 3368-3370
 Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, 3662-3664
 Leopold of Styria, Bishop of Passau, 2772
 Leosthenes, 1005
 Leovigild, 1630
 Lepanto, battle of, 2722, 2723
 Lepidus, 1303, 1305, 1311, 1312
 Lepidus, another, 1044
 Lepsius, 43
 Leptis, 433
 Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian, 4360-4363
 Lermontoff, 3966
 Lernean hydra, 716
 Le Sage, 3510
 Lesbos, 711, 722, 756
 Leschjanin, General, 3728, 3752
 Lesdiguières, Marshal, 2903
 Lesseps, Charles de, 3850, 3851
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 3722, 3850, 3851, 3940
 Lessing, 3154, 3511, 3512
 Leto, 734, 735
 Letourneur, 3404
 Letters, Phœnician invention of, 334
 Lettres de Cachet, 3358
 Leucippus, 937
 Leuctra, battle of, 913, 914
 Leuthen, battle of, 3122
 Leverrier, 3955
 Levi, French general, 3131
 Levi, 355
 Levites, 380
 Lewes, battle of, 2276, 2277
 Lewinsville, 4136
 Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, 1124
 Lewistown, 4021
 Lexington, Kentucky, settlement of, 3232
 Lexington, Massachusetts, skirmish at, 3226
 Lexington, Missouri, capture of, 4140
 Leyden, siege and relief of, 2733, 2734
 university of, founding of the, 2734
 Leyden, John of, 2611
 Leyds, Dr. Willem Johannes, 4505
 Leyva, Antonio de, 2575
 Liberation, War of German, 3484-3486
 Liao-tung peninsula, 4670, 4695
 Liao-Yang, battle of, 3885, 4718, 4719
 Liberia, Republic of, 3953

- Liberty, Statue of, in New York harbor, dedication of, 4262, 4263
 Libnah, 1093
 Library of Alexandria, founding of, 1039, 1040
 destroyed by Caesar, 1295, 1296
 destroyed by the Saracens, 1830
 Libyan desert, 38
 Lichnowsky, 3596
 Licinian Laws, 1171
 Licinius, 1460, 1461, 1473
 Licinius Stolo, Caius, 1171
 Lictors, 1143
 Liebig, 3955
 Liebknecht, 3778
 Liège, capture of, 3006
 Liegelords and Liegemen, 2047
 Liegnitz, battle of, 2456
 another battle of, 3128
 Ligny, battle of, 3498
 Liguria, 1114
 Ligurian Republic, 3415, 3421
 Li Hung Chang, 4647-4652, 4657, 4659, 4661, 4666, 4668, 4669, 4672, 4685, 4686, 4693
 Lille, siege and capture of, 3011
 Lilly, William, 2658
 Lilybæum, battle of, 1189
 seizure of, 1201
 Lima, founding of, 2543
 capture of, 4367, 4368
 Limburg, 3006
 Limerick, Pacification of, 2913, 2914
 siege and fall of, 2913
 Lincoln, Abraham, 4111, 4114-4221
 Address of, at Gettysburg, 4185
 Amnesty Proclamation of, 4184
 assassination of, 4220, 4221
 at the Peace Conference at Fortress Monroe, 4211, 4212
 Cabinet of, 4125
 conference of, with Grant, Sherman and Meade, 4215
 debate of, with Senator Douglas, 4111
 first call for troops, 4127, 4128
 first election of, 4114
 first inauguration of, 4124, 4125
 freeing of slaves in the District of Columbia, 4164
 in Richmond, 4219
 Proclamations of Emancipation, 4164-4166
 renomination and reelection, 4207-4209
 second inauguration and inaugural address, 4212, 4213
 speech to a workingmen's committee, 4186
 Lincoln, General Benjamin, 3247, 3251, 3261-3263, 3271
 Lincoln, Robert Todd, 4259
 Lind, Jenny, 3968
 Lindisfarne, 1560
 Linevitch, General, 3886, 4728
 Lingard, John, 3958
 Linnæus, 3506
 L' Insurgente, 3998
 Lippe-Schaumburg, Count of, 3135
 Lisbon, great earthquake at, 3145
 French occupation of, 3462
 Peace of, 3024
 Lisle, Lady Alice, 2893
 Lissa, battle of, 3647
 Literature, Arabic, 1876-1879
 Assyrian, 206
 Chinese, 680-684
 Danish, 3966
 English, Augustan Age of, 3509
 English, Elizabethan Age of, 2802, 2803
 English, mediæval, 2052, 2053
 English modern, 2802, 2803, 3027, 3509, 3510, 3956-3960
 Florentine, 2053
 French, Augustan Age of, 3026, 3027
 French, mediæval, 2052, 2053
 French, modern, 2803, 3026, 3027, 3139, 3143, 3510, 3511, 3964, 3965
 French, philosophical, 3139-3143
 German, mediæval, 2053
 German, modern, 2804, 3511, 3512, 3965, 3966
 Greek, 793-798, 927-935, 1097-1106
 Italian, mediæval, 2052, 2053
 Italian, modern, 2804, 3512
 Japanese, 4649
 Hebrew, 413
 Hindoo, 617, 621-665
 Latin, 1318-1325, 1370-1378
 Medo-Persian, 604-611
 Norwegian, 3966
 Phœnician, 335
 Portuguese, 2803
 Russian, 3512, 3966
 Spanish, 2803, 3027
 Swedish, 3508, 3966

- influence of French, 3139-3156
 in the Sixteenth Century, 2802-2804
 in the Seventeenth Century, 3026, 3027
 in the Eighteenth Century, 3508-3512
 in the Nineteenth Century, 3954-3966
 in the United States during the Revolution, 3289, 3290, 3310
 in the United States since the Revolution, 3960-3964
 Lithography, invention of, 3508
 Lithuania, 2435, 3039, 3034, 3042
 Li-tse-ching, 4626, 4627
 Little Big Horn River, massacre of, 4252
 Little Crow, Indian chief, 4162
 Little Rock, capture of, 4177
 Liverpool, Earl of, 3479, 3558
 Livia, 1390, 1391
 Livingston, Robert R., 3239
 Livingstone, Archibald, 2378
 Livingstone, Dr. David, 3953
 Livilla, 1393-1395
 Livius Andronicus, 1319
 Livius Drusus, 1244
 Livius, Marcus, 1218
 Livonia, 3066, 3072
 Livy, or Titus Livius, 1373, 1374, 1386
 Li-wang, 677
 Llewellyn, 2279
 Lobengula, 3811, 3812
 Lobos, Admiral, 3696
 Lochlevin, 2685, 2712
 Locke, John, 2888, 3025
 Locri, 1189
 Locrians, 714
 Locri-Epizephyrrii, 763, 764
 Locris, Eastern and Western, 707, 708, 752
 Lodbrog, Ragnar, 1908, 1964
 Lodi, battle of, 3408
 Logan, General John Alexander, 4202, 4232, 4236
 Logan, John A., Jr., 4311
 Loire, Army of the, 3671, 3675
 Lollards, 2310
 persecution of the, 2320, 2321, 2323, 2324
 Lollius Urbicus, 1423
 Loma, General, 3698
 Lombard, Peter, 2052
 Lombard League, 2087, 2088, 2387
 Lombarda, or Longobards, 1362, 1522, 1538-1544
 Lombardy, 1539-1544, 1888, 1889, 2085-2088, 2387
 conquest of, by the Lombards, 1539
 conquest of, by Charlemagne, 1888, 1889
 feudal system in, 1539, 1540
 iron crown of, 1540
 laws of, 1540
 mediaeval, 1539-1540, 1888, 1889, 2085-2088, 2387
 modern, 2556, 2564, 2565, 2571, 2575, 3408-3412, 3606-3608, 3629, 3630, 3646-3648
 Lombardy, Austrian, 3095
 Lomonosoff, 3512
 London, ancient ruins under, 1556
 burned by the Britons, 1403
 great fire of, 2877, 2878
 great plague of, 2877
 international exhibitions in, 3571, 3949
 Queen Victoria's Jubilees in, 3805, 3816, 3817
 Londonderry, Marquis of, 3558
 Londonderry, siege of, 2911
 Longchamp, William, Bishop of Ely, 2262
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 3962
 Longimanus, Artaxerxes, 517-519, 839, 842
 Longinus, Exarch of Ravenna, 1539
 Longinus, Lucius Cassius, 1251
 Longinus, the critic, 1105
 Long Island, battle of, 3243
 Longobards, 1352, 1522, 1538-1544
 Long Parliament, 2835, 2836, 2838-2839, 2867
 dissolution of, 2858-2859
 Longstreet, General James, 4129, 4157, 4171-4173, 4180, 4181, 4194, 4195, 4238, 4240
 Longueville, Duke de and Duchess de, 2974
 Loo, Treaty of, 3155
 Loo Choo Islands, 695
 Lookout Mountain, battle of, 4180, 4181
 Lope de Vega, 3027
 Lopez, Cuban general, 4099, 4396
 Lopez, Francisco, 4365
 Lopez, Mexican general, 3641
 Lorenzo the Magnificent, 2386
 Lorraine, 1905
 acquired by France, 3096
 restored to Germany, 3677
 Lorraine, Charles, Duke of, 2131
 Lorraine, Charles, Duke of, another, 3061, 3062
 Lorraine, Claude, 3028

- Lorraine, Francis Stephen, Duke of, 3096,
 3105
 Lossing, Benson John, 3963
 Lot, 129, 347-349, 351
 Lothaire I., 1905-1907
 Lothaire II., 1907-1909
 Lothaire, Duke of Saxony, 1954
 Loubet, Emile, President, 3861
 Loudon, Lord, 3117
 Louis Adolphe Thiers, 3577-3579, 3610, 3677,
 3681-3682, 3688, 3706-3708, 3711, 3964
 Louisa of Savoy, 2571, 2573, 2574
 Louisa, Maria, 3476
 Louisa, Queen of Prussia, 3440, 3452, 3453
 Louisburg, siege and capture of, 3111
 second siege and capture of, 3129
 Louis Bonaparte, 3443, 3449, 3477
 Louis, Count of Anjou, 2174, 2389
 Louis, Count of Flanders, 2178
 Louis d'Outremer, 1918, 1919
 Louis, Duke of Bavaria, 2108-2111
 Louis, Duke of Orleans, 2224
 Louise de Vaudemont, 2761
 Louisiana, settlement of, by the French, 3018
 cession of, to Spain, 3137, 4005
 restoration of, to France, 4005
 purchase of, by the United States, 4005
 admission of, into the Union, 4013
 secession of, 4119
 readmission of, 4237
 insurrections in, 4245, 4249, 4250
 Louis Kossuth, 3601-3605, 4100
 Louis le Debonnaire, 1902-1904
 Louis le Fainéant, 1920
 Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, 3578, 3579, 3592,
 3593, 3609-3612
 insurrections of, 3578, 3579
 as President, 3592, 3593, 3609-3612
 Coup d'Etat of, 3610, 3611
 as Emperor Napoleon III., 3612
 marriage of, 3612
 reign of, 3612
 wars of, 3617-3623, 3627-3631, 3635, 3636,
 3640, 3641, 3653-3669, 3677
 surrender of, 3668
 deposition of, 3669
 death of, 3677
 Louis I. of Bavaria, 3585
 Louis VI. of France, 2136-2139
 dominions of, 2138, 2139
 reforms of, 2136, 2137
 wars of, 2137, 2138
 Louis VII. of France, 2139-2142
 in the Second Crusade, 2140
 war with Henry II. of England, 2141,
 2142
 Louis VIII. of France, 2148, 2149
 Louis IX. of France, or St. Louis, 2149-2153
 character of, 2151-2153
 court of, 2152
 government of, 2151, 2152
 laws of, 2152
 leads the Sixth and Seventh Crusades,
 2151, 2153
 Louis X. of France, 2165
 Louis XI. of France, 2212-2226
 amusements of, 2225
 at Plessis les Tours, 2224-2226
 character of, 2213, 2226
 imprisonment at Peronne, 2217
 tyranny of, 2213, 2214
 wars with Duke Charles the Bold of Bur-
 gundy, 2214-2220
 Louis XII. of France, 2230-2232
 character of, 2230
 his marriages, 2230, 2231
 wars of, in Italy, 2231, 2252-2253
 Louis XIII. of France, 2258-2271
 and Cardinal Richelieu, 2260-2270
 Louis XIV. of France, 2271-3017
 accession of, 2271
 assumption of government by, 2279, 2280
 Augustan Age of French literature, 2281
 characteristics of, 2279, 2280
 marriage of, with Madame de Maintenon,
 2292, 2293
 persecution of the Huguenots by, 2290-
 2294
 political policy of, 2281
 revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 2293
 royal power under, 2280
 war of, with Spain, 2282, 2283
 war of, with Holland and her allies, 2283-
 2290
 war of, with the Grand Alliance, 2294-
 3001
 War of the Spanish Succession, 3001-3017
 death of, 3017
 Louis XV. of France, 3017, 3082-3156
 accession of, 3082, 3083
 character of, 3357
 corrupt court of, 3357

- war of the Quadruple Alliance with Spain, 3084
- War of the Polish Succession, 3095, 3096
- War of the Austrian Succession, 3099-3112
- Seven Years' War, 3113-3138
- philosophical literature of France, 3139-3143
- reforms of French Ministers, 3146
- Louis XVI, of France, 3358-3378
 - accession of, 3358, 3359
 - alliance with the United States, 3359
 - and Marie Antoinette, 3359
 - character of, 3359
 - court of, 3359
 - financial troubles of, 3359-3361
 - meeting of the States-General, 3361, 3362
 - storming of the Bastille, 3363
 - the French Revolution begun, 3363
 - the king's attempted escape, 3367
 - the fall of the monarchy, 3373
 - the First French Republic, 3374-3438
 - the king's execution, 3377, 3378
- Louis XVII. of France, 3379
- Louis XVIII. of France, 3494-3497, 3500, 3523-3525
- Louis II. of Hungary, 2439, 2582
- Louis of Nassau, 2731, 2733
- Louis Philippe, 3544, 3574-3582, 3588, 3589
 - accession of, 3544
 - attempted assassination of, 3575-3577
 - conquest of Algeria, 3581, 3582
 - his Ministers, 3577-3580
 - parties under, 3574-3576
 - peaceful foreign policy, 3580
 - reform banquets forbidden, 3588
 - Revolution of 1848, and overthrow of, 3588, 3589
 - Second French Republic, 3589-3593, 3609-3612
- Louis the Child, 1913, 1914
- Louis the German, 1905, 1906
- Louis the Great of Hungary and Poland, 2435, 2437, 2438
- Louis the Stammerer, 1911
- Louvain, or Löwen, battle of, 1913
 - University of, 3155
- L'Ouverture, Toussaint, 3434, 4349
- Louvois, 2981, 2996, 2998
- Louvre, 2805, 2981
- Lovatz, Lord, 3108
- Lovatz, battle of, 3744
- Lovejoy, Owen, 4098
- Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah Parish, murder of, 4060, 4098
- Lovelace, Francis, 2941
- Lovelace, Lord, 2903
- Lovell, Mansfield, General, 4150
- Lowe, Robert, 3658, 3659
- Lowe, Sir Hudson, 3502
- Lowell, James Russell, 3962
- Löwen, or Louvain, battle of, 1913
- Löwenhaupt, General, 3069
- Lowositz, battle of, 3120
- Loyola, Ignatius, 2629, 2630
 - education of, 2629
 - pilgrimage of, to Jerusalem, 2629
 - Society of Jesuits founded by, 2630
- Lübeck, 2106
 - battle of, 3449
 - Peace of, 2781
- Lucan, 1375, 1376, 1405
- Lucania, 1118
- Lucian, 1104
- Lucius Æmilius Paulus, 1027, 1228
- Lucius Ælius Verus, 1425, 1426
- Lucius Annæus Florus, 1378
- Lucius Fulvius, 1180
- Lucius Junius Brutus, 1135, 1143-1146
- Lucius Tarquinius Collatinus, 1135, 1143
- Lucius Tarquinius Priscus, 1131, 1132
- Lucius Tarquinius Superbus, 1135, 1136
- Luckner, 3370
- Lucknow, 3625, 3626
 - siege and relief of, 3625, 3626
 - second siege and relief of, 3626
- Lucretia, 1135, 1143
- Lucretius, 1322, 1323
- Lucullus, 1265, 1266, 1272
- Ludolph of Suabia
- Lugdunensis, 1335, 1336
- Lugdunum, 1335, 1336
 - battle of, 1436
- Luidprand, 1541, 1542
 - laws of, 1542
- Luines, Sieur de, 2961
- Luitbert, 1541
- Lumley, Lord, 2902
- Lumphanan, battle of, 2362
- Luna, capture of, 1914
- Lund, Peace of, 3037
- Lunden, battle of, 3037

- Lunéville, Peace of, 3344, 3431
 Lundy's Lane, battle of, 4021
 Lupercalia, festival of, 1137, 1301
 Lusignan, Hugh de, Count de la Marche, 2145
 Lusignan, Guy of, 2066
 Lusitania, 1235, 1236, 1334
 Lusitanians, 1235
 Luther, Dr. Martin, 2592-2613
 birth, childhood and education of, 2592
 experience of, as a monk, 2592, 2593
 marriage of, 2605
 opposition of, to indulgences, 2598
 Ninety-five theses, 2598
 excommunication of, by Pope Leo X., 2599
 at the Diet of Worms, 2599, 2600
 at the Wartberg castle, 2600, 2601
 translation of Bible into German, 2602
 hymn of the Reformation, 2602
 opposition to the rebel peasants, 2604
 death of, 2613
 Lutheranism and Calvinism, 2625-2628
 definite organization of, 2625-2628
 Hussites converted to, 2626
 in the Scandinavian kingdoms, 2633-2635
 spread of Lutheranism, 2625, 2626
 John Calvin at Geneva, 2627
 spread of Calvinism, 2627, 2628
 Lutzen, battle of, in 1632, 2787, 2788
 battle of, in 1813, 3486
 Luxembourg, Marshal, 2980, 2998-3000
 Luxembourg palace, 3395, 3396, 3687, 3688
 Luxemburg, Duke of, 2985, 2987, 2988
 Luxemburg, Grand Duke of, 3662, 3902
 Luxemburg, siege of, 2989
 Luxemburg dynasty, 2107-2121
 Luxor, 38
 palace of, 52
 temple at, 53
 Luzara, battle of, 3006
 Lycidas, 830
 Lycomedes, 918, 919
 Lycophron, 1100
 Lycopolis, 38
 Lycurgus, the orator, 1010
 Lycurgus, the Spartan lawgiver, 768-777
 Lydenburg, siege and capture of, 4558, 4559
 Lydia, Kingdom of, 421-430
 alliance with Media and Babylonia, 425
 conquest of, by Cyrus the Great, 427-430
 dynasties of, 422
 invasion of, by Cyaxares, 424, 425
 invasion of, by the Cimmerians, 423, 424
 kings of, table of the, 430
 territorial extent of, 421
 traditions of, 422
 under Gyges, 422, 423
 Lydians, characteristics and pursuits of, 422, 424, 425
 religion of, 422
 wealth and culture of, 422
 Lydus, 422
 Lyell, Sir Charles, 3955
 Lynde, Major Isaac, 4141
 Lynn, Massachusetts, 2934
 Lyon, General Nathaniel, 4138, 4139
 Lyons, Lord, 4144, 4165, 4186
 Lyons, revolt, siege and fall of, 3389, 3390
 Lysander, 882-888, 899
 Lysias, 936
 Lysimachia, 1030
 Lysimachus, 1004, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1020, 1029 1030
 Lysippus, 1017
 Lyttleton, General Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, 4504
 Lytton, Lord, 3661

 MAC ALPINE, Kenneth, 2361
 Macartney, Lord, 4631
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 3959
 Macbeth, 2022, 2362
 Maccabæus, Jonathan, 1078
 Maccabæus, Judas, 1078
 Maccabæus, Simon, 1078, 1079
 Maccabees, 1077-1081
 the Jews under the, 1074-1081
 Machiavelli, 2387, 2804
 Macclesfield, Lord, 2902
 MacDonald, General Hector A., 4504
 Macdonald, Marshal, 3423, 3424, 3430, 3467, 3485, 3488, 3497
 Macdonald, Miss Flora, 3108
 Macdonalds, clan of the, 2909, 2910
 Macdonough, Commodore, 4022
 Macedon, 957-1028
 and Greece, 1019-1028
 description of, 957, 958
 early history of, 958, 959
 founding of, 958
 invasion of, by the Gauls, 1020
 kings of, table of the, 1028

- later history of, 959-1028
 people of, 958
 Roman conquest of, 1027, 1928, 1939
 under Philip the Great, 957-982
 under Alexander the Great, 982-1004
 under Alexander's successors, 1004, 1106
 Macedonia, 957
 Macedonian Empire, 957-1010
 dissolution of, 1004-1010
 Maceo, General Antonio, 4412, 4413, 4416,
 4420-4424
 his death, 4424
 Machias, 4092
 Mack, General, 3422, 3441
 Mackay, Charles, 3958
 Mackenzie, William Lyon, 3563
 Mackinaw, Fort, capture of, 4016
 Mackintosh, Sir James, 3436
 Mackintosh, the lawyer, 3554
 MacLauchlan, Margaret, 2891
 MacMahon, Marshal and President, 3630,
 3663-3668, 3683, 3686, 3688, 3708-3717
 MacMorrough, Dermont, 2257, 2258
 MacNaghton, 3564
 Macomb, General, 4022
 Macon, Georgia, 4217
 Macon, Fort, capture of, 4152
 Macoudi, 1879
 Macquarie, Governor, 3568
 Macrinus, 1439
 Macziewice, battle of, 3180
 Madalinski, 3178
 Madeleine, Church of the, 3588
 Madeira Islands, discovery of, 2522
 Madagascar, French wars in, 3844, 3856, 3857
 conquest of, 3857
 Madison, James, 3302, 3310, 3999, 4000, 4011-
 4034, 4043
 Madras, 3113, 3114, 3132, 3273
 Madrid, international exposition at, 3898
 Peace of, 2577
 Treaty of, 3112
 Madyes, 468
 Mælius, Spurius, 1161
 Mæstricht, capture of, by the French, 3111
 siege and fall of, 2737
 Mafeking, siege of, 3827, 4477
 relief of, 3829, 3830, 4540-4543
 Magaw, Colonel, 3244
 Magdeburg, fall of, 2784, 2785
 siege of, 2620
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 2559
 Magenta, battle of, 3630
 Magersfontein, battle of, 3828, 4484, 4485
 Magi, 595, 596
 Saracen persecution of the, 1898
 Magism, 595
 Zoroastrianism and, 581-611
 Magna Charta, 2267-2273
 Magna Græcia, 761
 Magnano, battle of, 3423
 Magnentius, 1481, 1489
 Magnesia, 710
 Magnesia, city of, 843
 battle of, 1033, 1925
 Magnus, Albertus, 2052
 Magnus Barefoot, 2414
 Magnus Barnlock, 2417
 Magnus of Saxony, 1935, 1936
 Magnus Smæk, 2417
 Magnus the Bastard, 2414
 Magnus the Good, 2410
 Mago, family of, 438, 439, 441
 Magoffin, Beriah, 4141
 Magruder, General John B., 4154
 Magyars, or Hungarians, 1524, 1525
 migration of the, 1524, 1525, 1913
 ravages of, in Germany, 1913, 1914, 1922,
 1925
 ravages of, in Italy, 1914
 settlement and conversion of, 2436
 Mahabharatta, 641, 645
 Maha-Deva, 641
 Maharajpoo, battle of, 3565
 Mahmoud Ghiljee, 2490, 2491
 invasion of Persia by, 2490, 2491
 massacres by, 2491
 madness and death of, 2491
 Mahmoud of Ghizni, 2032-2036
 arts and sciences under, 2036
 conquest of Persia and India by, 2032-
 2035
 court of, 2036
 dominions of, 2035
 literature under, 2036
 religious war in India under, 2032-2035
 zeal and avarice of, 2032-2035
 Mahmoud II. of Turkey, 3456, 3539, 3573
 Mahomet, or Mohammed, 1765-1790
 first appearance of, 1765, 1766
 Mahrattas of India, 2510-2515, 3318, 3351,
 3436, 3565

- Maine, Duchess of, 3084**
 Duke of, 3017
Maine, French province of, 2141, 2143, 2265
Maine, State of, admission of, 4036
Maine, battleship, destruction of, 4283, 3899, 4428
Maintenon, Madame de, 2090-2092
Maitland, Captain, 3500
Majuba Hill, battle of, 3797, 3824, 4449, 4450
Makarov, Admiral, 4704-4706
Malacca, 2523
Malaga, 3692, 3693
Malakoff, 3621, 3622
Malcolm I., 2361
Malcolm II., 2361
Malcolm III., Canmore, 2022, 2362, 2363
Malcolm IV., 2365
Malden, Fort, 4019
Malek Kamel, 2070
Malek Sala, 1875
Malek Shah, 2041-2043
 character of, 2041-2043
 glory and power of, 2041-2043
 learning under, 2043
 travels of, 2042
Malesherbes, 3377, 3393
Malis, 707
Malmesburg, Lord, 3411
Malmö, Truce of, 3596
Malo Yaraslevetz, battle of, 3483
Malplaquet, battle of, 2923, 3012
Malta, capture of, by Bonaparte, 3418
 presented to Knights of St. John, 2581
 siege of, by Solyman the Magnificent, 2721
Malthus, Thomas Robert, 3956
Malvern Hill, battle of, 4157
Mamelon, 3621
Mamelukes in Egypt, 1875, 1876
 Circassian, 1876
 Turkish, 1876
 massacre of the, by Selim I., 2487
 massacre of the, by Mehemet Ali, 3479
Mamertines, 444, 1195
Man, prehistoric, 22
Manassas Junction, 4134, 4135
Manasseh, 196, 197, 407, 408
Manchester, Earl of, 2843
Manchester, cotton trade in, 3325
 riot at, 3555
Manchester ship canal, 3813
Mancini, Maria, 2978
Mandeville, 3805
Mandeville, Sir John, 2053, 2300
Manepta, 54, 55
Manes, the, 739, 740
Manetho, 23, 24, 41
 calculations of, 41, 42
 Egyptian dynasties of, 62-65
 history by, 41
 story of the Israelites by, 55
Manfred, 2098, 2099
Manhattan Island, first settlements on, 2940
Man-headed bulls and lions of Assyria, 312
Mannheim, 2779, 2995, 3406, 3529
Mani, or Manes, 1619, 1620
Manila, burning of, 4301
 battles at, 4301
 capture of, by the British, 3229
 capture of, by the Americans, 4281
Manila Bay, battle of, 4269
Manini, 3608
Manitoba, 3657
Manizen, or El Hadhr, 1614
Mankind, dispersion of, 25
 races and types of, 25-28
 religions of, 34, 35
Manlius, 1175
Manlius, another, 1197, 1198
Manlius, a third, 1272
Manlius, Marcus, 1165-1167, 1169, 1170
Manlius, Titus, 1175, 1176
Manners and customs, Greek, 948-954
 medieval, 2055
 Roman, 1358-1365
Mann, Horace, 3964
Manning, Cardinal Edward, 3810
Mans, battle of, 3388
Mansfeld, Agnes von, 2725, 2772
Mansfeld, Count Ernest von, 2775, 2776, 2779, 2780
Mansfeld, General Joseph King Fenno, 4159
Mansfield, Lord, 3276
Manchuria, 674, 4625, 4627, 4646-4671, 4694-4732
Manchus, 4626, 4627
Manchu Tartar dynasty, 4627-4637
Mantes, 2243
Manteuffel, General, 3645, 3647, 3675, 3676, 4646-4671
Mantineia, battle of, 924
 Spartan conquest of, 905

- Mantua, siege and fall of, 3409-3411**
Manu, Laws of, 628
 extracts from, 628-634
 of the Brahmins, 628
 of the Vedas, 628
Manuel the Great, 2402
Manuel I., 1603, 1604
Manuel II., 2444, 2445
Manufactures, Assyrian, 241, 242
 Babylonian, 276, 277
 Egyptian, 83
 English, 2054, 2292, 2801, 3030, 3325,
 3552-3555, 3950
 French, 3029, 3330, 3653
 Florentine, 2386
 in the United States, 4034, 4048
 Phœnician, 333, 334
 Saracen, 1878
Manzoni, Alessandro, 3586
Maoris, 3570
Mar, Earl of, 3081, 3082
Maranga, battle of, 1646
Marat, 3366, 3368, 3372, 3374, 3381, 3382
 assassination of, 3382
Marathon, 708, 709
 battle of, 514, 811, 812
 plain of, 704
Marble, Parian, 22
Marburg, University of, 2602
Marca Hispanica, 1893
Marcell, 4387
Marcell, Etienne, 2172
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius, 1216
Marcellus II., Pope, 2622, 2623
Marcellus Ulpianus, 1430
Marchfeld, battle of, 2102, 2103
Marco Bozzaris, 3537, 3538, 4045
Marcomanni, 1426
Marco Polo, 2074, 2384, 4640
Marcus Antonius, 1256
Marcus Aquilius, 1254
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1425-1427
Marcus Aurelius Claudius, 1449, 1450
Marcus Aurelius Probus, 1453-1454
Marcus Aurelius Scaurus, 1251
Marcus Cassius, 1301, 1304-1308
Marcus Claudius Marcellus, 1216
Marcus Claudius Tacitus, 1452, 1453
Marcus Cocceius Nerva, 1417, 1418
Marcus Crassus, 1271, 1276, 1279, 1282, 1284-1287
Marcus Curius, 1191
Marcus Curtius, 1170, 1171
Marcus Junius, 1214
Marcus Junius Brutus, 1301, 1302, 1304-1309
Marcus Livius, 1218
Marcus Livius Drusus, 1257
Marcus Manlius, 1165-1167, 1169, 1170
Marcus Papirius, 1166
Marcus Portius Cato, 1230, 1260, 1321, 1322
Marcus Tullius Cicero, 1271, 1272, 1274-1276, 1295, 1302, 1304-1306, 1323, 1324
Marcus Ulpianus Trajanus, 1418
Marcus Valerius, 1215
Mardonius, 514, 515, 810, 816, 827-832
Marengo, battle of, 3429, 3430
Mareshah, battle of, 57
Margall Pi y, 3652, 3692, 3694
Margaret, Duchess of Parma, 2728
Margaret, Maid of Norway, 2280, 2369
Margaret of Anjou, 2210, 2331, 2332, 2334-2341
Margaret of Valois, 2756
Margaret, Queen of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, 2413, 2415, 2417, 2418
Margaret, regent of the Netherlands, 2556, 2562
Margarita, 3001
Margraviates, or Margravates, of Germany, 1898
Marguerite, 2283
Maria Christina, 3551, 3552, 3636
Maria da Gloria, Donna, 3534
Maria Louisa, 3476, 3493, 3587
Mariamne, 1082
Maria I., 3145, 3145, 3531
Maria II., 3534, 3552, 3638
Maria Theresa, of Austria, 3099-3138, 3149, 3164
 accession of, 3099
 before the Hungarian Diet, 3101
 in the War of the Austrian Succession, 3099-3112
 in the Seven Years' War, 3113-3138
 in the Partition of Poland, 3164
 later years of her reign, 3149
 her death, 3149
Maria Theresa, first wife of Louis XIV., 2978, 2979, 2982, 2991
Marie, 3591
Marie Antoinette, 3359, 3378
 trial and execution of, 3385

- Mariette, 23, 43, 3964
 Marignano, battle of, 2387, 2564, 2565
 Marinus, 1446
 Marion, General Francis, 3263, 3264
 Maritime discoveries, 2402, 2522-2530
 Marius, 1249-1256, 1259, 1261-1265
 Marius, the younger, 1267
 Marjorian, 1510
 Mark Antony, 1288, 1303-1316
 Markoff, General, 3456
 Marks, or Marches, of Germany, 1898
 Mark, St., Cathedral of and Place of, 2383
 Marlborough, Duchess of, 2927
 Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of, 2893, 2901, 2916, 2922-2930, 3005-3014
 as a great general, 2922-2928, 3005-3014
 as a politician and statesman, 2923-2929, 3006-3014
 character of, 2928, 2929, 3014
 disgrace of, 2928, 3014
 victories of, 2922, 2923, 3006-3014
 Marmarica, 431
 Marmont, Marshal, 3440, 3467, 3468, 3489, 3494, 3497, 3543
 Marmora, Sea of, 759, 1474
 Maroto, General, 3551
 Marozia, 1914, 1915
 Marquette, Jacques, 2529
 Marquez, 4357
 Marrast, Armand, 3576, 3593
 Marriage customs, Arabic, 1789, 1790
 Babylonian, 263, 286
 German, 1353, 1354
 Hebrew, 415
 Median, 482, 483
 Persian, 558
 Scandinavian, 1963
 Mars, 724, 1126, 1127, 1137, 1300
 Marsaglia, battle of, 2999
 Marseilles, founding of, 438
 revolt of, 3389
 Marseillaise hymn, 3371, 3372, 3511
 Marsh, George Perkins, 3964
 Marshall, John, 3960, 3997, 3998, 4008
 Marsians, 1258, 1259
 Marsiles, 1890, 1891
 Marsin, Marshal, 3006-3008
 Marston Moor, battle of, 2843
 Marte, José, 4411, 4412
 Martel, Charles, 1555, 1556, 1842, 1843, 1885
 Martha's Vineyard, discovery of, 2933
 Martial, 1376
 Martin, 1720
 Martin V., Pope, 2119, 2122
 Martin, Henri, 3965
 Martineau, Harriet, 2890, 3960
 Martineau, James, 2890, 3960
 Martinesti, battle of, 3172
 Martinique, capture of, 3136
 naval battle of, 3278, 3279
 Martinitz, 2775
 Martin Luther, 2592-2613
 Martin, Luther, of Maryland, 3302, 3306, 3307, 3310
 Martin, San, 4347
 Martinsburg, capture of, 4170
 Martins, Silveira, 4387
 Martinuzzi, 2621
 Martos, 3690
 Martyn, 2858
 Martyropolis, capture of, 1722
 Martyrs, Era of, 1458, 1459
 Maruts, 647
 Maruzas, 1722
 Mary de Medici, 2954, 2957-2963, 2967, 2968
 Mary of Burgundy, 2125, 2222, 2223, 2568
 Mary I. of England, 2667-2677
 accession of, 2668
 character and education of, 2668, 2676, 2677
 cruelties of, 2668-2677
 marriage of, with Philip II. of Spain, 2671
 religious zeal and persecutions of, 2669-2675
 death of, 2676
 Mary II. of England, 2900-2902, 2905-2918
 Mary of Guise, 2706-2709
 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, 2655, 2662, 2663, 2682-2692, 2705-2715
 childhood and education of, in France, 2663, 2682, 2683, 2606-2609
 return to Scotland and accession of, 2683, 2709
 struggle of, with the Scotch Reformers, 2684, 2685, 2709-2713
 marriage with Darnley and murder of Rizzio, 2684, 2711
 marriage with Bothwell, 2685, 2712
 overthrow of, and flight to England, 2685, 2712
 captivity in England and plots against

- Elizabeth, 2685-2690, 2712-2715
 execution of, 2690, 2715
 character of, 2690, 2691
- Maryland, colony of, 2941, 2942
 founding and settlement of, 2941, 2942
 Toleration Act, 2942
 persecution of Catholics in, 2942
 civil war in, 2942
 Church of England in, 2942
- Masaniello, 3020, 3021
- Mascezel, 1504
- Masham, Mrs., 2927
- Mashonaland, 3809, 3811
- Mashonas, 3811
- Masistius, 831
- Mason, Captain John, 2939
- Mason, Charles, 2947
- Mason, John, 2937
- Mason, James Murray, 4097, 4113, 4115, 4143, 4144
- Mason and Dixon's Line, 2946, 2947
- Massachusetts, colony of, 2933-2937
 settlement of, 2933, 2934
 religious dissensions in, 2934
 persecutions in, 2934
 King Philip's War in, 2935
 Salem Witchcraft in, 2936
 King William's War in, 2936
 Queen Anne's War in, 2936, 2937
 King George's War in, 2937
- Massacre of Scio, 3537
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 2756-2760
- Massacre of the Janizaries, 3539
- Massacres of the Mamelukes in Egypt, by
 Selim I., 2487
 by Mehemet Ali, 3479
- Massacre of the Sicilian Vespers, 2156, 2389
- Massacres of the Jews, at Kischeneff, in
 Russia, 3883, 3884
 at London and York, England, 2261, 2262
- Massacre of Boston, 3215, 3216
- Massacre of the River Raisin, 4018
- Massacres of Wyoming, First, 2947
 Second, 3259
- Massacre of Fort Pillow, 4189
- Massacre of Fort Griswold, 3241
- Massacre of Cherry Valley, 3259
- Massacre of Vassy, 2752
- Massacres of Alexandria, Egypt, in 1882,
 3724, 3725
- Massacre by the Crusaders at Jerusalem, 2062
- Massacres in China by the Boxers, 4676, 4677,
 4680, 4681
- Massacre at Southampton, Virginia, 4054
- Massacre of Paoli, 3249
- Massacre of the 10th of August, 1792, in
 Paris, 3372, 3373
- Massacres of September, 1792, in Paris, 3373,
 3374
- Massagetæ, 493
- Massasoit, 2933, 2935
- Masena, Marshal, 3425, 3429, 3467, 3468
- Massey, Gerald, 3958
- Massilia, founding of, 438
 capture of, 1291
- Massillon, 2981, 3027
- Massinger, Philip, 3027
- Massinissa, 445, 1219, 1221, 1247
- Maso, Bartolomé, 4413
- Massoud, 2036, 2037
- Massowah, 3893, 3895
- Mastai Ferreti, 3586
- Matabeles, 3811, 3812, 3816
- Matamoras, capture of, 4081
- Matanzas, bombardment of, 4275
- Matchin, capture of, 3739, 3740
- Maternus, 1431
- Matgen, 327
- Matthews, General, 3265
- Matilda, Countess, 1942, 1947, 1950, 1953,
 2086, 2088, 2102
- Matilda, Queen of England, 2248-2251
- Mattathias, 1077
- Mathias, Emperor 2773-2776
- Mathias Corvinus, 2438
- Matthys, Jan, 2611
- Maumee City, 3985
- Maurice, Emperor, 1591, 1592, 1710, 1720,
 1721
- Maurice of Orange, 2740, 2741, 2743, 2745,
 2746
- Maurice of Saxony, 2612, 2614-2617, 2619-
 2622
- Mauritania, 432, 1250, 1347
- Maury, General Daniel Herndon, 4216
- Mavrocordato, Alexander, 3537
- Mawhood, Colonel, 3245
- Maxen, battle of, 3126
- Maxentius, 1459, 1460, 1468
- Maximian, 1455-1457, 1459, 1460
- Maximin, 1459-1461
- Maximilian, Crown Prince of Bavaria, 3303

- Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, 2773, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2782, 2786, 2787, 2789**
- Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3641, 4359, 4360**
- Maximilian I. of Germany, 2125-2129, 2546-2566**
 as Archduke of Austria, 2125, 2547, 2548
 accession of, 2125
 characteristics of his reign, 2128, 2129
 marriage of, 2125
 reforms of, 2126-2128
 reign of, 2125-2129
 wars of, 2126, 2127, 2547-2566
 death of, 2128
- Maximilian II. of Germany, 2720, 2723, 2771**
 religious toleration of, 2723
- Maximilian Joseph, 3105, 3183**
- Maximus, 1499-1501**
- Maximus, Petronius, 1510**
- Maximus, Quintus Fabius, 1211-1213**
- Max Müller, 621, 3960**
- Maxwell, General Sir John Grenfell, 4504**
- May, Captain, 4079, 4080**
- May, Samuel Joseph, 4098**
- Mayence, Diet at, 2094**
 capture of, in 1631, 2785
 capture and recapture of, in 1792-93, 3375, 3385
- Mayenne, Duke of, 2766, 2768, 2769, 2771**
- Mayflower, 2814, 2933**
- Maynard, Horace, 4142**
- Mayo, Lord, 3660**
- Mayo, Mayor, 4219**
- Maypu, battle of, 4347**
- Maysville, battle of, 4151**
- Mazares, 488**
- Mazarin, Cardinal, 2794, 2862, 2970-2979**
 Anne of Austria and, 2970-2979
 Prince of Conde and, 2971-2978
 Civil Wars of the Fronde, 2973-2976
 Thirty Years' War and war with Spain, 2794-2798, 2970-2978
 Peace of the Pyrenees, 2978
 death of, 2979
- Mazdak, 1680-1682**
 religious teachings of, 1681
- Mazeppa, 3069**
- Maximil, Joseph, 3550, 3551, 3607, 3608**
- McAllister, Fort, capture of, 4201**
- McCall, General George Archibald, 4156, 4157**
- McCarthy, Justin, 3807, 3959**
- McClellan, General George Brinton, 4137, 4138, 4143, 4154-4160, 4208, 4209**
- McClelland, General John Alexander, 4174**
- McClure, General George, 4020**
- McCook, General Alexander McDowell, 4133, 4161**
- McCosh, James, 3964**
- McCullough, General Ben, 4139, 4151**
- McDowell, Colonel, 3264**
- McDowell, General Irwin, 4135, 4154-4156**
- McIntosh, General James McQueen, 4151**
- McKinley, William, Tariff Act by, 4266**
 as President, 4277-4329
 assassination of, 4328, 4329
- McNeil, General, 4217**
- McNeill, General, 4177**
- McPherson, General James Birdseye, 4176, 4194, 4202**
- McRae, Fort, bombardment of, 4142**
- Meade, General George Gordon, 4170, 4171, 4173, 4179, 4193, 4194, 4218**
- Meander river, 418**
- Mebodes, 1691, 1692**
- Mecca, 1763, 1764**
 the Kaaba, or temple of, 1763
- Mechanicsville, battle of, 4156**
- Mechlin, pillage and massacre of, 2732**
 Treaty of, 2562
- Mecklenburg, Duke of, 2781**
- Mecklenburg, Grand Duke of, 3673**
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke of, 3671**
- Medelin, battle of, 3466**
- Medes, 478-483**
 architecture of the, 483
 arms and equipments of the, 481
 civilization of the, 478-483
 court ceremonial of the, 482
 description of the, 478-480
 habits and dress of the, 480, 481
 marriage customs of the, 482, 483
 relation of the, to the Persians, 478, 479
 religion of the, 581-611
 zodiac of the, 589
- Media, Aryan migration to, 463-466**
 civilization of, 478-483
 Empire of, 463-478
 extension and development of, 466, 467
 geography and description of, 448-453
 invasions and wars of, 467-478
 national power of, 466, 467
 origin of, 463

- political history of, 463-478
table of kings of, 466
- Media and Andromeda, 464
- Media Magna and Media Atropatene, 430
- Mediæval history, 1519-2487
- Mediæval learning and literature, 2052, 2053
- Medici, Alexander de, 2387
- Medici, Cardinal John de, 2561
- Medici, Catharine de, 2747, 2749-2760, 2763, 2766
- Medici, Cosmo de, 2386
- Medici, Julian de, 2561
- Medici, Lorenzo de, the Magnificent, 2386
- Medici, Lorenzo de, II., 2562
- Medici, Mary de, 2954, 2957-2963, 2967, 2968
- Medici, Piero de, 2548
- Medici, family of, expelled from Florence, 2387
- Medina Sidonia, Duke of, 2695, 2696
- Medinet-Abu, palace of, 55, 56
- Meditations of Marcus Aurelius, 1427
- Medon, 781
- Medo-Persian civilization, 535-581
customs and warfare, 538-548
early annals, 535
king and court, 548-557
laws, 561, 562
the people, 535-538, 557-561
- Medo-Persian Empire, 483-535
civilization of, 535-581
early history of, 483-485
conquests of, 485-512
decline and disorganization of, 517-535
extent and productions of, 447-463
political history of, 483-535
Retreat of the Ten Thousand, 524, 525
satrapies of, 505
under the early Achæmenian kings, 483-485
under the first Cambyses, 485
under Cyrus the Great, 485-495
under the second Cambyses, 495-499
under the Pseudo Smerdis, 499, 501
under Darius Hystaspes, 501-515
under Xerxes the Great, 515-517
under Artaxerxes Longimanus, 517-519
under Xerxes II., 519
under Sogdianus, 519
under Darius Nothus, 519-522
under Artaxerxes Mnemon, 522-529
- under Artaxerxes Ochus, 530-532
under Arses, 532
under Darius Codomannus, 532-534
overthrow of the Empire by Alexander the Great, 532-534
table of the Medo-Persian kings, 535
- Medusa, 729, 741
- Meerut, 3624
- Megabyzus, 512, 516, 519
- Megacles, 783
- Megalopolis, 917
- Megara, 709
revolt of, 852
- Megaris, 709
- Megiddo, battle of, 51
another battle of, 408
- Mehemet Ali, 3479, 3538, 3564, 3572-3574, 3579
- Mehemet Ali Pasha, 3728, 3737, 3740, 3741, 3743-3745, 3772
- Mehemet Pasha, 3736
- Meigs, Colonel, 3247
- Meigs, Fort, sieges of, 4018
- Meissen, battle of, 3126
- Meistersingers, 2804
- Meistersong, 2804
- Mejia, 4360
- Melampus, 4009
- Melanchthon, Philip, 2601, 2605-2607, 2619, 2626, 2800
- Melas, General, 3429
- Melazzo, battle of, 3631, 3632
- Melbourne, city of, 3569
- Melbourne, Lord, 3561, 3563, 3564
- Melcampo, Señor, 3690
- Melchthal, Arnold, 2112
- Melegnano, battle of, 3630
- Melikoff, General Loris, 3735, 3747, 3749, 3784, 3785, 3788
- Melkarth, temple of, 338, 339
- Mello, Admiral Custodio de, 4379-4385, 4387, 4388
- Mello, Dr. Ferreira de, 4387
- Melpomene, 738
- Memnon, colossal statues of, 51, 52
- Memnon of Rhodes, 985, 988
- Memorabilia, 934
- Memphis, Egypt, 38
capture of, by Esar-haddon, 196
capture of, by the Saracens, 1829

- siege and fall of, 87, 89
 Memphis, Tennessee, capture of, 4149
 yellow fever at, 4256
 Menander, 1099
 Mendelssohn, 3967
 Menebould, St., 3367
 Menelatus, 718
 Menelek, 3895
 Menenius Agrippa, 1149
 Menes, 43, 44
 Menilmontant, battle of, 3688
 Mennonites, 2612
 Menno Simon, 2612
 Menschikoff, General and Prince, 3070, 3073,
 3093, 3094
 Menschikoff, Prince, 3617, 3619
 Mentor, of Rhodes, 985, 986
 Méran, Agnes de, 2144
 Mercedes, 3897
 Mercer, Fort, 3250
 Mercer, General Hugh, 3245
 Mercia, Angle kingdom of, 1559, 1560
 Mercury, 724
 Merida, capture of, by the Saracens, 1840
 Merivale, Rev. Charles, 3359
 Mermeroës, 1700, 1701
 Mermnadæ, 422
 Merodach, 252, 292, 299, 312, 319, 320
 Merodach-Baladan, 178, 183, 186, 244-246
 Merodach-belatzu-ikbi, 244
 Merodach-iddin-akhi, 243
 Merodach-shapik-ziri, 243
 Merodach-sum-adin, 244
 Meroë, island of, 108
 Meroë, pyramids of, 110
 Meroveus, or Merowig, 1544, 1545
 Merovingian dynasty, 1544-1558
 Merseberg, battle of, 1922, 1923
 Mers-el-Kebir, 3697
 Merv, battle of, 1666
 Mesembria, capture of, 3540
 Mesmer, 3506
 Mesna, 1877
 Mesopotamia, 113, 114, 120, 122, 1698
 Mesphe, or Hatasu, or Amenset, 51
 Messalina, 1400, 1401
 Messana, 764, 778, 1120
 Messapia, 1118
 Messéné, 710, 919
 Messenia, 710, 919, 920
 Messenians, 777, 778, 779, 844, 917, 1026
 Messenian War, First, 777, 778
 Second, 778, 779
 Third, 844
 Mesilla Valley, 4101
 Mesina, 1120
 Metabele wars, 3811, 3816
 Metacomet, or King Philip, 2935
 Metastasio, 3512
 Metaurus, battle of the, 1218
 Metellus, 1199
 Metellus, Quintus, 1249, 1250, 1254, 1256
 Metemneh, battle of, 3893
 Metempsychosis, doctrine of, 635-637, 651
 Methodism, 3512-3518
 Methodists, 3514-3517
 Methuen, Lord, 3827, 3828, 4482-4485, 4503,
 4608, 4611
 Metternich, Prince, 3496, 3521, 3528, 3532,
 3536, 3583, 3600
 Metz, seizure of, by Henry II. of France,
 2620
 siege of, by Charles V., 2621
 siege and capture of, by the Germans,
 3672
 restoration of, to Germany, 3677
 Metzler, George, 2603
 Meung, battle of, 3673
 Mexicans, 2534-2541, 4342, 4343, 4350-4363
 Mexico, Aztecs of, 2534-2540
 conquest of, by Cortez, 2528, 2529, 2538-
 2540
 discovery of, by Cordova, 2528, 2538
 fate of the natives of, 2540, 2541
 history and traditions of, 2534-2541
 independence of, achieved, 4343
 powerful tribes of, 2534, 2535
 revolution and war of independence in,
 2542, 2543
 First Empire and Republic of, 4350-4357
 Iturbide's Empire, 4350
 First republic established, 4350
 revolutions and civil wars in, 4351-4357
 Texan War of Independence, 4353
 war with the United States, 4355-4357
 subsequent revolutions and civil wars in,
 4357
 Second Empire and Republic of, 4358-
 4363
 war with France and Maximilian's Em-
 pire, 4358-4360
 revolutions and civil wars in, 4360-4363

- recent history of, 4363
- Mexico's prosperity under President Diaz, 4363
- table of Emperors and Presidents of, 4889
- Meyerbeer, 3967
- Mi-ammon-Nut, 59
- Michael I., the Armorian, 1597
- Michael II., 1597
- Michael III., the Drunkard, 1598
- Michael IV., 1601
- Michael V., 1601
- Michael VI., 1601
- Michael VII. (Palæologus), 2070, 2442
- Michael Abaffi, 3059
- Michael Angelo, 2387, 2804
- Michael, archangel, 1792
- Michael de la Pole, 2311, 2312
- Michael, Grand Duke, 3735
- Michael Palæologus, 2070, 2442
- Michael Romanoff, 3059
- Michel, Louise, 3844
- Michelet, 3965
- Michigan, Territory of, 4016, 4017
 - State of, admission of, 4058
- Michmash, battle of, 392
- Micipsa, 1247
- Micislas, 2433
- Micislas II., 2433
- Midas, 421, 735
- Middle Ages, 1519
 - chroniclers of the, 24, 25, 2053
 - duration of the, 1519
 - education during the, 2052, 2053
 - the two European powers of the, 2083
- Middlebrook, 3258
- Middlesex, 3193, 3194
- Midhat Pasha, 3732, 3733
- Medianites, 385
 - their overthrow by Gideon, 385, 386
- Mierolawski, 3599
- Mifflin, Fort, 3250
- Mifflin, General Thomas, 3254, 3285
- Mignet, 3526, 3965
- Miguel, Dom, 3534
- Mihr-Hasis, 1748
- Milan, Duchy of, 2387
 - liberation from Frederick Barbarossa, 2387
 - conquest of, by the French, 2387
 - conquest of, by the Spaniards, 2387
- Edict of, 1463
- later history of, 2387
- Milan, King of Servia, 3727, 3752, 3907-3909, 3911
 - abdication of, 3911
- Milborne, 2941
- Miles, Colonel Herbert Scott Gould, 4504
- Miles, Colonel D. H., 4159
- Miles, General Nelson Appleton, 4222, 4256, 4266, 4273, 4298
- Miletus, 488, 533, 756, 757, 986
- Mill, James, 3956
- Mill, John Stuart, 3956
- Milledgeville, capture of, 4204
- Miller, Hugh, 3955
- Miller, Joaquin, 3962
- Miller, Tom, 2305
- Millessimo, battle of, 3408
- Milliken's Bend, battle of, 4175
- Mill Spring, battle of, 4146
- Milman, Henry Hart, 3959
- Milroy, General Robert Huston, 4170
- Miltiades, 514, 811-813
- Milton, John, 2863, 2869, 3027
- Milvian Bridge, battle of the, 1460
- Mimms, Fort, massacre of, 4020
- Mimnermus, 796
- Mindarus, 881
- Minden, battle of, 3125
- Minerva, 724
- Ming dynasty, 2461, 2462, 4625-4627
- Ming-ti, 678
- Minnesingers, 2053, 2107
- Minnesota, admission of, 4110
 - Sioux Indian war in, 4162, 4163
 - Chippewa Indian war in, 4305
- Minorca, island of, 2929, 3015
 - capture of, by the French, 3119
 - siege and capture of, by the Spaniards, 3278
- Minos, the Cretan lawgiver, 715, 753, 770
- Minos, the god, 744
- Minto, Lord, 3478, 3557
- Minuit, Peter, 2940
- Minute-men, 3223, 3226
- Mirabeau, Count de, 3361, 3362, 3366, 3367
- Mir-aduris, 1728
- Miramón, 4357, 4360
- Miriam, 361
- Mirsky, Prince, 3751
- Misraim, 44

- Missionary Ridge, battle of, 4181**
Mississippi, Territory of, 4001
 State of, admission of, 4036
 secession of, 4119
 readmission of, 4238
Mississippi river, discovery of the, by De Soto, 2529
 exploration of the, by Joliet, Marquette and La Salle, 3017, 3018
Mississippi Company and Mississippi Scheme, 3018, 3085, 3086
Missolonghi, siege and fall of, 3538
Missouri, Territory of, 4013
 State of, admission of, 4039
 in the Civil War, 4138-4141, 4151, 4152, 4177, 4191
 slavery in, 4039
Missouri Compromise, 4036-4039
Mitchel, John, 3567, 3660, 4222, 4223
Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 3955, 4148
Mitford, Mary Russell, 3958
Mitford, William, 3958
Mithra, emblems of, 599, 600
 worship of, 599, 603
Mithridates I., 1055
Mithridates II., 1055
Mithridates III., 1055
Mithridates IV., 1055
Mithridates V., the Great, 1055-1061, 1260, 1261, 1265, 1272
Mitra, 622
Mitylene, 756, 883, 884, 1276
 revolt of, 862, 863
Mnemon, Artaxerxes, 522-529
Mnemosyne, 738
Moab, 351, 372
Moabites, 351, 384
Moawiyah, 1833-1837
Mobeds of Persia, 1676, 1682
Mobile, founding of, 3018
 siege and fall of, 4216
Mobile Bay, battle of, 4205
Modder River, battle of, 3827, 4483
Modena, revolt in, 3550
Modena, Duke of, 3587
Modern History, period of, 22, 1519
Modoc Indians, 2533
Modoc War, 4245, 4246
Mœris, Lake, 49
Moesia, 1341
Moez, or Mueszeddin, 1857, 1873
Mogul Empire in India, 2494-2515
Mohabet, 2503, 2504
Mohaca, battle of, 2439, 2582
Mohammed, or Mahomet, 1765-1788
 character of, 1766, 1767, 1769, 1788-1790
 conquest of Mecca by, 1785,
 conquest of all Arabia by, 1785
 doctrines of, 1768, 1770, 1777
 extinction of the family of, 1766, 1776
 life of, 1766-1792
 final illness and death of, 1787, 1788
 Hegira, or flight from Mecca, 1779
 marriages of, 1767, 1771
 religious experiences of, 1766-1785
 revelations of, 1768
 trials of, 1766-1785
 triumph of, 1786
 visions of, 1768
 wars of, with idolatrous Arabs, 1781-1785
Mohammed Achmet, or El Mahdi, 3725, 3800, 3801
Mohammed Al Mehdi, 1856, 1857
Mohammed, Dost, 3564
Mohammed Mauzm, 2509
Mohammed Shah, 2509, 2510
Mohammed I., Sultan of Turkey, 2481, 2492
Mohammed II., Sultan of Turkey, 2446, 2453-2485
Mohammed III., Sultan of Turkey, 2726
Mohammed IV., Sultan of Turkey, 3058, 3060, 3062
Mohammedans, 1761-1879
 brilliant period of conquests by, 1811-1845
 computation of time by, 1879
 in India, 2032-2035
 religious beliefs of the, 1790-1811
Hohawk Indians, 2533
Mohegan Indians, 2532
Molay, Jacques de, 2164
Moldavia, 3162, 3174, 3455, 3456, 3458, 3539, 3618, 3640
Molé, Count, 3578, 3589
Molière, 2981, 3026
Molino del Rey, battle of, 4084, 4356
Moloch, 337
Moltke, Count von, 3664, 3665, 3670
Molucca Islands, 2524
Molwitz, battle of, 3100
Mommsen, Theodore, 3966
Momoro, 3386, 3391

- Momus, 737**
Monachism, or Monasticism, history of, 2050, 2051
Monaco, founding of, 767
Monarchs, different titles of, 34
Monasticism, or Monachism, history of, 2050, 2051
Monastir, battle of, 3740
Moncey, General and Marshal, 3400, 3429, 3464
Monckton, Colonel, 3117, 3130, 3258
Moncontour, battle of 2755
Mondovi, battle of, 3408
Money, as a scientific lever, 3144
 first coinage of, 422
Mongolia, 674
Mongolian race, 25
Mongols, or Moguls, 1525, 2427, 2449-2463
 description of, 2449, 2450
Mongol-Persian Empire, 2462, 2463
Monitor and Merrimac, battle between the, 4153
Monk, General, 2855, 2867, 2868, 2877
Monk's Corner, battle of, 3263
Monks in the Middle Ages, 2050, 2051
Monmouth, Duke of, 2885, 2888, 2891, 2892, 2894
Monmouth Court House, battle of, 3258
Monocacy, battle of, 4199
Monongahela river, 3116
Monotheism, 34, 35
Monro, Colonel, 3118
Monroe, Fortress, 4121, 4154
Monroe, James, 4034, 4036, 4040, 4045
Monroe, John T., 4150
Monroe Doctrine, origin of the, 3535, 3558, 4040-4045
 relating to Maximilian in Mexico, 4187, 4188, 4233
 relating to Venezuelan boundary dispute, 4274-4276
Mons, surrender of, 2732
Monsieur, Peace of, 2762
Montague, Chancellor, 2917
Montague, Edward, 2648
Montague, Edward, another, 2883, 2917
Montague, Lord, 2653
Montaigne, Michel de, 2803
Montana, admission of, 4265
Montauban, siege and fall of, 2963, 2967
Montcalm, Marquis de, 3118, 3130, 3131
Mont Cenis, capture of, by the French, 3401
Montebello, first battle of, 3429
 second battle of, 3629
Montecuculi, General, 2796, 2985-2987, 3058, 3059
Montenegro, 3617, 3727-3730, 3757, 3771, 3772
Montenegrins, 3796, 3797
Monte Nero, battle of, 3400
Montenotte, battle of, 3408
Montereau, battle of, 3493
Monterey, siege and fall of, 4081
Monte Rotondo, battle of, 3651
Montespan, Marchioness de, 2990
Montesquieu, General, 3375
Montesquieu, the philosopher, 3139, 3140, 3359, 3511
Montevideo, 4346
Montez, Lola, 3585
Montezuma II., 2538-2540
 his submission to Cortez, 2539
 his murder by his subjects, 2540
Montfort, Simon de, the Albigensian Crusader, 2078-2082, 2146
Montfort, Simon de, founder of the House of Commons, 2276, 2277
Montgomery, Alabama, as the Confederate capital, 4120
 capture of, 4217
Montgomery, Count of, 2748
Montgomery, General Richard, 3233
Montgomery, James, 3957
Montgomery, Robert, 3957
Months, Anglo-Saxon origin of names of the, 1562
Monticello, 4047
Montijo, Eugenie de, 3612
Montjau, Madier de, 3717
Mont l' Hery, battle of, 2214
Montmartre, first battle of, 3493
 second battle of, 3686
Montmorenci, battle of, 3130
Montmorenci, Constable de, 2585, 2746, 2751, 2753
Montmorenci, Henry, Duke de, 2969
Montpellier, Peace of, 2963
 surrender of, 2963
Montpensier, Duchess of, 2767
Montpensier, Duchess of, another, 3652
Montpensier, Duke of, 3581, 3652
Montreal, English expedition against, 2936, 3115

- capture of, by Montgomery, 3232
- siege and fall of, 3131
- Montreal, France, 2080
- Montrose, Marquis of, 2846, 2854
- Montrouge, Fort, 3671, 3674, 3681, 3685
- Montserrat, capture of, 3468
- Montt, Admiral Jorge, 4373, 4374
- Monuments of antiquity, 22-24
- Moodkee, battle of, 3566
- Moore, Sir John, 3459, 3465, 3466
 - death of, 3465, 3466
- Moore, Thomas, 3957
- Moorish Kingdom of Granada, 1872, 2392-2396, 2403, 2404
- Moors, 1839, 1840
 - in Spain, 1840, 1859-1872, 2390-2396, 2403, 2404
 - persecution of the, in Spain, 2721
 - banishment of, from Spain, 3019
- Morad, 2504, 2506
- Morad de Galles, Admiral, 3411
- Moraes, Prudente de, 4385
- Morales, General, 4345
- Moravia, 2103, 2773, 2776, 2794, 3442
- Moravian Town, battle of, 4019
- Mordecai, 412
- More, Hannah, 3510, 3513
- More, Sir Thomas, 2643, 2646, 2647, 2659
 - execution of, 2646, 2647
 - writings of, 2647
- Morea, 705, 3063, 3065, 3083, 3536
- Moreau, General, 3394, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3423, 3424, 3430, 3437, 3488
- Morelos, 3535, 4342
- Moreville, Hugh de, 2256
- Morgan, General Daniel, 3269
- Morgan, Governor Edwin Dennison, 4209
- Morgan, Fort, capture of, 4205
- Morgan, General John Hunt, 4161, 4178, 4179, 4191
- Morgan, John Pierpont, 3269
- Morgan, John Tyler, 4321
- Morgarten, battle of, 2113
- Morillo, General, 4340
- Moriones, General, 3696
- Moriscos, in Spain, persecution of, 2721
 - their banishment from Spain, 3019
- Morley, John, 3814
- Mormons, 4088, 4089
 - rebellion of the, 4109
- Mornington, Earl of, 3344
- More, Louis, 2387
- Morocco, 2404, 3636, 3637, 3668, 3879
- Morosini, General, 3063
- Morpheus, 734
- Morris, Gouverneur, 3302
- Morris, Lewis, 2943
- Morris, Robert, 3269, 3293, 3294, 3302
- Morris, William, 3958
- Morristown, 3268
- Morse, Professor Samuel Finley Breese, 4064, 3954
- Mortier, Marshal, 3434, 3466, 3483, 3494, 3577
- Mortimer, Edmund, Earl of March, 2316, 2318, 2322
- Mortimer, Roger, Earl of March, 2289-2292
- Morton, Earl of, 2712-2714
- Morton, Levi Parsons, 4264
- Morton, Oliver Perry, Governor, 4209
- Mosby, Colonel John Singleton, 4169, 4217, 4222, 4238
- Moschus, 1100
- Moscow, founding of, 2426
 - burning of, in 1812, 3482
 - capture and burning of, in 1612, 3051, 3052
 - massacre of, 3052
 - retreat of the French from, 3482-3484
- Mosellama, 1811
- Moses, 361-374
- Mosheim, 3511
- Moskwa, 3482, 3484
- Moslems, 1177
 - religious beliefs of, 1790-1811
 - warfare of, 1775-1786, 1811-1876
- Most, Johann, 3776
- Mosul, 117, 118
- Motazalites, 1804, 1833
- Mo-thien-ling, battle of, 4656
- Motley, John Lothrop, 3963
- Mott, Lucretia, 4055, 4098
- Moukden, 3886, 4561, 4722
 - battle of, 3886, 4726, 4727
- Moultrie, Colonel William, 3235
- Moultrie, Fort, battle of, 3235, 3236
- Mound-builders, 22
- Mount Ætna, 727, 1120
- Mount Algidus, 1155
- Mount Ararat, Noah's ark on, 24
- Mountesgle, Lord, 2813
- Mount Gilboa, battle of, 394
- Mount Helicon, 738, 794

- Mount Hor, 1090, 1091
 Mount Ida, 418
 Mount Idaho, massacre at, 4255
 Mount Moriah, Solomon's Temple on, 398
 Mount Nebo, death of Moses on, 371-374
 Mount Olympus, 706
 Grecian deities on, 794
 Mount Oeta, 704
 Mount Ossa, 704
 Mount Othrys, 704
 Mount Parnassus, 726, 738, 746
 Mount Pelicon, 704
 Mount Pindus, 703, 705, 738, 957
 Mount Seir, 1090, 1091
 Mount Seleucus, battle of, 1482
 Mount Sinai, 1090
 Decalogue delivered on, 386
 Mount Sipylus, 418
 Mount Tabor, battle of, 3426
 Mount Taygetus, 703, 768
 Mount Tmolus, 421, 422
 Mount Vernon, Washington's home at, 3285,
 3287, 3973, 4002
 Mount Vesuvius, 1176, 1414
 battle of, 1176
 eruption of, in A. D. 79, 1414
 Mount Zion, capture of, by David, 394, 395
 Mourad Bey, 3418
 Moyer, 2860
 Mozart, 3512
 Mucius Scaevola, 1146, 1147
 Mühlberg, battle of, 2616
 Mühlendorf, battle of, 2109
 Mukhtar Pasha, 3735, 3736, 3743, 3747-3750
 Mukhtar Pasha, another, 3457
 Muley Abderrahman, 3581
 Muley Ali, 2404
 Mulita, or Mylitta, or Beltis, 294, 295, 308,
 309, 319, 320
 Müller, Hans, 2603
 Müller, Max, 621, 3960
 Mulligan, Colonel James A., 4140
 Mumford, 4150
 Mummius, 1028, 1229
 Munda, battle of, 1299
 Mungarwar, battle of, 3626
 Mungo Park, 3953
 Munich, founding of, 2089
 Münnich, Field-Marshal, 3094, 3097
 Münster, Count von, 3847
 Münster, Bishop of, 2982
 Münster, Peace of, 2797
 Munzer, Thomas, 2603, 2604, 2610
 Murad, or Amruth V., 3727
 Murat, Marshal Joachim, 3417, 3428, 3440,
 3443, 3449, 3462, 3463, 3483, 3491, 3498,
 3501
 Murcia, 3693, 3694
 Murdoch, 3508
 Muret, battle of, 2081
 Murfreesboro', battle of, 4161, 4162
 Murillo, 3028
 Murray, Earl of, 2685, 2712, 2713
 Murray, General, 3131
 Mursa, battles of, 1482
 Murviedro, battle of, 3468
 Muscovy, 2420-2433
 Muses, 738, 739
 Music, Assyrian, 239
 Babylonian, 285, 286
 Lydian, 422
 Saracen, 1876
 Musical composers, Eighteenth Century, 3512
 Nineteenth Century, 3967, 3968
 Mussa Pasha, 3619
 Mussulmans, 1777, 1811
 Mustacon, 1721
 Mustapha, Kara, 3060-3062
 Mustapha I., 3056, 3057
 Mustapha II., 3064, 3065, 3063
 Mustapha III., 3161, 3166
 Mustapha IV., 3455, 3456
 Mustapha Pasha, 3455, 3456
 Mut, 95
 Mutaggil-Nebo, 145
 Mutsuhito, 4645
 Muza, 1532, 1840
 Mycalé, battle of, 515, 516, 833
 Mycenæ, ruins of, 721
 Mycia, 456
 Mylæ, naval battle of, 1197
 Myndus, 757
 Myronides, 848, 849
 Mysia, 419
 Mysore, 3280, 3316, 3333, 3344
 Mystics, 2053
 Mythology, Egyptian, 92-107
 Grecian, 723-749
 Scandinavian, 1966-1989
 NAARDEN, siege and fall of, 2006
 Nabathæans, 1094, 1095

- Nabonadius, 254-257
 Nabonassar, 171, 244, 245
 Era of, 21, 171, 244
 Nabopolassar, 215, 243, 245-248
 Nachod, battle of, 3647
 Nadab, 400
 Nadaschdi, Count, 3059
 Nadina, 244
 Nadir Shah, 2492, 2493, 2510, 2511
 at Delhi, 2492, 2510, 2511
 conquest of the Mogul Empire by, 2492, 2511
 Nadius, 245
 Nævius, 1319, 1320
 Nagasaki, 4641-4643
 Nagy Sarlo, battle of, 3604
 Nahid-Marduk, 194
 Nahor, 347
 Nalads, 738
 Naimés, Duke, 1890
 Namquan Pass, battle of, 4635
 Namur, capture of, 2998, 2999
 recapture of, 2918, 3000
 Nana, 300-302
 Nana Sahib, 3625
 Nancy, battle of, 2221
 evacuation of, 3666
 Nankin, 674
 Treaty of, 3565, 4632
 Nansen, Fridjof, 3953
 Nantes, 3387, 3389
 Edicts of, 2771
 revocation of the Edict of, 2993
 Nantucket island, discovery of, 2933
 Naphtali, tribe of, 381
 Napier, Lord, 3026
 Napier, Sir Charles, 3565, 3619
 Napier, General Robert, 3657
 Naples, 2388-2390, 2547-2563, 3020, 3021, 3095, 3096, 3421, 3422, 3424, 3443, 3463, 3491, 3501, 3521, 3531, 3532, 3606, 3607, 3631-3633, 4882
 and Sicily, 2388-2390
 Kingdom of, 2388-2390
 in the Middle Ages, 2388-2390
 under the Spaniards, 2390, 2547-2563, 3020, 3021
 under the Bourbon dynasty, 3015, 3095, 3096, 3421
 Parthenopean Republic in, 3422, 3424
 Bourbons restored in, 3422
 under Joseph Bonaparte, 3443
 under Joachim Murat, 3463
 under the restored Bourbons, 3491, 3501, 3521
 Revolution of 1820 in, 3531, 3532
 Revolution of 1848 in, 3606, 3607
 annexation of, to Italy, 3631-3633
 table of the kings of, 4882
 Napoleon Bonaparte, birth of, 3390
 at the military school of Brienne, 3390
 at the siege of Toulon, 3390
 on the Day of the Sections, 3403, 3404
 marriage of, with Josephine Beauharnais, 3404
 first Italian campaign of, 3407-3413
 Peace of Campo Formio negotiated by, 3415
 expedition of, to Egypt, 3417-3421
 invasion of Syria by, 3425, 3426
 return of, to France, 3426
 on the Eighteenth Brumaire, 3427, 3428
 becomes First Consul, 3428, 3429
 passage of the Alps by, 3429
 battle of Marengo won by, 3429, 3430
 Peace of Luneville and of Amiens made by, 3431, 3433
 Concordat, 3433
 Legion of Honor, 3433
 Code Napoleon, 3433
 Polytechnic School, 3433
 reforms by, 3433, 3434
 First Consul for life, 3433
 war renewed with Great Britain, 3434
 created Emperor of the French, 3438
 created King of Italy, 3439, 3440
 coalition of Great Britain, Austria, Russia and Sweden against, 3440
 battle of Austerlitz won by, 3442, 3443
 Peace of Pressburg with Austria, 3443
 dissolution of the old German Empire by, 3446
 establishment of the Confederation of the Rhine, 3445, 3446
 Joseph Bonaparte made King of Naples and Louis Bonaparte King of Holland, 3443, 3444
 French generals created marshals, 3438
 war with Prussia, 3447-3453
 battles of Jena and Auerstadt won by, 3448

- battles of Eylau and Friedland won by, 3451, 3452
 Peace of Tilsit negotiated by, 3453
 meeting with Czar Alexander I. at Erfurt, 3455
 occupation of Portugal and Spain, 3461-3469
 dethronement of the House of Braganza in Portugal and the House of Bourbon in Spain, 3461-3463
 Joseph Bonaparte made King of Spain and Joachim Murat King of Naples, 3463
 The Peninsular War, 3461-3469
 war with Austria in 1809, 3469-3471
 battles of Eckmühl, Essling and Wagram won by Napoleon, 3470, 3471
 Peace of Schoenbrunn negotiated by, 3471
 Tyrolese revolt crushed, 3471, 3472
 divorce from Josephine, 3475, 3476
 marriage with Maria Louisa, 3476
 quarrel with Pope Pius VII., 3473, 3774
 Holland annexed to the French Empire, 3477
 birth of an heir to Napoleon's Empire, 3478, 3479
 rupture with Russia, 3479, 3480
 war against Russia, 3479-3484
 invasion of Russia, 3481
 battles of Smolensk and Borodino won, 3481, 3482
 occupation of Moscow, 3482
 burning of Moscow, 3482
 Napoleon's retreat from Moscow, 3482-3484
 destruction of the Grand Army, 3484
 War of German Liberation, 3484-3495
 battles of Lutzen and Bautzen, 3485, 3486
 Congress at Prague, 3486
 battle of Dresden, 3488
 defeats of French marshals, 3488, 3489
 great battle of Leipsic, 3489
 Napoleon's retreat from Germany, 3490, 3491
 allied invasion of France and capture of Paris, 3492-3494
 overthrow of Napoleon, 3494
 his first abdication, 3494
 his exile to Elba, 3494
 First Peace of Paris, 3494
 First Bourbon Restoration, 3494, 3495
 impolitic conduct of the Bourbons, 3495, 3496
 Napoleon's return to France, 3496, 3497
 The Hundred Days, 3495-3505
 new coalition against Napoleon, 3498
 battles of Ligny, Quatre Bras and Waterloo, 3498-3500
 Napoleon's second abdication, 3500
 his surrender to the British, 3500
 his exile to St. Helena, 3500
 Second Bourbon Restoration, 3500
 Second Peace of Paris, 3501
 Napoleon's life at St. Helena, 3502
 his death there, 3502, 3503
 views of his great career, 3503-3505
 his remains brought to Paris, 3505, 3580
 Napoleon II., 3578
 Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon), 3578, 3579, 3592, 3593, 3609-3612
 early career of, 3578, 3579
 election of, as President, 3592, 3593
 his administration, 3609-3612
 his coup d'etat, 3610
 his elevation as Emperor of the French, 3612
 marriage of, with Eugenie de Montijo, 3612
 his reign, 3612, 3617-3623, 3627-3644, 3653, 3654, 3661-3669
 Crimean War, 3617-3623
 War of Italian Nationality, 3627-3631
 wars in Anam and China, 3635, 3636
 war with Mexico and Maximilian's Empire there, 3640, 3641, 4358-4360
 Cæsarism and Liberalism, 3653, 3654
 rupture with Prussia, 3661-3664
 Franco-German War, 3661-3678
 battles of Weissenbourg, Woerth and Forbach, 3665
 battles of Courcelles, Vionville and Gravelotte, 3666, 3667
 siege of Metz, 3666, 3667
 battles of Beaumont and Sedan, 3667, 3668
 surrender of MacMahon's army, and of Napoleon III., 3668
 dethronement of Napoleon III. and establishment of the Third French Republic, 3668, 3669
 death of Napoleon III., 3677

- Napoleon, Prince Jerome, 3846
 Napoleon, Prince Louis, 3846
 Napoleon, Prince Louis, son of Napoleon III,
 death of, 3793
 Napoleon, Prince Victor, 3846
 Napoli di Romania, surrender of, 3537
 Naram-Sin, 130
 Narbonensis, 1336
 Narbonne, Viscount of, 2078
 Narragansett Indians, 2532, 2935
 Narses, Eastern Roman general, 1537, 1538,
 1579, 1580
 Narses, King of Persia, 1623, 1624
 Narva, battle of, 3067
 Narva, siege of, 3067
 Narvaex, General, 3552
 Narvaex, Pamphilo de, 2529
 Naseby, battle of, 2844, 2845
 Nashville, battle of, 4203
 capture of, 4147
 Nasr-ed-Din, 2493, 2494
 Nassau, 3648
 Nassau, Adolf of, 2103, 2104
 Adolf of, another, 2731
 Louis of, 2731, 2739
 Natalie, 3911
 Natchez, founding of, 3018
 capture of, 4150
 Natchez Indians, 2533, 3018
 National Assembly, of France, in 1789, 3361-
 3367
 in 1848, 3590-3593, 3609-3612
 since 1871, 3676-3689, 3705, 3842
 of Germany, in 1848, 3595-3599
 of Prussia, in 1848, 3594-3597
 of Rome, in 1848, 3607, 3608
 National Convention in France, in 1792, 3374-
 3405
 Nations, civilized and uncivilized, 29
 origin of, 25, 26
 Naturalists, 3506, 3954
 Naucides, 1017
 Nauplia, 3541
 siege and fall of, 3641, 3642
 Navajo Indians, 2533, 4083
 Naval battles in Egypt under Rameses III.,
 55, 56
 Navarette, battle of, 2175, 2299, 2394
 Navarino, battle of, 3539
 capture of, 3536
 recapture of, 3538
 Navarre, Henry of, 2756, 2757, 2759, 2761-
 2767
 Navarre, Kingdom of, founding of, 2391
 conquered by Ferdinand the Catholic,
 2405, 2562
 conquered by the French, 2569, 2570
 vengeance of Ximenes in, 2566
 Navarro, Pedro, 2564
 Navas de Tolosa, battle of, 2392
 Naxos, 711, 757, 839
 Nazareth, Jesus of, 1083, 1463
 battle of, 3426
 Neander, 3965
 Neapolis, 761, 1116
 Nearchus, 1001
 Nebbi-Yunus mound, 117, 230, 231
 Nebo, Mt., death and burial of Moses on,
 371-374
 Nebo, the god, 303, 313, 320
 Nebogatoff, Admiral, 3886, 4729
 Nebo-sallim, 195
 Nebo-zirzi-sidi, 194
 Nebraska, Territory of, organization of, 4102,
 4103
 State of, admission of, 4235
 Nebuchadnezzar, 248-253
 as crown prince, 248
 accession of, 248
 character and habits of, 252, 253
 conquests by, 248-250
 deportations of populations by, 250
 edifices and public works of, 250, 251
 empire of, 250
 madness, recovery and death, 253
 restoration of temples by, 319
 Necessity, Fort, erection of, 3116
 surrender of, 3116
 Necherophes, 44
 Necker, 3359, 3360, 3363, 3366
 Nectanabis, 925
 Nectanebo, 530
 Neerwinden, first battle of, 2916, 2999
 second battle of, 3380
 Nefruari, 50
 Negapatam, capture of, 3280
 cession of, 3282
 Nehavend, battle of, 1751, 1827, 1828
 Nehemiah, 412
 Neith, or Net, 94
 Neko, 60, 61, 247, 248
 Nelson, General William, 4147, 4161

- Nelson, Admiral Lord Horatio**, 3343, 3418,
 3419, 3432, 3434, 3431, 3432, 3440-3443
 death of, 3441, 3442
Nemean Games, 749
Nemean Lion, 716
Nemesis, 738
 statue of, 738
Nemours, Duke of, 2219
Nemours, Edict of, 2764
Neph, 97
Nephtys, 97
Nepomuk, Vicar, 9115
Nepos, Cornelius, 1374
Nepos, Julius, 1511
Neptune, 724
Nerac, Peace of, 2763
Nereides, 733, 738
Nereus, 733
Nergal, 299, 300, 319, 320
Neriglissar, or Nergal-sar-uzur, 253, 254
Nero, reign of, 1401-1408
 overthrow and death of, 1406-1408
Nero, Caius Claudius, 1216-1218
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, 1417, 1418
Nesle, 2219
Nesle, Raoul de, 2170
Nessus, 716
Nestorius, 1492
Netherlands, 2220, 2568, 2727-2746
 arts, commerce and industries in the, 2727
 education in the, 2727
 government of the, 2727
 possessions of the, 2745, 2746
 prosperity of the, 2727
 reformation in the, 2728
 revolt of the, against Spain, 2729-2746
 Pacification of Ghent, 2735
 Union of Brussels, 2735
 Union of Utrecht, 2737
 Act of Abjuration in the, 2738
 independence of the, 2744
Netherlands, Austrian, 2745
 revolt in the, 3155, 3156
Netherlands, New, Dutch colony of, 2940,
 2941
Netherlands, Spanish, 2744
Neuburg, Count-Palatine of, 2773
Neufchateau, François de, 3145
Neuhäusel, capture of, by the Turks, 3058
Neuilly, battles of, 3682, 3683
Neustria, 1552, 1553, 1556
Nevada, admission of, 4507
Nevers, Duke de, 2757
Nevers, Duke de, another, 2967
Nevesich, battle of, 3751
Neville, Anne, 2342
Neville, Earl of Warwick, 2335-2340
Neville's Cross, battle of, 2295, 2296, 2375
Nevski, Alexander, 2498
New Amsterdam, founding of, 2940
 capture of, 2941
Newark, England, 2273, 2245
Newark, New Jersey, 3244
Newbern, capture of, 4158
Newbury, first battle of, 2842, 2843
 second battle of, 2843
Newcastle, England, coal discovered at, 2296
Newcastle, Duke of, 3119, 3123, 3186
Newcastle, Marquis of, 2841
New England, Captain John Smith in, 2933
 Puritan colonists in, 2933, 2934
 history of, 2933-2940
Newfoundland, discovery of, 2527, 2528
New France, 2529
Newgate, 3276
New Granada, 2546, 4343, 4345, 4364
 revolution in, 4343-4345
 independence of, 4345
New Hampshire, colony of, 2937
New Haven, founding of, 2939
New Jersey, colony of, 2943
 settlement of Quakers in, 2943
New London, burning of, 3271
Newmarket, battle of, 4198
New Netherlands, Dutch colony of, 2745, 2877,
 2940, 2941
New Orleans, founding of, 3018
 battle of, 4023, 4024
 capture of, 4149, 4150
 insurrections in, 4245, 4249
 lynching of Italians in, 3893, 4267
 World's Fair in, 4260, 4261
Newport, founding of, 2938
 old tower at, 1965, 1966, 2526
New Scotland, 2937
New South Wales, 3569
New Spain, 2540, 4341, 4342
Newton, Sir Isaac, 2888, 3025, 3026
New Ulm, massacre of, 4162
New York, colony of, 2941
 city of, 2941
 riot in the city of, 4183

- New Zealand, 3569, 3570
 Ney, Marshal, 3440, 3441, 3449, 3465-3467, 3484, 3489, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3501
 Nez Perce Indians, war with the, 4255, 4256
 Niagara, Fort, capture of, 3130
 Nibelungenlied, 1968, 2053
 Nicæa, in Asia Minor, 1343
 Nicæa, in Central Asia, 1001
 Nicæa, in Gaul, 767
 Nicaragua, 4348
 filibustering raids in, 4104, 4105
 Nicaragua Canal, 4327
 Nice, Asia Minor, Council of, 1469
 another Council of, 1596
 Nice, France, founding of, 767
 Nicephorus I., 1596, 1597
 Nicephorus II., 1599, 1600
 Nicephorus III., 1601, 1602
 Nicetas, 1735
 Nicetas, another, 1749
 Nicholas I. of Russia, 3538-3541, 3547-3549, 3604, 3605, 3617-3619
 and the Greek revolutionists, 3538
 and the war with Turkey, 3539-3541
 revolt of Poland against, 3547-3549
 aid to Austria against Hungary, 3604, 3605
 and the Crimean War, 3617-3619
 death of, 3621
 Nicholas II. of Russia, 3880-3883, 3887
 accession and coronation of, 3880, 3881
 and the revolutionists, 3887, 3888, 3932-3947
 and the war with Japan, 3884-3887, 4694-4732
 Nicholas, Grand Duke, 3734
 Nicholas II., Pope, 1937, 1939, 1940
 Nicholas V., Pope, 2123
 Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro, 3727
 Nicholas the Great, Pope, 1909
 Nicholsburg, armistice of, 3648
 Nicholson's Nek, battle of, 3827, 4477
 Nicias, 866, 868, 870, 872-878
 Peace of, 868
 Nicolai, 3154
 Nicolls, Colonel Richard, 2941
 Nicomedes, 848
 Nicomedia, 1478
 Nicopolis, battle of, 2480
 surrender of, 3740
 Nicostratus of Argos, 531
 Niebuhr, 1124, 3965
 Niederwald, statue of Germania on the, 3701
 Niel, Marshal, 3630
 Nieuport, battle of, 2743
 Niger, Pescennius, 1430, 1435, 1436
 Nightingale, Florence, 3620, 3621
 Nihilism in Russia, 3779-3791
 Nihilists, 3779-3791
 activity of the, 3783, 3789, 3790
 arrests of, 3790, 3791
 exile of, to Siberia, 3785
 punishments of, 3787, 3788
 trial of, 3790
 Nile, battle of the, 3343, 3418-3420
 Nilsson, Christine, 3968
 Nimeguen, battle of, 3401
 Peace of, 2988
 Nimrod, 126
 Nimrud, 117, 118, 126, 228
 Nin, or Ninip, 298, 299, 311, 312
 Ninety-six, Fort, siege of, 3269, 3270
 Nineveh, greatness of, 118, 231-234
 great palace of Asshur-bani-pal at, 206, 207
 luxury and refinement of, 171
 palaces and temples of, 228, 229, 230
 ruins of, 118, 230, 231
 siege and fall of, 215, 246, 247, 470
 walls of, 231, 232
 battle near site of, 1593, 1741, 1742
 Ningpo, capture of, 3565, 4632
 Nin-pala, zira, 144, 145
 Niobe, 736
 Nipur, or Nibur, 188
 Nipur, or Niffer, or Calneh, 24, 116, 119
 Nirvana, 654, 664
 Nisibis, battle of, 3573
 sieges of, 1481, 1629, 1630-1632
 Nismes, 3523
 Nissa, battle of, 3063
 capture of, 3753
 Nithsdale, Lord, 3082
 Niu-Chwang, capture of, 4667
 battle of, 4363
 Nivelle, battle of the, 3469
 Nizam ul Mulk, 2041, 2042
 Noah, 24
 Noailles, Duke of, 2999
 Noailles, Marshal de, 3103, 3393
 Nobili, Robert de, 2632
 Nobiling, Dr., 3775, 3776

- Nobunaga, 4639, 4641
 Nodzu, General, 4667, 4710
 Nogaret, William de, 2162
 Nogi, General, 3884-3886, 4363, 4717, 4723-4725, 4726
 Noisseville, battle of, 3668
 Noissy, Fort, 3671, 3674
 Noman, 1827, 1828
 Nonconformists, or Dissenters, 2679-2681
 Noor Mahl, 2502-2504
 Nordlingen, first battle of, 2790, 2969
 second battle of, 2795, 2971
 Norfolk, Duke of, 2313, 2314
 Norfolk, another Duke of, 2660
 Norfolk, a third Duke of, 2686
 Norfolk, a fourth Duke of, 2903
 Norfolk, Virginia, burning of, 3233
 capture of, 4154
 Noricum, 1340
 Norman Conquest of England, 1994, 1995, 2022-2026
 Norman conquest of Southern Italy, 1995, 1996
 Normandy, Duchy of, 1989-1996
 Dukes of, table of the, 1996
 Normans, or Northmen, or Norsemen, 1896, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1955-1966
 their settlement in France, 1916, 1964
 North, Lord, 3192, 3216, 3217, 3224, 3225, 3257, 3272, 3280, 3281
 North America, discovered by Northmen, 1965, 1966, 2526
 discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 2527, 2528
 English colonies in, 2931-2952
 French colonies in, 3017-3019
 Northampton, battle of 2335
 Treaty of, 2291, 2374
 Northampton, Earl of, 2898
 Northamptonshire, 2844
 Northbrook, Lord, 3661
 North Carolina, colony of, 2947-2949
 Northcote, Sir Stafford, 3756-3758
 North Dakota, admission of, 4265
 Northern War, 3065-3072
 North Foreland, battle of, 2878
 Northmen, or Normans, or Norsemen, 1896, 1904, 1908, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1955-1966
 marauding expeditions of the, 1955-1966
 religion of the, 1966-1989
 raids of the, in Germany, France, England, Ireland, Spain, Italy and Greece, 1955-1966
 North Point, battle of, 4022
 Northumberland, Duke of, 2666, 2667, 2669
 Northumberland, Earl of, 2318, 2319
 Northumberland, Earl of, another, 2686
 Northumbria, Angle kingdom of, 1559
 Northwest Territory, organization of, 3297
 settlement of, 3297, 3977
 Norwalk, burning of, 3261
 Norway, Kingdom of, founding of, 1965, 2409, 2413
 Christianity established in, 2414
 conquest of, by Canute the Great, 2414
 decline of, 2416
 government of, 3521, 3582
 kings of, table of the, 4885
 Lutheranism in, 2635
 under Margaret of Denmark, 2417
 under the Kings of Denmark, 3031
 under the Kings of Sweden, 3582
 transfer to Sweden, 3491, 3521
 separation from Sweden, 3905, 3906
 Nothus, Darius, 519-522
 Notre Dame, Cathedral of, 3386, 3543, 3611, 3612
 Nottingham, battle of, 1999
 riots at, 3560
 Nottingham, Countess of, 2702
 Nottingham, Earl of, 2923
 Nouredin, 1874, 1875
 Nouvillas, General, 3691
 Novara, first battle of, 2552
 second battle of, 3532
 third battle of, 3607
 Nova Scotia, or New Scotland, 2937
 Novgorod, 2420
 republic of, 2420, 2428, 2431
 Novi, battle of, 3424
 Novi-Bazaar, 3752, 3763, 3771
 Nox, 734
 Nubia, 107
 Egyptian conquest of, 3572
 Nujuffghur, battle of, 3625
 Numancia, vessel, 3697
 Numantia, conquest and destruction of, 1235, 1236
 Numa Pompilius, 1127
 Numerian, 1254
 Numidia, 432

- Roman conquest of, 1248-1250
 Roman province of, 1347
 Numitor, 1125
 Nuns, 2051
 Nuremberg, Peace of, 2607, 2610
 siege of, 2787
 Nursia, Benedict of, 2050
 Nutpe, or Nut, 97
 Nyaya philosophy, 636, 641
 Nymphenburg, League of, 3100
 Nystadt, Peace, 3071, 3072

 OAK GROVE, battle of, 4156
 Oan, 287
 Oates, Titus, 2881, 2882
 Oaxaca, 4361, 4362
 Obeidollah, 1838
 Obelisks, of Assyria, 226
 of Egypt, 51, 77
 of Shalmaneser II., 165, 166
 of Shamas-Vul II., 167, 168
 Obolla, conquest of, by the Saracens, 1751,
 1813, 1814
 O'Brien, William, 3805, 3807
 O'Brien, William Smith, rebellion of, 3567
 Ocana, battle of, 3467
 Oceanus, 733
 Ochus, Artaxerxes, 530-539
 O'Connell, Daniel, 3559, 3561
 O'Connor, Roderic, 2258
 Octavia, first wife of Nero, 1403
 Octovia, second wife of Mark Antony, 1311-
 1313
 Octavius Cæsar, 1304-1318, 1379
 Oczakoff, capture of, 3097
 siege and fall of, 3172
 Odenatus, 1449, 1616, 1617
 Odessa, bombardment of, 3619
 founding of, 3174
 Odessus, 759
 Odillon Barrot, 3588
 Odin, or Woden, 1355, 1561, 1966, 1969, 1972,
 1974, 1978, 1981, 1982, 1985, 1986
 Odo, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2011
 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, 2239, 2244
 Odoacer, 1511, 1512, 1533
 O'Dogherty, 2814
 O'Donnell, General, 3552, 3636, 3637
 Odyssey, Homer's, 712, 793, 794
 Œcumenical Council at Rome, 3653, 3704
 Oeland, naval battle at, 3071

 Enotrians, 1123
 Oersted, 3953
 Offa, 1565
 Offa's Dyke, 1565
 Og, King of Bashan, 370
 Ogdensburg, 4020
 Oglethorpe, James Edward, 2949
 Ogrea, 2475
 Ogunlian Law, 1193
 Oguz, 2475
 O'Higgins, 4347
 Ohio, admission of, 4005
 Ohio Company, 3116
 Oigurs, 2475
 Okechobee, Lake, battle of, 4060
 Oktai Khan, 2455, 2457
 conquest of Russia by, 2455, 2456
 Oku, General, 4710, 4718, 4726, 4727
 Olaf the Lap-King, 2416
 Olaf the Saint, 2414
 Olaf Trygvæson, 2414
 Olaf III., 2414
 Olaf IV., 2414
 Olaf V., 2415
 Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, 2323, 2324
 Olden, Governor Charles Smith, 4209
 Oldenburg, House of, accession of, 2419
 Oleg, 2420, 2421
 Oleg, another, 2422
 Olga, 2422
 Oliver and Roland, story of, 1889-1892
 Oliver Clissons, 2178-2180
 Oliver Cromwell, 2835, 2841, 2843-2845, 2848,
 2849, 2851-2855, 2857-2869
 Ollivier, Emile, 3654, 3663, 3666
 Ollo, 3696
 Olmütz, 3373, 3648
 Olney, Richard, 4274
 Olo Ho Pu, 4657
 Olopen, 679
 Olozaga, 3663
 Oltenitza, battle of, 3618
 Olustee, battle of, 4192
 Olya-Tepe, capture of, 3748
 Olybrius, 1511
 Olympia, 709, 728, 748, 922
 Olympiad, first, 748
 the one hundred and fourth, 922
 Olympias, 1007
 Olympic Festival, 748
 Olympic Games, 748, 749

- Olympics, General, 3728
 Olymplus, 1505
 Olympus, Mt., 723, 724, 957
 Olynthian War, 906, 907
 Olynthus, 758, 906, 907, 958, 966, 969-971
 Omar Pasha, 3618, 3622
 Omar, the Khalif, 1816-1831
 at Jerusalem, 1817, 1818
 character of, 1816, 1817, 1831, 1832
 conquests by, 1816-1831
 edict of, concerning the Alexandrian
 library, 1830
 mosque of, at Jerusalem, 1818
 soldiers paid and pensioned by, 1832
 Ombos, 38
 Ommiyades, dynasty of the, 1836-1845, 1859-
 1872
 Omorka, 287
 Omri, 401
 O'Neill, clan of, 2289
 O'Neill, Hugh, 2700
 Onomarchus, 965, 966
 Opechancanough, 2932
 Ophellas, 443
 Ophir, 397
 Opimius, 1245
 Opium War, 3564, 3565
 Oporto, 2396, 3464, 3531
 Oppède, Baron d', 2590
 Optatus, 1480
 Oracles, Grecian, 746, 747
 Oran, 3697
 Orange, William the Silent, Prince of, 2728-
 2733, 2735, 2737-2740
 assassination of, 2739, 2740
 Orange, William, Prince of, afterward Wil-
 liam III. of England, 2901-2920, 2985,
 2987-2989, 2994-2997, 2999, 3000, 3002,
 3005
 Orchard Knob, battle of, 4180, 4181
 Ord, General Edward Odo Cresap, 4137, 4218
 Oread, 738
 Oregon, Territory of, disputed boundary of,
 4074-4077
 State of, admission of, 4110
 Indian war in, in 1855-56, 4105
 Modoc War in, 4245, 4246
 Bannack War in, 4256
 Oregon, battleship, voyage of, 4292, 4293
 disabled in Chinese waters, 4678
 Orellana, 2529
 Orense, 3692
 Orestes, 1511
 Orford, Earl of, 3109
 Orient, L', battle of, 3402
 Orient, L', vessel, 3419
 Orientalists, modern, 23
 Orientals, general characteristics of, 32
 Oriflamme, 2138
 Origen, 1489
 Orinoco, 2527
 Oriskany, battle of, 3251
 Orissa, 3315
 Orizaba, 4358
 Orkhan, 2477
 Orkney, Earl of, 2319
 Orkney Isles, 2363
 Orleanists, 3610, 3676, 3689, 3705, 3706
 Orleans, battles of, 3671-3672
 capture of, 3671
 Edict of, 2750
 siege of, in 1429, 2185, 2186, 2329
 siege of, in 1563, 2753
 relief of, 2191, 2329
 Orleans, Duke of, 2180
 Orleans, Duke of, Philippe Egalité, 3362,
 3368, 3377, 3378, 3380, 3386
 Orleans, Gaston, Duke of, 2968, 2969, 2971,
 2976
 Orleans, House of, 3544
 Orleans, Louis, Duke of, 2230
 Orleans, Louis Philippe, Duke of, 3380, 3544
 Orleans, Philip, Duke of, 3016, 3082-3084,
 3088
 Orleans, Jeanne d'Arc, the Maid of, 2186-
 2208, 2329
 Orloff, Alexis, 3457, 3161, 3162
 Orloff, General, 4719
 Ormazd, or Ahura Mazda, 581-611
 Ormazd and Ahriman, myth of, 585-593
 Ormazd, Fravishas of, 581, 592
 Ormond, Duke of, 2928, 3080
 Ormond, Marquis of, 2853, 2854
 Ormuz, Portuguese possession of, 2489, 2424,
 2425
 Orontes, 528
 Orpheus, 742
 Orsini, family of, 2388
 Orsini, the would-be-regicide, 3627
 Ortega, General, 4358
 Orthez, battle of, 3493
 Orthogruel, 3475, 3476

- Osako, General, 4658, 4659
 Osborne, Sir Thomas, Earl of Danby, 2981
 Oscans, 1122
 Oscar I., 3852
 Oscar II., 3852
 Osceola, 4058, 4060
 Oshima, General, 4660
 Osiris, 96-99
 Osman Digma, 3800, 3893
 Osman Pasha, 3728, 3737, 3740, 3746, 3751, 3752
 Osnabrück, 2796, 2797
 Osorkon I., 57
 Osorkon II., 57
 Ossa, Mt., 704
 Ostend, siege and fall of, 2743, 2744
 Ostend Manifesto, 4103, 4104
 Ostia, 1131
 Ostracism in Athens, origin of the, 791
 Ostrogothic Kingdom in Italy, 1533-1538
 Ostrogoths, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1509, 1521, 1522, 1533-1538
 home of the, 1521, 1522
 Ostrolenka, battle of, 3548
 Oswald, General, 3474
 Oswego, British capture of, 3729
 French capture of, 3118
 Othman, founder of the Ottoman Empire, 2476
 Othman II., 3057
 Othman III., 3161
 Othman, the Khalif, 1833
 Othniel, 384
 Otho, Duke of Bavaria, 1935
 Otho I., the Great, of Germany, 1923-1928
 Otho II., of Germany, 1928, 1929
 Otho III., of Germany, 1929-1931
 Otho IV., of Germany, 2091, 2092
 Otho, of Greece, 3541
 overthrow of, 3641, 3642
 Otho of Rome, 1408, 1409
 overthrow of, 1409
 Orthys, Mt., 707, 723
 Otis, James, 3203, 3208, 3209
 Ottawa, capital of Canada, 3637
 Ottawa Indians, 2632
 Otterburn, battle of, 2311, 2376
 Ottocar, 2102, 2103
 Ottoman Empire, rise of the, 2475-2487
 conquests by the, 2475-2487
 civil wars in the, 2481
 decline of the, 2723, 3065
 government of the, 2479
 Ottoman Turks, 2444-2446, 2475-2487, 2581-2589, 2721-2723, 2725, 2726, 3056-3065, 3070, 3083, 3097, 3161, 3162, 3167, 3169-3174, 3417-3424, 3425, 3426, 3451, 3455-3458, 3536-3541, 3563, 3564, 3572-3574, 3579, 3617-3623, 3650, 3721-3774, 3796, 3797, 3906, 3907, 3912-3922
 Oude, Kingdom of, 3317, 3624
 Oudenarde, battle of, 2926, 3011
 Oudinot, General, 3608
 Oudinot, Marshal, 3488
 Ouled Riahs, extermination of the, 3581, 3592
 Ouray, 4257
 Ouwaroff, General, 3457
 Overbury, Sir Thomas, 2817
 Ovid, 1124, 1341, 1373
 Oxenstiern, Axel, 2788, 2790, 2791, 2969, 3032, 3033
 Oxford, 2673, 2843, 2845
 University of, 2003, 2006, 2052, 2278, 2658, 2896
 Oxford, Earl of, 2928-2930, 3080
 Oyama, Field-Marshal, 4560, 4561, 4658, 4661, 4717, 4718, 4723, 4727, 4730
 PAARDEBERG, battles of, 3289, 4511-4513
 Pachomius, 2050
 Pacific Ocean, discovery of, by Balboa, 2528
 Pactolus river, 418, 421
 Pactyas, 488
 Paderborn, Peace of, 1889
 Paducah, attack on, 4189
 Padus, 1113
 Pæonia, 961
 Pæonians, 960, 961
 Pagasæan Gulf, 706
 Pages, Garnier, 3589, 3590, 3669
 Paine, Thomas, 3237, 3341, 3374, 3378, 3385, 3510
 Painters, the great, of ancient Greece, 944, 945, 1017
 of the Sixteenth Century, 2804, 2805
 of the Seventeenth Century, 3027, 3028
 of the Eighteenth Century, 3512
 of the Nineteenth Century, 3966, 3967
 Pakenham, General Sir Edward, 4023, 4032
 Palace, Mayors of the, 1554, 1555
 Paladines, General d'Aurelles de, 3672, 3673
 Paladins of Charlemagne, 1890

- Palæologi**, dynasty of the, 2442-2446
Palæologus, Constantine, 2446, 2484
Palæologus, John, 2445, 2480
Palæologus, Manuel, 2444, 2445, 2480
Palæologus, Michael, 2070, 2442
Palafox, 3464, 3466
Palais de Justice, 3681
Palais de la Quai d'Orsey, 3687, 3688
Palais Royal, 3362, 3687, 3688
Palatinate, 2116, 2124, 2603, 2779, 2986, 2996
 desolations of the, 2986, 2996
 War of the, 2124
Palatine Games, 1399
Palatine Hill, 1125
Palermo, 1119, 1199, 2156, 3096, 3587, 3607, 3631
 insurrection in, 3587, 3607
Pales, 1137
Palestine, ancient, 347-415
 description of, 374-379
 under the Hebrews, 347-415
 under the Babylonians, 249, 250, 409
 under the Medo-Persians, 458
 under the Greeks, 993
 under the Seleucids, 1028-1037
 under the Maccabees and the Herods, 1074-1089
 under the Romans, 1273, 1345
 under the Saracens, 1817, 1818
 under the Seljuk Turks, 2058
 under the Crusaders, 2063-2072
 under the Mamelukes, 1875, 1876
 under the Ottoman Turks, 2486, 2487
Palestro, battle of, 3629, 3630
Pallalore, battle of, 3280
Pallas, 724
Palm, bookseller of Nuremberg, 3446
Palma, Tomas Estrada, 4432
Palmer, General Innes Newton, 4192
Palmer, General John McCauley, 4202
Palmerston, Lord, 3563, 3620, 3655, 3656
Palmyra, city of, 340, 397
 Kingdom of, 1449
 fall of, 1451
Palo Alto, battle of, 4079
Palos, 2526
Palus Mæotis, 755
Pamphilus, 1017
Pamphylia, 420, 987, 1343
Pan, the god, 736
 vol. 15-19
Panama, Pan-American Congress at, 4046, 4364
 Isthmus of, 2528
 Republic of, 4330, 4331
Panama Canal, 3850, 4327, 4330
Pan-American Congress at Panama, 4046, 4364
Pan-American Congress at Washington, 4266
Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, 4328
Pandects of Justinian, 1582, 1584, 1585
Pandolf, 2267, 2269
Pandora, 727
Pandulf Ironhead, 1929
Panin, Count, 3161
Panitza, Major, 3911
Panniput, battle of, 2513
Pannonia, 1340, 1341
Panormus, battle of, 1199
Pantheism, 34
Pantheon of Paris, 3593
Pantheon of Rome, 1331
Panticapæum, 760
Pantin, battle of, 3687
Paoli, massacre of, 3249
Paoli, Pascal, 3147
Papacy, Hierarchy and Monachism, 2049-2051
Papal Power in the Middle Ages, 2049-2050
Papal States, origin of the, 1886
 invasion of, by Desiderius, 1888, 1889
 invasion of, by the French, 3416
 invasion of, by the Piedmontese, 3632
 bandits and convicts in the, 3550
 revolution in, 3607, 3608
 annexation of, to Italy, 3679
Paphlagonia, 419, 988, 1054
Paphos, 731
Papineau, Louis Joseph, 3563, 4060
Papinian, 1438
Papirius Carbo, 1251
Papirius, Marcus, 1166
Pappenheim, 2788
Papremis, battle of, 517, 618
Papyrus plant, 78, 79
Para, revolt of, 4382
Paraguay, 2546, 2632, 4346, 4364, 4365
 conquest of, by the Spaniards, 2546
 Jesuit missions in, 2632
 Republic of, 4346, 4364, 4365
Paredes, General, 4354-4356
Parepa Rosa, 3968

- Paretonium, 1318
 Pariahs, 620
 Parian Marble, 29
 Paris, anarchist outrages in, 3489, 3854
 barricades of 1830 in, 3543, 3544
 barricades of 1848 in, 3588, 3589
 barricades of 1851 in, 3611
 barricades of 1871 in, 3680, 3681
 bomb explosion in the Chamber of Deputies in, 3854
 Cathedral of Notre Dame in, 3386, 3543, 3611, 3612
 fortification of, in 1840, 3579
 International Expositions in, 3949
 made the capital of France, 1549
 massacre of Orleanists in, 2182
 Massacre of St. Bartholomew in, 2759
 Revolution of 1789 in, 3357-3428
 Revolution of 1830 in, 3541-3544
 Revolution of 1848 in, 3588-3593
 Revolution of 1870 in, 3669
 Reign of Terror in, 3384, 3385
 sieges of, by the Northmen, 1908, 1912, 1964
 siege of, by King Henry III., 2767
 siege of, by King Henry IV., 2769
 siege and fall of, in 1870-71, 3670, 3671, 3673, 3674, 3676
 siege and fall of, in 1871, 3680-3689
 bombardments of, 3674, 3684, 3685
 Commune of 1871 in, 3680-3689
 vandalism in, 3687
 Paris, Count de, 3580, 3705, 3846
 Paris, Peace of, in 1763, 3137
 in 1783, 3281, 3282
 in 1810, 3461
 in 1814, 3494
 in 1815, 3501
 in 1856, 3622, 3623
 Paris, son of Priam, 718
 Park, Mungo, 3953
 Parker, Alton Brooks, 4333
 Parker, Dr. Matthew, 2679
 Parker, Admiral Sir Hyde, 3431
 Parker, Admiral Sir Peter, 3235
 Parker, Theodore, 3963
 Parkman, Francis, 3963
 Parliament, of England, origin of, 2277
 division of, 2301
 struggles of, with the Stuarts, 2811-2906
 reforms of, 3560, 3561
 the Good, 2303
 the Long, 2835-2859, 2867
 the Rump, 2849-2859, 2867
 Barebones, 2859, 2860
 Parliament, of Ireland, independence of, 3274, 3275, 3314, 3315
 abolition of, 3347
 Parliament, of Paris, 2152, 3358, 3360
 Parliament, of Scotland, 2374
 abolition of, 2924-2926
 Parliament, of Canada, 3656
 Parliament, of Australia, 3832
 Parma, outbreak in, 3550
 battle of, 3095
 Parmenides, 936, 937
 Parmenia, 985
 Parnassus, Mt., 704, 708, 726, 738, 746
 Parnell, Charles Stewart, 3795, 3798, 3804-3808
 Paros, 711, 813
 Parr, Catharine, 2656, 2657, 2664
 Parrhasius, 944
 Parry, Captain, 3953
 Parsees, 582, 583, 588
 Parthamaspatas, 1421
 Parthenon of Athens, 729, 942, 944
 destruction of, by the Turks, 3063
 Parthia, 456, 1062-1073
 description of, 456, 1062, 1063
 history of, 1062-1073
 Roman wars with, 1068-1072
 Salt Desert of, 1063
 soldiers of, 1066, 1067
 Parthian Empire of the Arsacidæ, 1062-1073
 Parthians, 1064, 1065
 characteristics of the, 1064-1065
 Parton, James, 3963
 Parysatis, 519, 521
 Pasargadæ, 454
 battles of, 476-478, 485
 ruins of, 454, 573, 574
 Pascal, 3026
 Pascal Paoli, 3147
 Paschal II., Pope, 1952, 1953
 Paschal III., Pope, 2087
 Pasht, or Bubastis, 52, 96
 Paskiewitsch, General, 3539, 3540, 3548, 3604, 3619
 Pasque de Flores, 2528
 Passarovitz, Peace of, 3063
 Passau, Religious Peace of, 2620, 2621

- Passover, Feast of the, 414
 Pasteur, Louis, 3955
 Paswan, Oglou, Pasha, 3455
 Patena, 341
 Paterson, founder of Bank of England, 2918
 Paterson, William, 3302-3304
 Patriarchs, Hebrew, 347-360
 Patricians of Rome, 1129, 1143-1193
 Patricians of the Middle Ages, 2055
 Patrick Henry, 3208, 3209, 3225, 3309
 Patrick, St., 2256
 Patterson, General Robert, 4134, 4135
 Patti, Adelina, 3968
 Paul, Czar of Russia, 3182, 3421, 3425, 3431, 3432
 Paul III., Pope, 2585, 2613, 2617, 2619, 2630
 Paul IV., Pope, 2622, 2623, 2717, 2719, 2720
 Paul, St., 1085-1087, 1396, 1404, 1461
 Pauline Bonaparte, 3437
 Paulinus, first Archbishop of York, 1564, 1565
 Paulinus, Suetonius, 1403
 Paulovich, General, 3728
 Paulucci, 3455
 Paulus, Æmilius, 1213, 1214
 Paulus, Lucius Æmilius, 1027, 1228
 Paulus' Hook (now Jersey City), capture of, 3262
 Pausanias, the Spartan traitor, 831, 832, 834, 836-838
 Pausanias, the Macedonian assassin, 980
 Pausanias, the Greek geographer, 712
 Pavia, 3606
 battle of, 2575, 2576
 capture of, by Charlemagne, 1888
 capture of, by Lautrec, 2580
 Pavia, General, Coup d'Etat of, 3696, 3697
 Paxos, 711
 Payne, John Howard, 3960
 Peach Orchard Station, battle of, 4157
 Peach-tree Creek, battle of, 4202
 Peacock, vessel, 4024
 Pearce, General, 4133
 Pea Ridge, battle of, 4151
 Pearson, Colonel, 3793
 Peasant War in Germany, 2603-2605
 Pecht, 96
 Peck, General John James, 4178
 Pedro I., Dom, of Brazil, 3531, 3534, 4364
 Pedro II., Dom, of Brazil, 4364, 4374, 4375
 deposition of, 4375
 visit of, to the United States, 4232
 Pedro I., the Severe, 2398, 2399
 Pedro II., of Portugal, 3024
 Pedro III., of Aragon, 2395
 Pedro the Cruel, 2394
 Peel, Sir Robert, 3565, 3566
 and repeal of the Corn Laws, 3566
 reforms instituted by, 3565
 Pegasus, 739
 Pegu, Kingdom of, 4636
 Peitsang, battle of, 4690
 Peixoto, Floriano, 4378-4385
 Pekah, 409
 Pekahiah, 402
 Pekin, capture of, in 1860, 3636, 4634, 4635
 capture of, in 1900, 4690
 great earthquake at, 4630
 siege of legations in, 4682, 4683
 Pelagius, 1491, 1492
 Pelasgians of Greece, 713
 Pelasgiotis, 706
 Peleus, 730
 Pelham, Henry, 3104, 3105
 Pelican, vessel, 4021
 Pelion, Mt., 704
 Pelissier, General, 3581, 3582, 3621
 Pelistat, battle of, 3744
 Pella, 958
 Pelletan, Eugene, 3669
 Pelopidas, 908, 910, 913, 918-921
 Peloponnesian War, 857-886
 Peloponnesus, 705, 709, 714, 721, 722
 Dorian conquest of the, 721, 722
 Pelops, 714
 Pelusium, 38
 battle of, 62, 496
 destruction of Sennacherib's army at, 187, 188
 capture of, 1829
 Pemberton, General John Clifford, 4174, 4175
 Pembroke, Richard de Clare, Earl of, 2257, 2258
 Pembroke, William Marescall, Earl of, 2269, 2274
 Pembroke, Earl of, another, 2898
 Penates, 739, 740
 Pendergast, Maurice, 2258
 Pendleton, George Hunt, 4208, 4209
 Peninsular War, 3461-3469
 Penn, Admiral Sir William, 2262, 2268, 4348
 Penn, D. B., 4240

- Penn, William, 2862, 2888, 2893, 2944
 grants of land to, 2943
 treaty of, with the Indians, 2943, 2944
- Pennsylvania, colony of, 2943-2947
 Confederate raids into, 4160, 4170-4173, 4199
 Homestead riots in, 4267, 4268
 railroad riots at Pittsburg, 4255
- Pensacola, 4121
 capture of, 4093
- Pentland, battle of, 2876
- Pepin d'Heristal, 1554, 1555
- Pepin the Little, 1556, 1885-1887
- Pepperell, General William, 2937, 3111
- Pequigny, Treaty of, 2223
- Pequod Indians, 2532, 2938
- Pequod War, 2938, 2939
- Peræa, 1345, 1346
- Perceval, Spencer, 3475, 3478
 assassination of, 3479
- Percy, Henry, surnamed Hotspur, 2318, 2319
- Percy, Lord, 2371
- Perdiccas, the regent, 1004, 1006
- Perdiccas I., 958, 959
- Perdiccas II., 959
- Perdiccas III., 959
- Père Duchesne, 3381
- Père la Chaise, the Jesuit, 2991
- Père la Chaise, battles of, 3688
- Père la Chaise, cemetery of, 3683, 3688
- Perennis, 1431
- Pergamus, 1049, 1343
 Kingdom of, 1049-1053, 1236
- Periander, 752, 804, 806
- Pericles, 845-861
 power and popularity of, 846, 847
- Peripatetics, 1012
- Perinthus, siege of, 975
- Perisabor, conquest of, by Julian, 1642, 1643
- Perizzites, 377
- Perkin Warbeck, 2354-2357
- Pernambuco, siege of, 4381
- Peronne, 2217
- Peroté, capture of, 4083, 4084
- Perovsky, Fort, 3719
- Perozes, 1671-1678
 coins of, 1677, 1678
- Perpetual Peace, 2585
- Perpignan, capture of, 2794
 siege of, 2588
- Perron, Anquetil du, 583
- Perry, Commodore, Matthew Calbraith, 4100
- Perry, Commodore Oliver Hazard, 4018, 4019
- Perryville, battle of, 4161
- Persarmenia, 1698, 1710
- Persecutions of the early Christians, 1404-1463
 first, 1404
 second, 1416
 third, 1421
 fourth, 1423
 fifth, 1427
 sixth, 1443
 seventh, 1447
 eighth, 1447
 ninth, 1448
 tenth, 1458, 1459
 the ten great, 1461-1463
- Persephone, 733, 734
 temple of, at Eleusis, 943
- Persepolis, 454, 564-573
 edifices and ruins at, 454, 564-573
 inscription at, 566
 ruins of, 564-573
- Perseus, King of Macedon, 1026, 1027, 1227, 1228
- Perseus, the demi-god, 740, 741
- Persia, ancient and mediæval, 447-611, 1606-1760
 Achæmenian Kings of, 1535
 and the Ghiznivide Empire, 2029-2037
 as a Macedonian dependency, 534
 description of, 453, 454
 kings of, table of the, 535, 1760
 Mohammedan conquest of, 1750, 1751
 under the Sassanidæ, 1606-1760
- Persia, modern, 2488-2494
 civil wars in, 2499
 friendly intercourse with England, 2489
- Nassr-ed-Din, Shah of, assassination of, 2493, 2494
 rebellions in, 2493
 rise of, 2488
 shahs of, table of the, 2494
 Suffæan dynasty of, 2488-2491
 under Abbas the Great, 2488-2490
 under Nadir Shah, 2492, 2493
 under the Kadjar dynasty, 2493, 2494
 war with Great Britain, 2494, 3623
- Persian Empire, Medo-, 483-535
- Persian Empire of the Sassanidæ, New, 1606-1760

- rise of, under Ardshir Babigan, or Artaxerxes, 1606, 1607
- civilization of the, 1752
- classes in the, 1759
- court and court officials of the, 1756, 1757
- gold mines of the, 1661
- prosperity in the, 1671
- subjugation of the, by the Saracens, 1759, 1751
- wars, conquests and invasions of the, 1606-1760
- Persians, architecture and art of the, 563-580
 - burial customs of the, 597
 - coins and gems of the, 580
 - commerce, trade and industries of the, 560, 561
 - dress and habits of the, 557, 558
 - education and characteristics of the, 548-556
 - king and court of the, 548-556
 - marriage customs of the, 558
 - migrations of the, 535
 - religion of the, 581-611
 - taxation of the, 507, 508
 - warfare and army of the, 538-548
 - writing of the, 555, 556
- Persius, 1376
- Pertinax, 1433, 1434
- Peru, conquest of, by Pizarro, 2542, 2543
 - early history of, 2541-2545
 - fate of the natives of, 2544, 2545
 - government and civilization of, 2541, 2542
 - Incas of, 2541, 2542
 - liberated by San Martin, 4347
 - independence of, 4347, 4348
 - revolution in, 4347
 - Tupac Amarus revolt in, 4341
 - wars of, with Chili, 4364-4368
- Peru-Bolivian Confederation, 4365
- Perusia, 1311
- Pescennius Niger, 1431, 1435, 1436
- Peschiera, battle of, 3606
- Pestalozzi, 3966
- Pesth, 3603, 3604, 3650
 - siege of, 2587
- Peter Lombard, 2059
- Peter II. of Aragon, 2078-2081
- Peter II. of Russia, 3094
- Peter III. of Russia, 3136, 3137, 3157
- Peter, St., 1085, 1086, 1404
- Peter the Great, 3053-3056, 3065, 3073
 - education of, 3054
 - reforms and government by, 3054-3056, 3072, 3073
 - travels of, 3054
 - wars of, 3065-3072
- Peter the Hermit, 2060
- Peterborough, Earl of, 2923, 3009
- Petersburg, siege of, 4197, 4198, 4218, 4219
- Petersburg, St., founding of, 3068
- Peterswaldau, Treaty of, 3487
- Peterwardein, 3065
 - battle of, 3083
- Petition, 3371, 3382, 3385
- Petition of Right, 2826
- Petra, in Edom, 1091, 1096
- Petra, in Lazica, siege and fall of, 1697, 1698
- Petrarch, 2053, 2385
- Petri, Laurentius, 2634
- Petri, Olaus, 2634
- Petronius Maximus, 1510
- Petrowski, imperial castle of, 3482
- Pfalzburg, surrender of, 3673
- Phædrus, 1375
- Phalereus, Demetrius, 1008
- Phalerum, 847
- Phanagoria, 760
- Pharamond, 1544
- Pharaoh Menepta, 54, 55
- Pharaoh Neko, 60, 61, 249, 250
- Pharaohs, 43-65
- Pharax, 901
- Pharisees, 1074
- Pharnabazus, 520, 881, 883, 902
- Pharnaces, 1296
- Pharos, island of, lighthouse at, 1040
- Pharsala, 3921
- Pharsalia, battle of, 1292-1294
- Phayllus, 971
- Pheidon, 751
- Pherochanes, 1723
- Phidias, 813, 853, 942, 943
- Philadelphia, founding of, 2944
 - Continental Congress at, 3220-3311
 - capture of, 3249
 - Constitutional Convention at, 3300-3311
 - Centennial Exposition at, 4250, 4251
- Philadelphus, Ptolemy, 1040-1042
- Philhellenic Society, 3538
- Philanthropy in England in the Eighteenth Century, 3517, 3518

Philetas, 1040

Philibert, Emanuel, 2692

Phillip Arrhidæus, 1004

Phillip Augustus, 2066-2068, 2142-2148, 2262-2265

character of, 2148

conquests by, 2142-2148

in Palestine, 2066-2068, 2143, 2144

marriages of, 2142, 2144

policy of, 2142-2148

Phillip Egalité, 3362, 3368, 3377, 3378, 3386

Phillip, King, or Metacomet, 2935

Phillip of Austria, 2405, 2553, 2555

Phillip I. of France, 2134-2136

Phillip I. of Macedon, 959

Phillip IV. of Macedon, 1019

Phillip VI. of France, 2166-2170

Phillip V. of Macedon, 1022-1026, 1223, 1224, 1225

Phillip II. of Spain, 2624, 2671, 2672, 2675, 2676

accession of, 2624, 2675, 2716

character and religion of, 2720

Elizabeth of England and, 2678, 2681, 2693-2697

England and, 2678-2697, 2719

marriage of, with Queen Mary of England, 2671

Spain under, 2716-2727

disastrous reign of, 2726

death of, 2726

Phillip III. of Spain, 2726, 2727, 2777, 2955, 3019

Phillip IV. of Spain, 2979, 2981, 3019-3022

Phillip V. of Spain, 3003-3015, 3084, 3085, 3088, 3090, 3095, 3100, 3110

Phillip of Suabia, 2091

Phillip, Prince of Asturias, 2959

Phillip the Bold of Burgundy, 2174

Phillip the Bold of France, 2155, 2156

Phillip the Fair, 2107, 2157-2165

accession of, 2157

character of, 2165

excommunication of, 2161

Knights Templars destroyed by, 2163, 2164

Bertrand de Goth made Pope by, 2163

wars of, 2157-2159

Phillip the Good of Burgundy, 2214

Phillip the Great of Macedon, 959-982

accession of, 960

character of, 980-982

conquests by, 960-980

dominions of, 963

marriage of, 962

policy of, 960-981

Philip the Long, 2165

Philippa of Hainault, 2170, 2177, 2295, 2296

Philippa, wife of John of Portugal, 2399

Philippe, Louis, 3544, 3574-3582, 3588, 3589

Philippl, in Macedonia, battles of, 1307-1309

Philippl, in West Virginia, battle of, 4137

Philippics, of Demosthenes, 968, 1012

of Cicero, 1304

Philippicus, 1595, 1721, 1722

Philippine Islands, discovery of, by Magellan, 2529

acquisition of, by Spain, 2546

revolts in, against Spain, 3898

American conquest of, 4299-4301

revolt against Americans in, 4305-4320

Philippopolis, battle of, 3753

Philippus, 908

Philipsburg, siege of, 3095

Philistia, 378

Philistines, 378, 387-390, 392-395

and the Israelites, 387-395

established in Philistia, 378

nomadic life of the, 378

Phillips, General, 3269, 3270

Phillips, Wendell, 4098, 4228

Philomelus, 964, 965

Philopater, 1033

Philopœmen, 1024, 1026, 1227

Philo, Publius, 1193

Philosophers, French, of the Eighteenth Century, 3139-3142

Philosophy, Buddhist, 660-668

English, 3025, 3956, 3957

French, 3025, 3139-3142, 3511, 3956

German, 3508, 3956

Grecian, 798-807, 936-940, 1019-1017

Hindoo, 635-645

of Confucius, 685-692

of Taoism, 692-694

Scholastic, 2052, 2053

Scotch, 3508

Philotas, 997, 998

Phipps, Captain, 3330

Phipps, Sir William, 2936, 3115

Philus, republic of, 905

Phocæa, 736

- Phocæans, 759
 Massilia founded by the, 767
 Phocas, 1592, 1783
 Phocas, Nicephorus, 1599
 Phocians, 714, 911, 964-966
 Phocion, 969, 1010, 1006, 1007
 Phocis, 708, 913, 963, 966, 973
 Phoebe, 4024
 Phœbidas, 906, 910, 963-965
 Phœnicia, 325-339
 commerce and colonies of, 330-333
 description of, 325
 arts and civilization, 333-336
 under foreign yokes, 326
 supremacy of Egypt in, 329
 under Babylon, 329
 under Assyria, 329
 under the Medo-Persian Empire, 330
 Tyre and Sidon, 326-330
 Phœnicians, alphabet of the, 334
 art and architecture of the, 333-335
 government of the, 326
 manufactures of the, 333, 334
 race of the, 325, 326, 334
 religion of the, 336-339
 Phormio, 862
 Phraortes, 467
 Phrygia, 419-421, 987, 1029, 1236
 Phrygians, description of the, 420, 421
 Phryxus, 717
 Phthah, 44, 95
 Phthah-Sokari-Osiris, chapel of, 59
 Phthasuarsas, 1687
 Phyllus, 966, 971
 Phyllace, 958
 Phyllidas, 908
 Physicists, Great, 3026, 3506, 3507, 3953-3955
 Piacenza, battle of, 3110
 Piankhi, 57, 58
 Piano-forte, invention of, 3508
 Piar, General, 4345
 Piast, 2433
 Piat, 3688
 Picard, Ernest, 3669
 Piccolomini, General, 2789
 Picenum, 1115, 1117, 1190
 Pichegru, General, 3391, 3394, 3400, 3401, 3407, 3437
 Pickens, Colonel Andrew, 3263, 3264, 3270
 Pickens, Fort, 4121, 4142
 Pickens, Governor, 4125, 4127, 4128
 Pickett, General George Edward, 4172
 Picton, Sir Thomas, 3499
 Picts, 1422, 1437, 1494, 1507, 1556-1558, 2360
 Piedmont, in Italy, 2589, 3412, 3531, 3532, 3586, 3608
 revolution in, 3531, 3532
 Piedmont, in Virginia, battle of, 4198
 Pieoffsky, Sophie, 3787, 3788
 Pierce, Franklin, 1400-1408
 Pierola, Nicolas, 4366, 4367
 Pierre, St., 3116
 Pierre, St., Eustace, 2170, 2296
 Pierri, 3627
 Pieter's Hill, capture of, 3829, 4515
 Piggett, Richard, 3805, 3806
 Pignerol, siege and fall of, 2967
 Pigot, General, 3229
 Pike, Albert, 4151
 Pike, General Zebulon Montgomery, 4019, 1395
 Pilate, Pontius, 1083-1086
 Pilcher, Colonel Thomas David, 4504
 Pilgrim Fathers, 2814, 2933
 Pillow, Fort, fall of, 4149
 massacre of, 4189
 Pillow, General Gideon Johnson, 4147
 Pilsen, capture of, 2775
 Pinchincha, battle of, 4345
 Pinckney, Charles, 3302
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 3302, 3307, 3997, 4004, 4007
 Pindar, 928, 929, 983, 984
 Pindus, Mt., 703, 738
 Ping Yang, battle of, 4649, 4650
 Pinkie, battle of, 2662, 2706
 Piræus, 836, 847, 902, 910
 fortifications of, destroyed, 885
 Pirates, Moslem, 2584-2588
 Pirmasens, battle of, 3391
 Pirna, 3120
 Pisa, Greece, 709
 Pisa, Italy, 1115
 Pisa, Republic of, 2054, 2385
 Pisander, 879, 880
 Pisidia, 419, 420
 Pisistratus, usurpation of, 788-790
 Piso, Cneius, 1405
 Pissuthnes, 519, 520
 Pitcairn, Major, 3226, 3230
 Pitt, William, the elder, the "Great Commoner," 3102, 3119, 3123, 3257
 his statesmanship, 3119, 3123, 3257

- his friendship for Frederick the Great, 3123
 his championship of the American colonists, 3208, 3212, 3223, 3257
 his Parliamentary reforms, 3192, 3195
 his death, 3257
Pitt, William, the younger, 3319, 3321
 character and youth of, 3319
 his appearance in Parliament, 3319
 his Ministry, 3321-3351, 3432, 3437
 his home policy, 3323-3328, 3347-3349
 his policy toward India, 3321-3323
 his policy toward the French Revolution, 3331-3351, 3379
 his policy toward Ireland, 3328, 3329, 3344-3347
 his death, 3444, 3445
Pittacus, 804, 807
Pittsburg, 3129
Pittsburg Landing, 4147
Pius II., Pope, 2388
Pius III., Pope, 2554
Pius IV., Pope, 2719, 2720
Pius V., Pope, 2720, 2722
Pius VI., Pope, 3150, 3416, 3424
Pius VII., Pope, 3424, 3473, 3474, 3491
 captivity of, in France, 3473, 3474, 3491
Pius IX., Pope, 3586, 3587, 3607, 3608
 accession of, 3586
 reforms of, 3586, 3587
 revolution against, 3607
 flight of, to Gaëta, 3607
 restoration of, by a French army, 3608
 protection of, by Napoleon III., 3634
 loss of his temporal power, 3678, 3679
 annexation of Rome to Italy, 3679
 death of, 3705
Pi y Margall, 3692, 3694
Pizarro, Francisco, 2541-2544
 conquest of Peru by, 2543
 assassination of, 2544
Place de la Bastille, 3591
Place de la Concorde, 3669, 3686, 3687
Place de la Revolution, 3378
Placentia, battle of, 1210
Place Vendome, destruction of column in, 3686
Placidia, 1506, 1508, 1526
Placilla, battle of, 4372
Plague, in Athens, 859
 in London, in 1665, 2877
 the Black, in Europe, in 1347-1350, 2170, 2296
Plagues, the Ten, of Egypt, 363, 364
Plantagenet dynasty, 2252-2352
Plantagenet, Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, 2282
Plantagenet, Edward, Earl of Warwick, 2353
Plantagenet, Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2249
Plantagenet, Henry, Duke of Hereford, 2313
Plantagenet, Henry, King of England, 2140, 2141, 2249, 2251-2260
Plantagenet, Richard, Duke of York, 2333
Plantagenet, Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, 2288
Plassey, battle of, 3114, 3115
Plataea, 855, 856
 battle of, 832
 capture and destruction of, 861, 862
 rebuilding of, 905
Plataeans, 810, 811, 856
Plato, 939, 940
 doctrines of, 940
Platoff, 3483
Plattsburg, battles of, 4022
Plautius, Aulus, 1400
Plautus, 1320
Pleasant Grove, battle of, 4190
Pleasant Hill, battle of, 4190
Pleasanton, General Alfred, 4191
Plebeians of Rome, 1130, 1131, 1143, 1148-1172, 1193
Plessis-les-Tours, 2224
Plessis-Praslin, Marshal du, 2975
Plevna, first battle of, 3741
 second battle of, 3741
 third battle of, 3744, 3745
 siege and fall of, 3746, 3747, 3751, 3752
Plimsoll, 3660
Pliny the Elder, 1377, 1414
Pliny the Younger, 1377
Plistoanax, 852
Plumer, Colonel Herbert Charles Onslow, 4504
Plutarch, 24, 98, 99, 582, 583, 1102, 1103
Pluto, 733
Plutus, 734
Plymouth Company, 2931, 2933
Plymouth, Council of, 2933
Plymouth, England, 2695, 3274
Plymouth, Massachusetts, founding of, 2814, 2933, 2934

- Po river, 1113**
Pocohontas, 2931
Pococke, Admiral, 3132, 3136
Podiebrad, George, 2124
Podolia, 3059, 3065, 3177
Poe, Edgar Allan, 3960
Point, Crown, 3117, 3130, 3228
Point Isabel, 4079
Point, Stony, capture of, 3261, 3262
Point, Verplanck's 3261
Point, West, 3266
Poitiers, 1842
 battle of, 2171, 2172, 2296, 2297
Poitiers, Diana of, 2747
Poland, 2433-2436
 early history of, 2433
 under Boleslas I., 2433
 under Casimir the Great, 2435
 under Louis the Great of Hungary, 2435
 under Casimir IV., 2435
 under the Jagellos, 2435, 3040, 3041
 elective Kings of, 2435
 under Sigismund the Great, 3039
 under Sigismund Augustus, 3039
 under John Casimir, 3042-3044
 under John Sobieski, 3044, 3045
 wars of, with Sweden, Poland, Russia,
 Turkey and the Tartars, 3038-3045
 dissensions and decline of, 3040-3045
 under Frederick Augustus I., 3045
 invasion and conquest of, by Charles XII.
 of Sweden, 3067, 3068
 War of the Polish Succession, 3094-3096
 under Frederick Augustus II., 3094
 under Stanislas Poniatowski, 3156-3182
 civil war in, 3160, 3161
 Partitions of, and Russo-Turkish Wars,
 3156-3183
 First Partition of, 3164, 3165
 war of, with Russia and Prussia, 3174-
 3177
 Kosciusko's defeat, 3180
 Second Partition of, 3177
 war of, with Russia and Prussia, 3178-
 3181
 Kosciusko's overthrow, 3176
 Third Partition of, 3181, 3182
 Kingdom of, under the Czar of Russia,
 3521, 3546
 revolt of, in 1830-31, 3547-3549
 revolt of, in 1863-64, 3642, 3643
- Pole, Cardinal Reginald, 2672, 2674, 2676**
Pole, William de la, Duke of Suffolk, 2331
Pole-Carew, General Sir Reginald, 4504
Poles, origin of the name, 2433
Polignac, Cardinal de, 3084
Polignac, Prince Jules de, 3527, 3541, 3542
Poliorcetes, Demetrius, 1008, 1009, 1019, 1020
Polish Succession, War of the, 3094-3096
Political institutions, development of, in Eu-
 rope, 33
Polk, General Leonidas, 4141, 4161, 4188,
 4194, 4202
Polk, James Knox, 4073-4092
Pollentia, battle of, 1504, 1505
Pollock, General, 3564, 3565
Pollok, Robert, 3957
Pollux, 740, 1147
Polo, Marco, 2074, 2384, 2460
Polybiades, 906
Polybius, 24, 1101, 1229, 1234
Polycarp, St., 1427, 1488
Polycletus, 1017
Polydectes, 770
Polygnotus, 944
 Polyhemus, 727
Polyhistor, 1101
Polyhymnia, 738
Polysperchon, 1006, 1007
 Polytheism, 34
Pombal, Marquis of, 3144-3146
Pomerania, 2411, 2781, 2798, 3038, 3071, 3121
Pomœrium, 1327, 1328
Pomona, 737
Pompadour, Madame de, 3118, 3357
Pompeii, destruction of, 1414
Pompey, Cneius, 1299
Pompey, Sextus, 1299, 1311, 1312
Pompey the Great, 1270-1273, 1275, 1276, 1279,
 1287-1295
Pompton, 3268
Ponce de Leon, General, 4083
Ponce de Leon, Juan, discovery of Florida,
 2528
Pondicherry, 3113, 3132
 capture of, 3132
 siege and fall of, 3273, 3274
Poniatowski, Joseph, 3180
Poniatowski, Prince, 3490
Poniatowski, Stanislas, 3159-3182
 character and government of, 3180
Ponsonby, family of, 3313

- Pontiac, conspiracy of, 3131
 Pontifex Maximus, 1141
 Pontiffs of Rome, 1141
 Pontius Cominius, 1166
 Pontius Pilate, 1083-1086, 1395, 1404
 Pontius, the Samnite general, 1178-1181
 Pontoise, burning of, 1919
 Pontus, 419
 Kingdom of, 1054-1057
 Popyan, 4344
 Pope, Alexander, 2930, 3509
 Pope, General John, 4139, 4148, 4149, 4157-4159, 4162
 Popes at Avignon, 2017, 2160-2163
 Popes of Rome, 2049, 2050
 early history of the, 2049, 2050
 crimes and vices of the, 2592
 power of the, 2049, 2050
 punishments by the, 2050
 supremacy of the, 2049, 2050
 table of the, 4874
 temporal power, origin of the, 1886
 temporal power, end of the, 3679
 Popham, Sir Home, 3451
 Poppæa Sabina, 1402, 1405
 Porcius Festus, 1087
 Porphyry, 1493
 Porsena, Lars, 1145, 1146
 Portalis, 3527
 Port Arthur, blockade of, 4654, 4655
 capture of, in 1894, 4656
 siege and fall of, in 1904, 4724, 4725
 Porter, Admiral David Dixon, 4149, 4150, 4174, 4189, 4214
 Porter, Captain David, 4017, 4024
 Porter, General Fitz-John, 4154, 4156, 4158, 4159
 Port Gibson, battle of, 4174
 Port Hudson, battle at, 4150
 capture of, 4176
 Portland, battle of, 2856, 2857
 Portland, Duke of, 3340, 3454, 3475
 Porto Bello, capture of, 3098
 Porto Novo, battle of, 3318
 Porto Rico, abolition of slavery in, 3690
 conquest of, by the Americans, 4298, 4299
 under the United States, 4224
 Port Royal, capture of, 4142, 4143
 Portsmouth, New Hampshire, founded, 2937
 Peace of, 3886, 3887, 4731, 4732
 Portsmouth, Rhode Island, founded, 2938
 Portsmouth, Duchess of, 2886
 Portugal, early history of, 2396
 rise of the Kingdom of, 2396-2403
 colonies of, 2522-2526
 commerce and factories of, in India, 2523
 maritime discoveries of, 2522-2526
 conquest and annexation of, by Spain, 2724
 sixty years' union of, with Spain, 2724, 3022
 independence of, restored, 3023
 under the House of Braganza, 3023
 inquisition in, 2402
 wars with Spain, 2023, 2024
 reforms of Pombal in, 3144-3146
 wars with Revolutionary France and Napoleon, 3379, 3461-3469
 revolutions of 1821-34 in, 3531, 3534
 recent history of, 3552, 3638
 Portuguese, colonial empire of the, 2522-2526
 discoveries of wealth in Brazil, 2525
 maritime enterprises of the, 2402
 Porus, defeat and capture of, 1000, 1001
 Posen, 3068, 3703
 Poseidon, 724-726
 Posts, system of, established by Darius Hystaspes, 509
 by the Saracens, 1836
 Potemkin, Paul, 3157, 3169-3172
 Potidæa, revolt of, 855
 siege and fall of, 861, 862
 Potiphar, or Petephra, 358
 Potochi, Count Felix, 3175
 Potomac river, battles along the, 4136
 Potomac, Army of the, 4136, 4154, 4159, 4163, 4193
 Potosi, San Luis, 4081, 4359, 4361
 Potsdam, 3154
 Pottery in England, 3325
 Pottinger, Sir Henry, 3565
 Poussin, 3028
 Pouyer-Quertier, 3678
 Powell, Colonel Baden-, 4503
 Power, balance of, in Europe, 2347
 Powhatan, 2931
 Prætor, office of, 1171
 Prætorian Guards, 1381
 Praga, fall of, 3181
 Pragmatic Sanction, 2213
 Pragmatic Sanction, another, 3089, 3097, 3099
 Prague, battle of, 3121

- European congress at, 3486
 Peace of, in 1633, 2791
 Peace of, in 1866, 3604
 Reformers of, 2118-2120
 Slavic congress at, 3601
 siege and fall of, in 1744, 3104
 siege and fall of, in 1848, 3601
 University of, founded, 2114
 Prague, Jerome of, 2118-2120
 Prairial, First, insurrection of the, 3400
 Prairie Grove, battle of, 4151, 4152
 Praxitas, 903
 Praxiteles, 1017
 Prayer, Book of Common, compilation of the, 3663
 Preble, Commodore, 4007
 Prehistoric man, 22
 Premonstrants, 2050
 Prentiss, General Benjamin Mayberry, 4177
 Prenzelow, surrender of Prince Hohenlohe at, 3449
 Pressburg, Hungarian Diet at, 3058, 3062, 3063, 3101
 Peace of, 3443
 Presbyterianism, 2715, 2812
 Presbyterians, 2628, 2715, 2840, 2844, 2846
 Presbyters, 2627, 2628
 Prescott, Colonel William, 3229
 Prescott, General, 3247
 Prescott, William Hickling, 3962
 President, vessel, 4112
 Presidents, of France, table of the, 4879
 of Mexico, table of the, 4889
 of the United States, table of the, 4889
 Presque Isle, 3116
 Press, freedom of the, in Austria, 3600
 in England, 2917, 3185-3197
 in France, 3523, 3542
 in Germany, 3549, 3550
 in Prussia, 3594
 Preston, first battle of, 2849
 second battle of, 3082
 Preston, Captain, 3215, 3216
 Prestonburg, battle of, 4146
 Preston Pans, battle of, 3106
 Pretender, Charles Edward Stuart, the Young, 3106-3109, 3126, 3127
 Pretender, James Stuart, the, 3081, 3082
 Pretoria, occupation of, 2830, 4545
 Peace of, 4614, 4615
 Pretzman, General George Tindal, 4505
 Prevost, General, 3361
 Prevost, Sir George, 4022
 Prexaspes, 498
 Priam, 718
 Price, General Stirling, 4083, 4085, 4139, 4140, 4148, 4151, 4190, 4191
 Prideaux, General, 3129, 3130
 Pride, Colonel, 2849
 Pride's Purge, 2849
 Prie, Madame de, 3088, 3089
 Priene, Bias of, 804, 807
 Priestley, Joseph, 3332, 3506
 Priests, in Egypt, 68, 69, 102
 in India, 619, 628-653
 Prim, General, 3637, 3652, 3653
 Primo de Rivera, General, 3698
 Princeton, battle of, 3245
 Princeton College, founding of, 2950
 Pring, Martin, 2933
 Prinsloo, General, surrender of, 4554
 Printing, invention of, 2521
 introduction of, into England, 2343, 2521
 into Poland, 3089
 into Scotland, 2382
 Privateers, in the War of the American Revolution, 3255
 in the American Civil War, 4128
 Probus, Marcus Aurelius, 1453, 1454
 Procas, 1125
 Procida, John di, 2156
 Procopius, 2120
 Procopius the Great, 2121
 Procopius the Little, 2121
 Procter, Adelaide A., 3958
 Procter, Bryan Waller, 3958
 Procter, General, 4018, 4019
 Procter, Richard Anthony, 3955
 Prometheus, 727, 741
 Propertius, 1373
 Propontia, 759
 Propylæa, 853
 Proserpine, 731-734
 Prosopitis, battle of, 518, 849
 Prospect Hill, 3230
 Protestantism, rise of, 2592-2609
 establishment of, in Germany, 2606-2625
 Protestant Union, of Germany, 2772, 2773
 Protestants in England, persecutions of, 2649, 2653, 2656, 2672, 2673
 in France, persecutions of, 2748, 2749, 2759

- in Germany aided by Gustavus Adolphus, 2783-2788
- origin of the name, 2606
- war of, with Charles V., 2609-2625
- Proudhon, 3576
- Provence, 2585
- Provence, Count of, 3359, 3494
- Providence, Rhode Island, founding of, 2938
- Provit, battle of, 3751
- Prudentius, 1472
- Prussia, early history of, 3038
 - under the House of Hohenzollern, 3038, 3091, 3092
 - under Frederick the Great, 3399-3154
 - in the War of the Austrian Succession, 3099-3112
 - in the Seven Years' War, 3118-3138
 - after the Seven Years' War, 3151-3154
 - in the Partitions of Poland, 3164, 3177, 3181
 - War of the Bavarian Succession, 3153
 - war with Revolutionary France, 3070-3402
 - war with Napoleon, 3447-3453
 - War of German Liberation, 3484-3495
 - in the last war against Napoleon, 3498-3501
 - reaction in, under Frederick William III. and Frederick William IV., 3583, 3584
 - zollverein, 3583
 - Revolutions of 1848-49 in, 2594-2599
 - rivalry with Austria, 3608, 3609
 - Schleswig-Holstein War of 1848-49, 3595, 3600
 - Schleswig-Holstein War of 1864, 3644, 3645
 - Seven Weeks' War with Austria, 3645-3648
 - rivalry with France under Napoleon III., 3661, 3662
 - Franco-German War, 3661-3678
 - Church and State, 3700-3704
 - Socialism in, 3774-3778
 - table of the kings of, 4881
- Pruth, battle of the, 3070
- Prynne, 2830
- Psammenitus, 62, 496
- Psammetichus, 59, 60
- Psamms, 61
- Pseudo-Smerdis, the, 499, 500
- Pteria, battle of, 255
- Ptolemies in Egypt, 1037-1048
- Ptolemy Alexander, 1046
- Ptolemy Auletes, 1047
- Ptolemy, Canon of, 22, 23, 123
- Ptolemy Ceraunus, 1020, 1021
- Ptolemy Epiphanes, 1044
- Ptolemy Euergetes, 1042, 1043
- Ptolemy Eupator, 1045
- Ptolemy Lagi, or Soter, 1038-1040
- Ptolemy Lathyrus, 1046
- Ptolemy Philadelphus, 1040-1042
 - Alexandrian library, 1040
 - science and literature under, 1040
 - marriages of, 1042
 - personal character of, 1042
 - Septuagint Bible translation, 1040, 1041
 - wars of, 1041, 1042
- Ptolemy Philometor, 1044, 1045
- Ptolemy Philopator, 1043, 1044
- Ptolemy Physcon, 1045, 1046
- Ptolemy, the astronomer, 1098, 1099
- Publius Philo, 1193
- Publius Claudius Pulcher, 1200
- Publius Cornelius Scipio, 1207, 1209, 1216, 1217
- Publius Cornelius Scipio, the younger, 1217, 1219, 1220
- Publius Decius, 1176, 1177
- Publius Helvius Pertinax, 1433, 1434
- Publius Sulpicius Rufus, 1261
- Puebla, siege and fall of, 4358
- Puerto Cabello, surrender of, 4346
- Pugatscheff, rebellion of, 3166
- Puigcerda, 3699
- Pulaski, Count, 3248, 3262
- Pulaski, Fort, capture of, 4152
- Pulcheria, 1573, 1574
- Pultowa, battle of, 3069, 3070
 - siege of, 3069
- Pultusk, first battle of, 3068
 - second battle of, 3451
- Punic Wars, 444-446, 1194-1234
 - First, 1194-1201
 - Second, 1204-1221
 - Third, 1230-1234
- Punjab, 614, 1000, 3566, 3567
- Punniar, battle of, 3565
- Pupienus, 1444, 1445
- Puranas, 645-647
- Purandocht, 1749
- Puritan England, 2811-2869

- Puritanism, rise of, 2679-2681
Puritans, in England, 2679-2681
 Calvinistic form of worship, 2679, 2680
Cromwell's army of, 2844, 2868, 2869
 downfall of the, 2828, 2869
 devotion and bigotry of the, 2680
 persecutions of the, 2681
 in New England, 2814, 2830
Pushkin, 3966
Puthod, General, 3488
Putnam, General Israel, 3136, 3243, 3261
Putnam, General Rufus, 3297
Pydna, 988
 battle of, 1027, 1228
Pygmalion, 327, 328
Pylos, 866
Pym, John, 2835, 2836, 2839, 2841
Pyramids of Egypt, 45-47, 77
 building of the, 45
 construction and use of the, 47
 of Ghizeh, 45
 of Cheops and Menkaura, 46, 47
 the Great, 46
 battle of the, 3418
 of Meroë, 110
Pyrrho, 1016, 1017
Pyrrhus, 1019, 1021
 his wars with Rome, 1184-1190
 death of, 1021
Pythagoras, 761, 762, 799-804
Pythagoreans, 761, 762, 800-804
Pythian games, 749
Python, 734
Pythoness, 746, 747

QUADI, 1352, 1426
Quaestors, 1192
Quaker Hill, battle of, 3258
Quakers, or Friends, 2861, 2875, 3028
 doctrines of, 3028
 imprisonment of, 2875
 origin of, 2861
 persecutions of, in England, 3029
 persecutions of, in Massachusetts, 2934
 settlement of, in New Jersey, 2943
 settlement of, in Pennsylvania, 2943, 2944
Quantrell, 4177
Quebre-Bras, battle of, 3498, 3499
Quebec, attacked by the Americans, 3232
 capture of, by the British, 3130, 3131
 founding of, 3017
Queensland, 3568
Queenstown, battle of, 4017
Quentin, St., battle of, in 1557, 2676, 2717
 battle of, in 1870, 3675
Queretaro, 4360
Quertier, Pouyer, 3678
Quiberon Bay, naval battle of, 3126, 3127
Quinctius Fabius Maximus, 1025, 1224
Quintilian, 1377
Quintillius, 1450
Quintus Servilius, 1258
Quintus Cassius, 1288
Quintus Cicero, 1283
Quintus Curtius, 1378
Quintus Fabius, 1206
Quintus Fabius Flaccus, 1242
Quintus Metellus, 1249, 1250
Quintus Pedius, 1305
Quintus Pompeius Rufus, 1261
Quirinal Hill, 1134, 1328
Quirinus, 1127, 1141
Quiroga, Spanish Liberal, 3533
Quiroga, Mexican General, 4362
Quito, 4343

RA, or Phrah, 94-96
Rabbah, siege of, 396
Rabelais, Francois, 2803
Race, human, cradle of, 25
 knowledge concerning the, 22
Rachel, 355
Rachis, 1542
Racine, 2981, 3026
Radagaisus, 1505
Radcliffe, Charles, 3108
Radetzky, Austrian general, 3606-3608
Radetzky, Russian general, 3743, 3753
Radom, Confederation of, 3160
Radzivil, Prince, 3160
Radzivil, Prince, another, 3547
Ragimbert, 1541
Raglan, Lord, 3619, 3621
Ragotzky, Count George, 3007
Ragusa, Duke of, 3468
Ragusa, Republic of, 3065
Rahl, Colonel, 3245
Raikes, Robert, 3518
Railroads, beginning of, in England, 3561
 first in China, 4636
 first in the United States, 4047

- Railroad labor troubles, in 1877, 4235
 in 1894, 4272, 4273
 Raisin River, massacre of, 4018
 Raleigh, North Carolina, occupation of, 4221
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 2698, 2803, 2812, 2818
 execution of, 2818
 Ramayana, 645
 Ramesis I., 52
 Ramesis II., the Great, 52-54
 conquests of, 53
 noted works of, 53
 Ramesis III., 55, 56
 Rameseum at Thebes, 53
 Ramillies, battle of, 2923, 3009
 Ramonsta, battle of, 3829, 4497
 Ramoth-Gilead, battle of, 405
 Ramsay, Dr. David, 3960
 Randall, Governor Alexander William, 4209
 Randolph, Edmund, 3302-3305, 3308, 3973,
 3975, 3977, 3983
 Randolph, Fort, fall of, 4149
 Randolph, Peyton, 3221
 Ranke, Leopold von, 3966
 Raouf Pasha, 3745
 Raphael, 2388, 2804
 Raphia, battle of, 58, 177
 Rapp, General, 3473
 Raslavice, battle of, 3178, 3179
 Raspail, 3591, 3592
 Raspe, Henry, 2097
 Rastadt, Peace of, 2929, 3015
 Ratcliffe, Sir Thomas, 2344
 Rathenow, battle of, 3036
 Rationalists, 3154
 Ratisbon, battle of, 3470
 German Imperial Diet at, 3151
 Ratscharnik, battle of, 3754
 Rattazzi, 3634, 3651
 Raucoux, battle of, 3111
 Ravailiac, François, 2957, 2958
 Ravenna, battle of, 2231, 2560
 Cæsar's camp at, 1289
 Exarchs of, 1538
 Exarchate of, 1538, 1580
 siege and capture of, 1536
 Rawdon, Lord, 3264, 3269, 3270
 Rawlinson, George, 25, 3959
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry, 22, 123, 3959
 Raymond, battle of, 4172
 Raymond VI., Count of Toulouse, 2075-2082,
 2146, 2148
 excommunications of, 2076, 2079, 2080
 Raymond VII., Count of Toulouse, another,
 2081, 2082, 2148-2150
 Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 4107
 Rayon, 4342
 Rasia, 1877
 Read, Thomas Buchanan, 3962
 Reade, Charles, 3959
 Reagan, John Henninger, 4222
 Reason, Goddess of, 3386
 Rebekah, 353
 Rebellion, Bacon's, 2932
 in the United States, 4126-4228
 of Spartacus, 1270-1271
 of the Spartan Helots, 843-844
 of Wat Tyler, 2305-2309
 the great English, 2840-2852
 Recared I., 1530, 1531
 Recared II., 1531
 Receswind, 1531
 Redan, 3621, 3622
 Redcliffe, Lord Stratford de, 3617, 3618
 Red Republicans of Paris, 3590, 3610, 3680-
 3682
 Red River Expedition, 4189, 4190
 Red Sea, Israelites crossing the, 364, 365
 Reed, General Joseph, 3257
 Reformation, 2592-2805
 Charles V. and the German, 2592-2609
 Martin Luther and the, 2592-2613
 origin of the, 2596-2606
 Indulgences, sale of, 2593-2598
 Luther's Ninety-five Theses, 2598
 Luther and Pope Leo X., 2598-2600
 excommunication of Luther, 2600
 Luther at the Diet of Worms, 2599,
 2600
 Luther at the Wartburg, 2600
 progress of Lutheranism, 2602
 Luther's marriage, 2605
 Luther's German Bible, 2602
 Luther's Battle Hymn, 2602
 Peasant revolt, 2603-2605
 The Protestation, 2606
 The Augsburg Confession, 2606, 2607
 The League of Schmalkald, 2607, 2609
 The Peace of Nuremberg, 2607, 2610
 The Anabaptists, 2610, 2611
 The War of Religion in Germany, 2609-
 2625
 Defection of Maurice of Saxony, 2614

- captivity of Protestant princes, 2616, 2617
- Maurice of Saxony deserts Charles V., 2619, 2620
- Peace of Passau, 2620
- Peace of Augsburg, 2621
- Lutheranism and Calvinism, 2625-2628
- Lutheranism in Scandinavia, 2633-2636
- Catholic Church and Society of Jesus, 2628-2633
- Henry VIII. and the Church of England, 2636-2661
- Edward VI. and the Church of England, 2661-2667
- Mary and the Catholic Reaction in England, 2668-2677
- Elizabeth and the Protestant triumph in England, 2677-2703
- Mary Stuart and Calvinism in Scotland, 2703-2716
- Philip II. of Spain and the House of Austria, 2716-2727
- Philip II. and Rise of the Dutch Republic, 2727-2746
- Civil Wars of Religion in France, 2746-2771
- The Thirty Years' War, 2771-2800
- Reform Bills, in England, of 1832, 3560, 3561
 - of 1867, 3656
 - of 1884, 3802
- Reforms and innovations of Princes and Ministers in Europe, 3139-3156
- Regilianus, 1449
- Regio Syrtica, 431
- Regulators, 3216
- Regulus, 1197-1200
- Rehoboam, 399, 404
- Reichenbach, Peace of, 3173
 - Treaties of, 3487
- Reichsrath, Austrian, 3638, 3650
- Reichstadt, Duke of, 3578
- Reichstag, German, 3700
- Reid, Thomas, 3508
- Reid, Whitelaw, 4268
- Reign of Terror in France, 3384, 3385
- Reigns of Terror in England, First, 2653
 - Second, 2892
- Reinach, Baron, 3850
- Reitfontein, battle of, 3827, 4476, 4477
- Reitz, Francois Willem, 4505
- Religion, account of the varieties of, 34, 35
- Arabian, 1764, 1765
- Aztec, 2536, 2537
- Brahmanism, 621-653
- Buddhism, 653-672
- Chaldee-Assyro-Babylonian, 286-323
- Christianity, 1082-1087, 1390, 1395, 1396, 1461-1493
- Confucianism, 685-692
- Egyptian, 92-107
- Ethiopian, 110
- Grecian, 723-749
- Judaism, 347-415
- Mohammedanism, or Islam, 1761-1879
- Phœnician and Carthaginian, 336-339
- Roman, 1136-1142
- Scandinavian, 1966-1989
- Shintoism, 696
- Taoism, 692-694
- Zoroastrianism and Magism, 581-611
- Religions, birthplace of, 32
- Religious development in Semitic races, 28
- Religious Wars, in France, 2746-2771
 - in Germany, 2609-2625
 - in Switzerland, 2607-2609
- Rembrandt, 3028
- Remus, 1125
- Renan, Ernest, 3965
- Reno, General Jesse Lee, 4159
- Reno, Major, 4253
- Rensburg, battles of, 3827, 4490
- Renshaw, Commander, 4159
- Repnin, Prince, 3160
- Republics, Batavian, 3401, 3421, 3435
 - Cisalpine, 3415, 3421, 3424, 3435
 - Commonwealth of England, 2852-2860
 - Dutch, rise of the, 2727-2746
 - French, First, 3374-3438
 - French, Second, 3688-3593, 3609-3612
 - French, Third, 3669-3689, 3705-3719, 3842-3868
 - Helvetic, 3417, 3421
 - Ligurian, 3415, 3421
 - Parthenopean, 3421, 3422, 3424
 - Roman, ancient, 1143-1325
 - Roman, under Rienzi, 2388
 - Roman, of 1798, 3416, 3421, 3428
 - Roman, of 1848, 3607, 3608
 - of Athens, 722, 781-793, 809-978
 - of Andorre, 4335
 - of San Marino, 3633, 4335
 - of Ragusa, 3065

- of Novgorod, 2420, 2428, 2431
- of Poland, 2435
- of Switzerland, 2111-2113, 2115, 2116, 2607-2609, 2798, 3585, 3586, 3903-3905
- of Florence, 2383-2385
- of Genoa, 2383, 2385, 3415
- of Pisa, 2383, 2385
- of Venice, 2383-2385, 3415
- of the United States of America, 3239-3311, 3973-4335
- of the United States of Mexico, 4350-4363
- of the United States of Brazil, 4374-4388
- of Liberia, 3953
- of Cuba, 4328, 4349, 4350, 4432
- of Hayti, 4349
- of Dominica, 4349
- of Guatemala, 4348
- of Honduras, 4348
- of Salvador, 4348
- of Nicaragua, 4348
- of Costa Rica, 4348
- of Columbia, 4343-4346, 4364, 4388
- of Venezuela, 4343-4346, 4374, 4388
- of Ecuador, 4343-4346, 4388
- of Peru, 4347, 4348, 4364-4368, 4388
- of Bolivia, 4346, 4347, 4365-4368
- of Chili, 4347, 4365-4374
- of Argentina, 4346, 4364, 4374, 4388
- of Paraguay, 4364, 4365
- of Uruguay, 4364, 4365
- South African, or the Transvaal, 3823-3830, 4439-4623
- Orange Free State, 3823, 4439-4623
- of Texas, 4070-4074, 4353, 4354
- of Hawaii, 4268, 4269, 4303
- of Spain, 3689-3700
- Requesens, Don Louis de, 2733-2735
- Resaca, battle of, 4201, 4202
- Resaca de la Palma, battle of, 4079, 4080
- Restoration, Stuart, in England, 2869-2906
- Restorations, Bourbon, in France, 3494, 3495-3505
- Resumption of specie payments in the United States, 4257
- Retreat of the Ten Thousand, 524, 525, 896-898
- Retz, Cardinal de, 2973, 2976
- Retz, Count of, 2757
- Reuben, 355
- tribe of, 361
- Reuchlin, John, 2521
- Reuss, Prince of, 3487
- Revolutions, American, 3185-3351
 - the English, 2911-2952
 - the European, 3521-3612
 - French (see French Revolution), 3357-3428
 - the Greek, 3536-3541
 - the Spanish, of 1868, 3650-3654
 - of 1873, 3689-3700
 - of 1875, 3699, 3700
 - the Spanish American, 3534, 3535, 4341-4348
 - the Texan, 4069, 4070, 4353
- Revolutions, age of, in Europe, 3139-3183
- Rewbell, 3404, 3414
- Reynolds, John F., General, 4171
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 3512
- Rezin, King of Damascus, 341, 402, 407
- Rezon, King of Damascus, 341, 399
- Rhadamanthus, 744
- Rhætia, 1340
- Rhages, 452
- Rhea, 723
- Rheims, Jeanne d'Arc's entry into, 2195
 - evacuation of, 3493
- Rheinfeld, battle of, 2793
- Rhenish Bavaria, 3598
- Rhenish Confederation, 3445, 3446
- Rhenish League, 2978
- Rhenish Prussia, 3598
- Rheomithras, 528
- Rhetel, battle of, 2975
- Rhine, Confederation of the, 3445, 3446
- Rhode Island, 3977
 - colony of, 2938
- Rhodes, 711, 722, 757, 1224, 1833, 2073, 2074
 - siege and capture of, 2581
- Rhodes, Cecil, 4464, 4508
- Rhodes, Colossus at, 1106
 - destroyed, 1833
- Rhœsaces, 531
- Riall, 4021
- Rialto, 2383, 2384
- Ricardo, David, 3956
- Ricasoli, Baron Bettino, 3586
- Rich, Lady, 2864
- Richard, Duke of Gloucester, afterwards
 - Richard III., 2336, 2339, 2342-2349
- Richard, Earl of Cornwall, 2101, 2976

- Richard II., of England, 2304-2316
 abdication of, 2315
 abolishes Parliament, 2313
 character of, 2304
 imprisonment of, 2315
- Richard III., of England, 2336-2349
 and the Princes of the Tower, 2346
 death of, 2349
- Richard the Fearless, 1919, 1991
- Richard the Good, 1993
- Richard the Lion-hearted, 2066-2068, 2262-2264
 character of, 2067
 death of, 2264
 imprisonment of, 2068, 2091, 2263
 in the third Crusade, 2066
- Richardson, General, 4159
- Richardson, Samuel, 3509
- Richelieu, Cardinal, 2783, 2785, 2790, 2794, 2960-2970
 alliance of with Sweden, 2790
 conspiracies against, 2968
 death of, 2794
 in Italy, 2968
 subdues La Rochelle, 2965
- Richelieu, Duke de, 3119-3121, 3124
- Richelieu, Duke de, another, 3524
- Richmond, Duke of, 3234, 3257, 3327
- Richmond, Earl of, 2346
- Richmond, Virginia, 3208, 3226, 3269
 siege of, 4197, 4198, 4218, 4219
 fall of, 4219,
- Richmond, Kentucky, Battle of, 4160, 4161
- Rich Mountain, battle of, 4137
- Richter, 3965
- Ricimer, 1510, 1511
- Ridgefield, battle of, 3247
- Ridley, Bishop of London, 2673, 2674
- Ried, treaty of, 3489
- Riego, Colonel, 3531
- Rienzi, Cola de, 2388
- Riga, siege of, 3066, 3067
- Rigault, 3688
- Rights, Petition of, 2826
- Rights, Bill of, 2907
 declaration of, 2905
- Rig-Veda, extracts from, 623-626
- Ringgold, Major, 4079
- Rio de la Hacha, 4345
- Rio de la Plata, 2528
 vol. 15-20
- Rio Grande do Sul, revolt in, 4387, 4388
- Rio Janeiro, bombardment of, 4380-4386
 during naval revolt, 4378-4388
 martial law in, 4385
 revolt in, 4378
- Riot Act, passed in England, 3080-3081
- Ripley, General, 4021
- Ripon, Marquis of, 3795
- Ripon, treaty of, 2835
- Ripuarian Franks, 1544
- Ripuarian laws, 1548
- Rise of the Dutch Republic, 2727-2746
- Ristitch, 3911
- Rivera, General Primo de, 3698
- Rivero, Mexican general, 4360
- Rivero, Spanish statesman, 3690
- River Raisin, 4018
- Rivers, Lord, 2343, 2344
- Rivoli, battle of, 2411
 capture of, 3306
- Rizzo, David, 2684, 2711
- Roanoke Island, capture of, 4152
- Robber Barons, 2252
- Robert, Count of Artois, 2159, 2167, 2293
- Robert I. of Normandy, 1916, 1989, 1990
- Robert Guiscard, 1950, 1965, 1995, 1996, 2388
- Robert I. (Bruce), 2371-2374
- Robert II. of Scotland, 2376
- Robert III. of Scotland, 2319, 2376, 2377
- Roberts, General Lord, 3792, 3794, 3795, 3828-3830, 4503, 4506-4623
- Robertson, William, 3510
- Robert II., the Devil, Duke of Normandy, 1994, 2133
 death of, 1994, 2134
 government of, 1994
 pilgrimage to Palestine of, 1994, 2134
- Robert the Pious, of France, 1993, 2132, 2133
 churches erected by, 2132
 death of, 2133
 marriage of, 2132
- Robert the Strong, 1908
- Robespierre, 3368, 3372, 3374, 3376, 3381, 3383, 3384, 3386-3391, 3392-3398, 3400
- Robinson, Rev. John, 2814, 2933
- Rochambeau, Count de, 3265, 3271, 3370
- Rochambeau, Count de, another, 4251
- Rocheftort, Henri, 3669, 3688
- Rockingham, Marquis of, 3190, 3192, 3195,

- 3211, 3281, 3314, 3319
 Rock-temples, of Elephanta, 111
 of Ipsambul, 111
 of India, 670
 Rocky Mount, battle of, 3263
 Rocroi, battle of, 2795, 2971
 Roderic, King of the Visigoths, 1532, 1840
 Rodgers, Captain, 4012
 Rodgers, Captain John, 4182, 4241
 Rodman, General, 4159
 Rodney, Sir George, Admiral, 3126, 3275, 3277, 3278
 Rudolph of Burgundy, 1914
 Rodrigo Diaz, "The Cid," 2391, 2392
 Roduald, 1541
 Roebuck, 3620
 Roemer, 326
 Roger I. of Sicily, 1996
 Roger II. of Sicily, 1996, 2084, 2388
 Roger-Ducos, 3427, 3429
 Roger, Raymond, Viscount of Abbey, 2076
 Rogers, John, 2673
 Rogers, Samuel, 3957
 Rohan, Duke de, 2963
 Rohillas, 3318, 3322
 Rojestvensky, Admiral, 3885, 3886, 4722, 4729, 4730
 Roland and Oliver, story of, 1889-1893
 Roland, Madame, 3371, 3385, 3511
 Roland, the Girondist leader, 3368, 3370, 3373, 3385
 Rolfe, John, 2931
 Rolica, battle of, 3464
 Rollin, Ledru, 3589, 3590, 3592
 Rollin, the historian, 3510
 Rollo, Duke of Normandy, 1912, 1916, 1964, 1989-1991
 Roman Catholic Church, origin of, 1469-1472
 Roman Empire, 1327-1514
 classes in, 1350
 converted to Christianity, 1461-1483
 decline of, 1430-1461
 fall of, 1494-1514
 final division of, 1502, 1503
 flourishing period, 1379-1430
 provinces of, 1327-1357
 reorganized by Constantine, 1474-1478
 revenues of, 1382-1383
 Roman Empire, Eastern, 1573-1605, 2069, 2070, 2441-2448
 Roman Empire, Western, 1494-1514
 Romano, Ezzelino da, 2095
 Romanoff, Michael, of Russia, 3052
 Romance dialects, 2154, 2155
 Romans, amusements of, 1361-1363
 arts of the, 1357, 1358
 computation of time by, 21
 dress of the, 1360, 1361
 festivals of, 1359, 1360
 food of, 1358, 1359
 industries of, 1385, 1386
 literature of the, 1318-1325, 1370-1378
 marriage and funeral customs, 1364, 1365
 public baths, 1361
 religion of, 1136-1142
 social life of, 1357-1365
 triumphs of the, 1368-1370
 wealth and luxury of the, 1237-1239, 1332, 1358, 1359
 Romanus, Governor of Bosrah, converted to Mohammedanism, 1816
 Romanus I., 1599
 Romanus II., 1599
 Romanus III., 1601
 Romanus IV. (Diogenes), 1601, 2039, 2040
 Romanzoff, General, 3161, 3166, 3167
 Rome, 1111-1514
 Ediles of, 1133, 1150
 aqueducts of, 1192, 1331, 1332
 Augsurs of, 1140, 1141
 captured and burned by the Gauls, 1165, 1166
 captured and plundered by the Catholic soldiers of Charles V., 2579
 captured by Vandals, 1510
 Carthage and, 444-446, 1194-1236
 catacombs in, 1462, 1472
 city cohorts of, 1381
 city of, 1327-1333
 civil wars of, 1237-1318
 classes in, 1350
 colonies of, 1191
 conquered by the Gauls, 1165, 1166
 constitutional growth of, 1124-1136, 1143-1172
 Decemvirs of, 1156-1159
 early legends and traditions of, 1124-1130, 1143-1168
 Flamens, 1141
 foreign cities under, 1192
 founding of, 1125
 laws of the twelve tables, 1, 1156, 1157

- military despotism in, 1430-1461
 Pestilences in, 1153, 1431
 pontiffs of, 1140, 1141
 Prætorian Guards of, 1381, 1434, 1435
 Punic wars and foreign conquests, 444-446, 1194-1236
 right of suffrage in, 1193
 roads of, 1191, 1192, 1332, 1383, 1384
 sacked by the Byzantines, 1579, 1580
 sacred colleges, 1140, 1141
 Samnite wars and conquests of Italy by, 1173-1194
 Senate of, 1129, 1143, 1144, 1164-1167, 1174, 1187, 1211, 1214, 1241, 1245-1248, 1257, 1265, 1266, 1269, 1272, 1289, 1301-1305, 1380, 1456, 1467, 1511
 seven hills of, 1134, 1328
 siege of capitol, 1166
 soldiers of, 1133, 1365-1368
 struggle for existence of, 1143-1172
 table of emperors of, 1514
 tribunes of, 1133, 1150
 under emperors, 1379-1514
 under the Kings, 1124-1136
 war vessels of, 1196, 1197, 1367, 1368
 Rome, Ancient landmarks in, Campus Martius, 1331
 Capitol, 1329
 Circus Maximus, 1328, 1329
 Comitium, 1330, 1331
 Flavian Amphitheater, or Colosseum, 1331
 Forum, 1330
 Pantheon, 1331
 Quirinal, 1329, 1330
 Senate House, 1330
 Tarpeian Rock, 1329
 Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, 1329
 Temple of Janus, 1330
 Trajan's Column, 1330
 Rome, Georgia, capture of, 4202
 Rome, King of (Napoleon's son), 3478, 3479
 Rome, modern, annexed to kingdom of Italy, 3679
 Rome, Œcumenical Council of, 3653
 Rome, Papal, duration of, 2388
 Rome, Ancient, Republic of, 1143-1325
 fall of, 1317, 1318
 government of, 1143, 1144
 Romilly, Sir Samuel, 3512, 3518
 Romish Church, in England, 2301
 in Germany, 3144
 great schisms of, 2117-2119
 Romney, battle of, 4137
 Romorantin, edict of, 2750
 Romulus, 1125, 1137
 Romulus Augustulus, 1511, 1512
 Roncaglia, diet at, 2085
 Roncevalles, battle of, 1889-1893
 Ronsin, 3387
 Rooke, Sir George, 2923, 2999, 3008
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 4295, 4325, 4329, 4333
 Rosa, Parepa, 3968
 Rosa, Salvator, 3028
 Rosalie, Fort, massacre of, 3018
 Rosamond, 1539
 Rosas, General, 4364
 Roselin, 2139
 Roscebeque, battle of, 2178
 Rosebery, Lord, 3813, 3814, 3821
 Rosecrans, William S., General, 4137, 4146, 4148, 4161, 4162, 4173, 4179, 4180, 4191
 Roses, Wars of the, 2334-2352, 2811-2930
 Rosetta Stone, 23, 42, 43
 Roskild, peace of, 3031, 3035, 3036
 Rosny, Fort, 3671, 3674
 Ross, Captain, 3953
 Ross, Earl of, 2379, 2381
 Ross, General, 4022
 Rossbach, battle of, 3122
 Rossi, 3607
 Rossignol, 3387
 Rossini, 3967
 Rostopschin, 3482
 Rotharis, 1540
 Rothschild, Nathan Lionel, 3655
 Rotteck, 3965
 Rotterdam, 2521, 2727
 Rouen, siege of, 2327
 siege of, another, 2754
 Rouget de l'Isle, 3371, 3511
 Roum, Seljuks of, 2044
 Roumania, 3640, 3907
 independence of, 3738
 Russia and, 3551, 3760, 3763-3765
 table of kings of, 4889
 Roumania, Charles, Prince of, 3640, 3907
 Roundheads, 2840
 Round table, knights of the, 1559, 2053
 Roundway Down, battle of, 2842
 Rouse, 2860

- Rousseau, American general, 4141, 4161, 4162, 4202
- Rousseau, French philosopher, 3139-3141, 3359, 3511
- Rousseau, Waldeck, statesman, 3862, 3864, 3865
- Roussillon, 1893, 2979
- Roxana, wife of Alexander the Great, 997, 1004
- Roxbury, Massachusetts, 2934
- Roxolani, 1422
- Royal Society in England, founding of the, 2888, 3026
- Rubens, Peter Paul, 3027
- Rubinstein, 3968
- Rudiger, General, 3605
- Rudiger von Stahremberg, 3013, 3060
- Rudini, Marquis di, 3893, 3895
- Rudolf II. of Germany, 2723, 2725, 2726
education and religion of, 2725
in the Castle of Prague, 2771-2774
- Rudolf, of Hapsburg, 2102-2104
- Rudolf, of Suabia, 1936, 1949
- Rudra, 622, 641
- Ruell, Treaty of, 2970
- Ruffo, Cardinal, 3424
- Rufinus, 1503
- Rugen Island, 2798, 3454
- Rule, Britannia, song of, 3109, 3110
- Rump Parliament, 2849, 2852, 2857, 2867
- Rundle, General Sir Henry Macloed Leslie, 4504
- Runes of the Scandinavians, 1972
- Runic alphabet, 1972
- Runnymede, 2268, 2269
- Rupert, of Germany, 2116, 2117
- Rupert, Prince of the Palatinate, 2793, 2841-2845, 2856, 2877, 2880
- Ruremonde, battle of, 2732, 3400
- Ruric, of Russia, 1965, 2420
- Ruskin, John, 3960
- Russakoff, Nicolai, 3785, 3787, 3788
- Russell, Admiral, 2916, 2917, 2998
- Russell, Edward, 2902
- Russell, Lord John, 3560, 3566, 3571, 3655, 3656, 3620
- Russell, Lord William, 2885, 2886
- Russell, Odo, 3768
- Russey, Fort de, capture of, 2189
- Russia, 2420-2433, 2548, 3065, 3072, 3156-3183
- assassination of Alexander II., 3785, 3786
- Christianity in, 2424
- coronation of Nicholas II., 3880, 3881
- Crimea annexed to, 3169
- Crimean war, 3617-3623
- emancipation of serfs in, 3643
- first money coined in, 2430
- Grand-Dukes, Czars and Emperors, table of, 4881
- Greek Christian Church established in, 2424
- improvements under Peter the Great, 3053-3056, 3072, 3073
- insurrection of Daghestan, 3747
- internal dissensions of, 2427, 2428
- invaded by Napoleon Bonaparte, 3479-3484
- invaded by the Tartars, 2427
- laws of, 2425
- Nihilism in, 3779-3791
- persecution of Jews in, 3879, 3880, 3883, 3884
- Poland partitioned by, 3164, 3177, 3181
- Polish insurrection of 1830-1831, 3546-3549
- printing in, 3047
- recent events in, 3879-3888, 3932-3947
- reforms of Alexander II., 3643
- reign of terror in, 3782
- revolt of the Strelitz, 3055
- serfdom in, 3050
- Trans-Siberian railroad of, 4705
- under Catharine the Great, 3156-3183
- under Demetri, 3050
- under Feodor III., 3053
- under Ivan I., 2429
- under Ivan II., 2429
- under Ivan the Great, 2431-2433
- under Ivan the Terrible, 3045-3049
- under Michael Romanoff, 3052
- under Peter the Great, 3053-3056, 3065-3073
- under Ruric, 2420
- under Tartar supremacy, 2427-2432
- under Vladimir the Great, 2423, 2424
- Russo-Japanese War, 3884-3887, 4694-4732
- battle of Liao Yang, 3885, 4718
- battle of the Sahke river, 3885, 4720
- battle of the Hun river, 3886, 4725
- battle of Moukden, 3886, 4726
- siege and fall of Port Arthur, 3885, 4724

- battle of the Sea of Japan, 3886, 4729
- Peace of Portsmouth, 3886, 3887, 4731, 4732
- Russo-Turkish War of, 1877-1878, 3725-3774
 - Bulgaria, and, 3728, 3765, 3766
 - cruelties of the, 3742
 - defeats of Russians in Armenia, 3736, 3737
 - fall of Plevna, 3751-3752
 - first campaign, 3735-3737
 - second campaign, 3737-3747
 - third campaign, 3747-3755
 - neutrality of European Powers towards, 3732
 - peace of San Stefano, 3760, 3761
 - peace negotiations, 3755-3760
 - protocol of, 3733, 3734
 - Roumania and, 3763-3765
 - Russian victories of, 3749-3752
 - Servia and, 3727, 3728, 3752-3754
- Rust, the god, 1137
- Rustchuk, bombardment of, 3741, 3742, 3745
 - evacuation and destruction of, 3457
- Rut-ammon, 59
- Rutilius, 1259
- Rutland, Earl of, 2898
- Rutledge, John, 3302, 3307
- Rutli, League of, 2112
- Rutowski, General, 3105
- Rye House Plot, 2885
- Rymenants, 2736
- Ryswick, peace of, 2918, 2936, 3000, 3001
- Rzewuski, Count, 3175
- SA'AD IBN WAKAS, 1823, 1824, 1826
- Saalfeld, battle of, 3448
- Saarbrücken, skirmish at, 3665
- Sabaco, or Shabak, or Shabatok, 58, 109, 177, 178
- Sabanieff, General, 3456
- Sabine Cross Roads, battle of, 4190
- Sabines, 1116, 1117
 - seizure of their women, 1126
 - war of the, with Rome, 1126
- Sacæ, 490
- Sacans, 489
- Sacaséné, 213
- Sacastane, 1063
- Sacheverell, Dr. Henry, 2927, 2928
- Sachs, Hans, 2804
- Sac Indians, 2532, 4056
- Sackett's Harbor, battle of, 4019
- Sackville, Lord, 4264
- Sacramento, battle of, 4083
- Sadducees, 1074
- Sadi-Carnot, 3848
 - assassination of, 3854, 3855
- Sadowa, battle of, 3647, 3648
- Sadyattes, 424
- Safvet Pasha, 3732
- Sagartia, 456
- Sagas, 1960
- Saguntum, 768
 - siege and capture of, 445, 1906
- Sahib, Nana, 3625
- Sahin Gueray, 3168, 3169
- Sahke, battle of, 3885, 4720, 4721
- Saib, Tippoo, 3280, 3333, 3344
- Said Kalid Barghash, 3816
- Said Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt, 3721, 3722
- Saif, son of Dsu-Yzm, 1705, 1706
- Saintes, battle of, 2150
- Sakhalin, Japanese conquest of, 4730
- Sakuntalah, 647
- Sakyi-muni, 653-655, 671, 672
- Saladin, 1875, 2045, 2066, 2067
 - conquests in Palestine, 1875
 - grants truce to Christians in Palestine, 2066, 2067
- Salamanca, battle of, 3468
- Salamanca, University of, 2052
- Salamis, 518, 754, 850, 1008
- Salamis, another, 823, 887
 - battle of, 515, 826-827, 887, 929, 1039
- Salankemen, battle of, 3064
- Salem, Massachusetts, founding of, 2934
 - witchcraft in, 2936
- Salerno, city of, saved by Normans, 1995
- Sallian Franks, 1544
- Salic Law, in France, 1548, 2165, 2166, 2293, 2294
- Salii, 1137
- Salisbury, Countess of, 2653
- Salisbury, England, 2903
- Salisbury, Marquis of, 3731, 3732, 3764, 3768, 3771, 3802-3804, 3810, 3814, 3818, 3820, 3821, 3832, 3838
- Salisbury, North Carolina, Union raid into, 4217
- Salisbury, Robert Cecil, Earl of, 2813
- Salle, Robert de La, 3017, 3018
- Sallust, 24, 1323

- Salameron, Francisco, 3653
 Salameron, Nicholas, 3694-3696
 Salonica, riot in, 3726
 Saltillo, 4081, 4083
 Salt Lake City, 4089
 Salvator Rosa, 3028
 Salvador, republic of, 4348
 Salzbach, 2987
 Samanee, dynasty of, 2031
 Samanee, Ismail, 2031
 Samarcand, fall of, 2452
 Samaria, city of, 400
 conquered by Sargon, 176, 177, 403
 siege of, by Shalmaneser IV., 175
 Samaria, province of, 1345
 Samaritans, 403
 Sama-Veda, 637
 Sammuramit, 170
 Samnites, 1122, 1173-1194
 Samnite wars, 1173-1194
 Samoan islands, civil wars in, 4264, 4265, 4322, 4323
 Samos, 711, 722, 728, 756, 853, 979
 Samothrace, 711
 Sampson, Admiral William Thomas, 4290, 4291, 4293
 Samson, story of, 387, 388
 Samuel, 387-390
 San, or Sansi, 296, 297, 309, 310
 San Antonio, battle of, 4084
 San Antonio de Bexar, 4080
 Sanchoniathon, 23, 24, 335
 Sancourt, battle of, 1912
 Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2898, 2899, 2901, 2905
 Sanders Creek, battle of, 3264
 San Domingo, or Hayti, insurrection in, 3434, 4349
 San Domingo, city of, founded, 2527
 Sandwich, Lord, 3274, 3330
 Sandwich, Lord, naval commander, 2880
 Sandwich Islands, 3330, 3518, 3519, 4104, 4271, 4303
 San Fernando, capture of, 4306, 4309
 Sangarius river, 418
 Sanhedrim, 1041
 San Ildefonso, treaty of, 3410, 3411
 San Jacinto, Philippines, battle of, 4311
 San Jacinto, Texas, battle of, 4070, 4363
 San Jacinto, vessel, 4143
 Sanjar, 2043
 San Juan, Porto Rico, bombardment of, 4291, 4292
 San Juan Hill, capture of, 4295, 4296
 San Juan de Ulloa, 4083
 San Julian, Fort, 3697
 Shankhya-Karika, 636
 Sankhya Philosophy, 636, 637
 San Luis Potosi, 4081, 4359, 4361
 San Marino, 3633, 4335
 San Martin, 4347
 Sanna's Post, battle of, 4522
 San Salvador, 2526, 2527
 Sans-Culottes, 3382, 3384, 3390, 3393
 San Sebastian, 3400, 3469, 3652
 Sanskrit language in ancient India, 620, 621
 Sanskritic Hindoos, 613-672
 San Stefano, 3760, 3761
 Santa Anna, General, 4070, 4081, 4083-4085, 4101, 4351-4357
 Santa Cruz, battle of, 2862
 Santa Cruz, General, 4365
 Santa Fé, 2546, 4081, 4083
 Santa Martha, 4344
 Santerre, 3371, 3378
 Santiago, Chili, 4347, 4369, 4372-4374
 Santiago de Cuba, 3900, 4247, 4294-4296, 4388, 4405, 4330
 land and naval battles of, 4295-4297
 Santo, Cesario, 3855
 Sapor I., 1448, 1614-1620
 bas-reliefs and rock inspections of, 1617, 1618
 public works of, 1617
 religion of, 1619
 wars of, 1614-1617
 Sapor II., 1481-1484, 1486, 1487, 1626-1655
 cruelties of, 1627
 military genius of, 1626, 1650
 wars of, 1628, 1629, 1632, 1649, 1650
 Sapor III., 1656
 Sappho, 795, 796
 Sarablagas, 1738
 Saracen and Moorish rulers in Spain, table of, 1872, 2406
 Saracen Empire, 1519, 1811-1858
 attacks Rome, 1813
 conquests and wars of, 1811-1843
 conquest of Spain, 1840, 1841
 enervation of, 1853
 extent of, under Yezid I., 1843

- fleets of, destroyed by Greek fire, 1836,
 1837
 greatest period of, 1853
 invasion of France, 1841-1843
 learning in, 1853-1855
 Saracen Khalifs, table of, 1858
 Saracen Khalifate of Cordova, 1854, 1859-
 1872
 Augustan age of, 1867
 brilliant period of, 1865-1867
 extent of, 1869, 1870
 fall of, 1869-1872
 government of, 1856, 1871
 learning in, 1876-1879
 manufactures and industries of, 1870,
 1876, 1877
 marriage customs in, 1870
 Saracens invited into Spain by Julian, 1840
 origin of name, 1815
 Saracus, 214-215
 legends of, 214
 palace of, 214
 Saragossa, battle of, 3013
 conquered by Charlemagne, 1889
 siege and fall of, 3466
 Sarah, or Sarai, story of, 347-353
 Saraiva, General, 4387
 Sarangia, 457
 Saratoga, battle of, 3251
 Sardanapalus, tomb of, 210
 Sardinia, island of, 1111, 1120, 1121, 1909
 Sardinia, Kingdom of, 2387, 3084, 3521, 3531,
 3532, 3550, 3551, 3583, 3606-3608, 3621
 annexations to, 3632, 3633
 invaded by Austria, 3628-3633
 table of kings of, 4882
 Sardis, 421, 429, 895
 battle of, 429, 487
 capture of, 513, 809
 Sargon, king of Assyria, 58, 176-183
 architectural works of, 180-183
 court of, at Babylon, 179
 deportation of populations, by Sargon,
 180
 usurpation of, 176
 Sarsfield, Patrick, 2913, 2914
 Sarmatia, 1351
 Saramatians, 1478
 Sarum, Old, 3187
 Sassacus, 2939
 Sassinidæ, New Persian Empire of the (see
 Persian Empire), 1606-1760
 Sassulitch, Vera, 3779
 Sasychia, of Egypt, 45
 Satraps, Persian, 505
 Sattagydia, 457
 Saturn, 723
 Saturnalia, 1137
 Saturninus, 1255
 Satyrs, 738
 Sauchieburn, battle of, 2381
 Saul, King of Israel, 390-394
 and Samuel, 391
 anger and jealousy of, 393, 394
 death of, 394
 melancholy of, 393
 wars with the Amelekites, 393
 Saul-Mugina, 202
 Saul, of Tarsus, 1085
 Saumarez, Sir James, 3459, 3474
 Saumur, battle of, 3387
 Sauromaces, 1652
 Savage Station, battle of, 4157
 Savannah, 2949
 capture of, 3261
 evacuation of, 3261
 siege of, 3262
 occupations of, 4204
 Savannah, vessel, 4143
 Savenay, battle of, 3388
 Savitri, 622
 Savona, 2575
 Savonarola, 2387, 2548, 2551, 2592
 Savoy, Duchy of, 2387, 2585, 4882
 Savoy, Eugene, Prince of, 2922, 3006, 3008-
 3012, 3014, 3064, 3083, 3095, 3097
 Savoy, Victor Amadeus, Duke of, 2967
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Albert, Prince of, 3563
 death of, 3655
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Ferdinand, Prince of,
 3910, 3911
 Saxe-Coburg, Leopold, Prince of, 3546, 3580
 Saxe, John Godfrey, 3962
 Saxe, Marshal, 3104, 3106, 3110, 3111
 Saxe-Weimar, Bernhard, Duke of, 2789, 2790,
 2792, 2793, 2969
 Saxon Heptarchy in Britain, 1559
 Saxon Kings and Emperors of Germany, 1922
 -1931
 Saxons, 1351, 1352, 1494, 1507, 1521, 1888,
 1889, 1893, 1896
 meaning of names of, 1523

- migration to, and conquest of Britain by, 1556-1571
 Saxony, conquest of, by Charlemagne, 1896
 forfeited to Barbarossa, 2090
 invaded by Frederick the Great, 3120
 made a kingdom, 3453, 3521
 table of kings of, 4888
 Saxony, Augustus III., elector of, 2622
 Saxony, Frederick Augustus II. of, 3066, 3068, 3094
 Saxony, Frederick Augustus III., elector of, 3094, 3159
 Saxony, John, elector of, 2605, 2606, 2612
 Saxony, John Frederick, elector of, 2586, 2612, 2614-2616
 Saxony, John George, elector of, 2784, 2785, 2791
 Saxony, Maurice, Count of, 3104-3106, 3110, 3111
 Saxony, Maurice, Duke of, 2612, 2614-2617, 2619, 2620, 2622
 Say and Seal, Lord, 2333
 Say and Seal, Lord, another, 2938
 Saybrook, 2938
 Sayle, William, 2948
 Scævola, Mucius, 1146, 1147
 Schalk-Burger, General, 4505
 Scanderbeg, 2485
 Scandinavia, description of, 1955, 1956
 reformation in, 2633-2636
 sagas, or songs, 1960
 skalds, or bards of, 1959
 Vikings of, 1955-1966
 Scandinavian Kingdoms, 2409-2419, 3582, 3583
 Scandinavians, 1521, 1523, 1955-1989
 alphabet of, 1972
 berserker rage of, 1963
 characteristics of, 1960-1962
 classes of, 1958
 converted to Christianity, 1986-1989
 conquests of, 1959-1966
 cosmogony of, 1966-1984
 customs of, 1959-1963
 maritime boldness of, 1959-1966
 origin of, 1955, 1956
 patriarchal institutions of, 1966-1989
 religion of, 1966-1989
 settlements of in V. Century, 1957
 Zoroastrianism compared with religion of, 1967, 1968
 Scarron, the poet, 2990
 Schackoskoy, Prince, 3741
 Schamyl, 3574, 3618
 Scharnhorst, Marshal, 3486
 Schellenberg, battle of, 3008
 Schelling, 3956
 Schenck, Robert C., 4210
 Schenectady, New York, destroyed, 2936
 Schill, Ferdinand von, 3472
 Schiller, 3154, 3512
 Schlegel, Augustus and Frederick William, 3965
 Schleiermacher, 3956
 Schleitz, battle of, 3448
 Schleswig-Holstein, 3595
 Schleswig-Holstein war of 1848-49, 3595, 3596, 3600
 Schleswig-Holstein war of 1864, 3644, 3645
 Schley, Commodore Winfield Scott, 4290, 4293, 4296, 4297
 Schliemann, Dr., 23, 719
 Schlosser, 3966
 Schlusberg, 3068
 Schmalkald, league of, 2607, 2609, 2610, 2614, 2621
 Schoeffler, 2521
 Schofield, General John McA., 4151, 4194, 4202, 4203, 4212, 4214, 4215, 4245
 Schoharie, Valley, 3259
 Scholasticism, 2052, 2053
 Schomberg, Duke of, 2912, 2913
 Schomberg, Marshal, 2993, 2994
 Schombergk Line, in Venezuela, 4275
 Schombergk, Sir R., 4275
 Schönbrunn, peace of, 3471
 Schoolmen, 2052, 2053
 Schopenhauer, 3956
 Schouvaloff, Count, 3460
 Schouvaloff, Count, another, 3734, 3739, 3767, 3768
 Schreiner family of South Africa, 4501
 Schreiner, Olive, 4501
 Schreiner, Theophilus, 4502, 4503
 Schreiner, W. P., 4501, 4502
 Schubert, 3967
 Schultz, 3769
 Schumann, 3967
 Schuyler, Fort, siege of, 3251
 Schuyler, Philip, General, 3232, 3250, 3251
 Schwarz, Berthold, 2591

- Schwartzenberg, Prince, 3476, 3481, 3487-3489, 3492, 3493
- Schwegler, 1124
- Schweidnitz, 3133
capture of, 3137
siege of, 3121
- Schwerin, Marshal, 3100, 3121
- Schwyz, Canton of, 2111, 2112
- Science, among the Arabs, 1876-1879
discovery of Argon and the Roentgen Rays, 3963
in Alexandria, 1039, 1040
in Babylonia, 277-281
in Chaldea, 139-140
in China, 680-685
in early Egypt, 78
in England under Charles II., 2888, 3025, 3026
in Germany in the Eighteenth Century, 3154 3506, 3507
modern, 2801, 2802, 3025, 3026, 3506-3508, 3953-3956
of the Eighteenth Century, 3506, 3508
of the Nineteenth Century, 3953, 3956
of the Saracens, 1876-1879
rapid strides of, 2953
Royal Society of, founded, 2888, 3026
- Sciences, French Academy of, 2970, 3026
- Scinde, 3565
- Scindia, 2515
- Scio, Massacre of, 3537
naval battle of, 3161, 3162
- Scione, revolt of, 688
- Scipio Æmilianus, 1232-1234, 1236, 1242
- Scipio Africanus, 1217, 1219-1222, 1225, 1226
- Scipio Asiaticus, 1225
- Scipio, Cneius, 1216
- Scipio Nasica, 1241
- Scipio, Publius Cornelius, 1207, 1209, 1216, 1217
- Scone, 2281, 2285, 2370, 2372
- Scotland, 2360-2382, 2703-2716
acquires the Orkney and Shetland Islands, 2380
as an English fief, 2370
Act of Settlement of, 2924
border warfare of, 2374, 2376
Christianity introduced into, 2360
Church of, 2366
civil war in, 2704, 2708, 2709, 2711-2714
covenant of, first, 2708
- Drunken Parliament of, 2875
- English customs and laws in, 2367, 2368
- feudalism in, 2368
- government of, 2368
- Highlanders and Lowlanders of, 2397
- independence of, 2374
- invaded by the English,
- linen trade in, 3325
- national covenant of, 2823
- Parliament of, 2369
- parliamentary union of England and, 2924, 2926
- ravaged by the Norwegians, 2367
- Reformation in, 2703-2716
- social progress in, 2368
- table of kings and queens of, 4877
- union of crowns of England and, 2716, 2811
- Wars with England, 2361, 2362, 2365, 2370-2377, 2380-2382, 2704-2706
- Scotists, 2052
- Scots, 1356, 1422, 1437, 1494, 1556, 1557, 2360-2382, 2703-2716
- Scots, Mary Queen of, 2655, 2662, 2681-2686, 2689-2692, 2703-2716
- Scott, Dred, 4108, 4109
- Scott, General Winfield, 4017, 4021, 4056, 4061, 4080, 4083-4085, 4100, 4101, 4130, 4143
- Scott, Sir Walter, 3957
- Scotus, Duns, 2052
- Scriptures, Hebrew, 24
- Scrope, Archbishop of York, 2319
- Sculpture, Assyrian, 154, 160, 161, 169, 170, 180, 182, 226-229, 240, 241
Egyptian, 83, 84
Greek, 94, 1017
Phoenician, 335, 336
Roman, 1351
- Scurcola, battle of, 2100
- Scythia, 1351
invaded by the Persians, 511-512
- Scythians, 1449
characteristics of, 211, 212
invade Assyria, 211-213
invade Media, 467
religion of, 312
- Scythians, Zarina, Queen of the, 469
- Scythopolis, 213
- Sea-Beggars, 2730-2732, 2744
- Sea Islands, 4143

- Seater, the god, 1808
 Seg, 96, 97
 Seballs, 3696
 Sebastian, King of Portugal, 2402, 2723, 2724
 Sebastian Cabot, 2527, 2528
 Sebastini, General, 3451, 3455, 3466, 3467
 Seckenheim, battle of, 2124
 Secret Societies in the Eighteenth Century, 3143
 Sedan, battle of, 3667, 3668
 Sedgemoor, battle of, 2892
 Sedgwick, General John,
 Sedition Law, 3999
 Sejanus, 1393-1395
 Seleucia, 1029, 1420
 conquered by the Romans, 1425, 1622
 Seleucidæ, Syrian empire of the, 1028-1037
 Seleucidæ, table of, 1037
 Seleucus, Nicator, 1028-1030
 Seleucus II., Callinicus, 1030, 1031
 Seleucus III., Ceraunus, 1031
 Seleucus IV., Philopator, 1033, 1034
 Seleucus V., 1036
 Selm Gueray, 3168
 Selim I., Sultan of Turkey, 2486, 2487, 2488-2581
 Selim II., Sultan of Turkey, 2722, 2723
 Selinuntines, 439
 Selinus, 1421
 Seljuk, Turkish chief, 2037
 Seljuk Turks, 1601, 1602, 2037-2045, 2058
 Selkirk, battle of, 2846
 Selma, capture of, 4216
 Semblançai, minister of France, 2571, 2572
 Semendria, 3063
 Seminole Indians, 2533, 4035, 4058
 Seminole War, 4058-4060
 Simiramis, 170, 245
 at Bagistan, 452
 Semitic races, 26, 28
 religious development in, 28
 Semmes, Raphael, 4205, 4206
 Sempach, battle of, 2116
 Sempronius, Tiberius, 1209
 Senate, United States, formation of, 3305, 3306
 Seneca, the Roman philosopher, 1376, 1377, 1405
 Senlac, battle of, 2025
 Seneffe, battle of, 2986
 Senlis, Count de, 1919
 Senlis, treaty of, 2328
 Sennacherib, King of Assyria, 58, 183-193
 at Tyre, 183, 184
 conquests of, 183-190
 disastrous campaign of, 187, 188
 forced labor under, 192, 193
 palaces of, 190-192
 Phœnician fleet of, 188, 189
 Sentinum, battle of, 1181
 Seoul, Japanese at palace of, 4647
 Sepoy mutiny in British India, 3623-3627
 Sepoys of India, 3114
 Septennial Act, 3082
 Septimania, 1841, 1887
 Septimius, 1294, 1295
 Septimius Severus, 1435, 1438
 Serapeum, library of, 1040
 Serapis, Egyptian god, 98
 temple of, 1040
 Serapis, vessel, 3263
 Seraskier Abdulrahman, 3540
 Seraskier Tchauban-Oglou, 3457
 Serfdom, abolition of, in Austria, 3150
 in Russia, 3643
 Sergius Cataline, 1273-1275
 Sergius, Russian Grand Duke, assassination of, 3940, 3941
 Seringpatam, siege and fall of, 3344, 3426
 Serrano, Marshal, 3652, 3662, 3697-369
 Sertorius, 1270
 Serbia, 2439-2441
 assassination of King Alexandria and Queen Draga of, 3913
 Bulgaria and, 3908, 3909
 erected into a kingdom, 3907
 kings of, table of, 4888
 Turkey and, 3727, 3728, 3752-3754
 Servius Tullius, 1132-1135
 Serzedello, 4380
 Sesostria, 52-54
 Sesostria, "Peaceful," of Egypt, 44, 45
 Sestos, siege and capture of, 834
 Seti, the God, 95
 Seti, or Sethos, 41, 52
 Setnekt, 55, 56
 Sevastopol, siege and fall of, 3619-3622
 Seven Days' Battles, 4156, 4157
 Seven Pines, battle of, 4154, 4155
 Seven Weeks' War between Austria and Prussia, 3644-3650
 Seven Wise Men of Greece, 804, 807

- Seven Wonders of the World, 4904
 Seven Years' War, 3113-3138
 Severus, 1459
 Severus, Alexander, 1441-1449
 Severus, Libius, 1510
 Severus, Septimius, 1294, 1295
 Sevier, Colonel, 3264
 Seville, burning of, 3694
 Seville, treaty of, 3090
 Sewall, Arthur, 4277
 Seward, Frederick W., 4220
 Seward, William Henry, 4094, 4107, 4112, 4125, 4143, 4144, 4220, 4221
 Sewing machine, invention of, 3954
 Sextius Lateranus, 1171
 Sextus, 1135
 Sextus Pompey, 1299, 1311, 1312
 Seymour, Admiral, 3725, 3796, 3799, 3831, 4677, 4680
 Seymour, Horatio, 4170, 4183, 4208, 4237
 Seymour, Jane, wife of Henry VIII., 2651
 Seymour, Lord, 2664, 2665
 Seymour, Truman, General, 4191, 4192
 Sforza, family of, 2387
 Sforza, Francisco, Duke of Milan, 2387
 Sforza, Ludovico, Duke of Milan, 2548, 2552
 Sforza, Maximilian, Duke of Milan, 2561
 Shabak, 57
 Shabatok, 58
 Shakelford, General, 4178
 Shafra, 46
 Shafter, General William Rufus, 4294-4298
 Shaftesbury, Earl of, 2882, 2883, 2885, 2948
 Shah, Ahmed, 2511, 2512
 Shah Abbas the Great, 2488-2490
 Shah Allum, 2509
 Shah Allum II., 2513-2515
 Shah, Futeh Ali, 2493
 Shah, Jehander, 2509
 Shah Hussein, 2490, 2491
 Shah Jehan, 2504, 2505
 Shah, Mohammed (of India), 2509-2511
 Shah, Mohammed, of Persia, 2493
 Shah, Nadir, 2492, 2493, 2510, 2511
 Shah Soojah, 3564
 Shahr-Barz, 1734, 1735, 1737-1741, 1743, 1747-1749
 Shakespeare, William, 2699, 2802
 Shalmaneser I., 141, 142
 Shalmaneser II., 162-166
 architecture and monuments of, 165, 166
 conquests and wars of, 162-165
 Shalmaneser III., 170
 Shalmaneser IV., 175, 176
 in Tyre, 175, 176, 328
 military enterprises of, 175, 176
 Shamas, the Sun-god, 296, 309, 310
 Shamas-Vul I., 154, 155
 Shamas-Vul II., 166-168
 campaigns of, 167, 168
 obelisks of, 167, 168
 Shang, or Yin, 676
 Shankhai, capture of, 3565, 4632
 Shannon, 4020, 4021
 Sharp, James, 2887
 Shawnee Indians, 2532, 4012
 Shays, Daniel, 3294
 Shay's Rebellion, 3294, 3295
 Sheba, Queen of, 398, 399
 Shechem, 400
 Sheikh-ul-Islam, 3727
 Shelburne, Earl of, 3234, 3281, 3319, 3320
 Shelby, Colonel, 3264
 Shelby, General, 4177
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 3957
 Shem, 24
 Shenandoah Valley, 4134, 4135, 4153-4156, 4160, 4170, 4173, 4198-4201, 4217
 Shere Afkun, 2562
 Shere Ali, 3792
 Shere Shah, 2495, 2496
 Sheridan, Philip H., General, 4179, 4193, 4196, 4217, 4218
 famous ride of, 4200, 4201
 in the Shenandoah valley, 4199-4201
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 3323, 3335, 3509
 Sheriff-Muir, battle of, 3081
 Sherif-Khan, palace of, 200
 Sherman, Roger, 3239, 3302, 4252
 Sherman, Senator John, 4111, 4210, 4232, 4254
 Sherman, Thomas W., General, 4142, 4146
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, General, 4141, 4175, 4180, 4181, 4194
 at Vicksburg, 4151, 4174
 march through the Carolinas, 4214-4216
 march to the sea, 4201, 4205
 surrender of Johnson, at Hillsboro, to, 4221
 Sheshonk I., King of Egypt, 56, 57, 404
 Shields, General, 4153, 4154
 Shiloh, Palestine, 382
 Shiloh, Tennessee, battle of, 4147, 4148

- Shimonoseki, Peace of, 4669, 4670
 Shinar, Land of, 113, 114, 116, 126
 Shintoism, in Japan, 696, 4638
 Shipka Pass, battles at, 3743
 bombardment of, 3747
 captures of, 3741, 3753
 Shiraz, battle of, 2466, 2467
 Shirley, Governor, 3111, 3117
 Shirpur, 3794
 Shishak, King of Egypt, 56, 404
 Shi-tsung, 4625
 Shore, Jane, 2345
 Shore, Sir John, 3344
 Shoshee Chunder Dutt, 638
 Shoshone Indians, 4256
 Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 3010
 Shreveport, 4189, 4190
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, 2690
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, another, 2898, 2902, 2917
 Shubrick, Commodore, 4082, 4109
 Shuiski family of Russia, 3046
 Shuiski, Andrew, 3046
 Shumla, battle of, 3540
 Shun-Chi, 4627, 4628
 Shuster, dyke at, 1618
 Shyites, 1434, 1435
 Siam, Empire of, 4636
 French war in, 3851-3854
 Siberia, cruelty to prisoners in, 3879
 great railroad of, 4703
 Sibley, General Henry H., 4162
 Sibil, 1130
 Sibylline books, 1139, 1140, 1329
 Sicilian vespers, 2156, 2389
 Sicily, 764-767, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1189, 1199, 1222
 as a Roman province, 1202
 Greek colonies in, 764-767
 Phœnician colonies in, 331
 wars of Carthage in, 432
 Sicily and Naples, kingdom of, 2388-2390
 Sicily conquered by the Normans, 1965, 1996
 Sicily, modern, new form of government in, 3896, 3897
 rebellion in, 3894
 revolt against Francis II. in, 3631, 3632
 revolt against Naples, 3587, 3606, 3607
 Sickingen, Franz von, 2602, 2603
 Sickles, General Daniel E., 4172
 Siculus, Diodorus, 24, 41, 712, 1101, 1102
 Sicyon, 709, 902, 918
 Siddârtha, story of, 653-655, 671, 672
 Siddim, battle of, 129, 349
 Sidney, Algernon, 2885-2887
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 2689, 2699, 2741, 2802, 2803
 Sidon, city of, 325-330, 991
 destroyed by Easar-haddon, 194
 fall of, 530
 Sierra Leone, colony of, founded, 3953
 Sieyès, Abbé, 3361, 3404, 3426, 3428, 3429
 Sigel, General Franz, 4139, 4194, 4198
 Sigeric, 1526
 Sigismund, King of Hungary, 2117-2121, 2438, 2480
 Sigismund Augustus II., of Poland, 3039, 3040
 Sigismund III., of Poland, 3040, 3041
 Sigismund the Great, King of Poland, 3039
 Sigurd I., of Norway, 2414, 2415
 Sigurd II., 2415
 Sijun, Mikado, 697, 4638
 Sikhs of the Punjab, 3318
 wars with England, 3566, 3567
 Silesia, 3100, 3102, 3104, 3105, 3112, 3118, 3122, 3137
 Silistria, capture of, 3456
 siege and fall of, 3540
 Silk, introduced into Europe, 1586-1591
 Sillery, battle of, 3131
 Silliman, General, 3247
 Simeon, 355
 tribe, 381
 Simeoni, Cardinal, 3810
 Simnel, Lambert, 2353, 2354
 Simon, Jules, 3669, 3710
 Simon, Menno, 2612
 Simon de Montfort, 2078-2082, 2146
 Simon de Montfort, another, 2276, 2277
 Simonides, 790, 927, 928
 Simon, governor of the Temple, 1075
 Simon Maccabæus, 1078, 1079
 Simpson, General, 3621
 Sin, or Hurki, the moon-god, 295, 296, 309
 Sinal, Mt., Moses delivered Decalogue on, 366, 1090
 Singara, battle of, 1481, 1630
 Single combat, origin of, 2242
 Sinjar, battle of (see Singara),
 Sinoe, 760
 battle of, 3618

- Siorod, peace of, 3032
 Sioux Indians, 2533
 Sioux War, first, 4162, 4163
 second, 4252, 4253
 third, 4266, 4267
 Sipylus, Mt., 418
 Sira, or Shirin, wife of Chosroës II., 1732
 Sirens, 739
 Sirmium, 1341
 Siroës, or Kobad II., 1593, 1743, 1744, 1746
 character of, 1748
 coins of, 1748
 Sisebert, 1531
 Sisenand, 1531
 Sisera, 384, 385
 Sismondi, 25, 3964
 Sistova, battle of, 3740
 Sistova, peace of, 3173
 Sisyphus, 744
 Sitting Bull, Indian chief, 4252, 4253, 4266
 Sitvatorok, peace of, 2726, 3056
 Siuen-ti, 678
 Siva, 641-653
 Sivershausen, battle of, 2622
 Siwah, 496, 497, 994
 Siward, Earl of Northumberland, 2022, 2362
 Six Nations, League of the, 2532, 2533
 Sullivan's campaign against the, 3269
 Sixtus V., Pope, character and education of, 2694
 Rome under, 2724, 2725
 Skalds, or bards, 1959
 Skaliz, battle of, 3647
 Skandersborg, battle of, 2413
 Skeptics of Greece, 1016, 1017
 Skjoldebrand, Colonel, 3460
 Skippon, 2845
 Skobeleff, General, 3720, 3721, 3744, 3747
 Skupshtina, 3913
 Skrydloff, Admiral, 4707
 Skrzynecki, 3548
 Slavery in the United States, 4102
 beginning of, 2931, 2932
 contentions about, 4093-4097
 division in churches about, 4098, 4099
 end of, 4210, 4211, 4231
 in the Eighteenth Century, 2951, 3291, 3297, 3299, 3306
 Slavery abolished in British colonies, 3561
 Slaves, African, in Spanish-American Colonies, 3097, 3098
 Anglo-Saxon, 1569
 emancipation of, in Porto Rico, 3690
 Greek, 951, 952
 Roman, 1364
 Slave States of America, secession plans in, 4115
 Slave Trade of England, 3330
 abolition of, in colonies, 3454
 Slavonia, 3065
 Slavs or Slavonians, 27, 36, 1908, 1922, 2420, 2433
 home of, 1520, 1523, 1524
 Slemmer, Lieutenant Adam J., 4121
 Slidell, John, 4115, 4143, 4144
 Sloat, Commodore, 4082
 Slocum, General Henry W., 4172, 4204, 4214
 Slougher, Colonel Henry, 2941
 Sluys, naval battle of, 2168, 2294
 Smeaton, John, 3508
 Smerdis, 499-501
 Smith, Adam, 3326, 3327, 3508
 Smith, Captain John, 2931, 2933
 Smith, Fort, Capture of, 4177
 Smith, General Andrew J., 4189, 4190
 Smith, General E. Kirby, 4160, 4161, 4190, 4222
 Smith, Gerrit, 4098
 Smith, Joseph, 4088, 4089
 Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel, British, 3263
 Smith, Lieutenant-Colonel, American, 3250
 Smith, Sir Sidney, 3426
 Smith, Spencer, 3455
 Smith, Sydney, 3958
 Smith, William F., General, 4136, 4196
 Smith-Dorrieu, Gen. Horace Lockwood, 4504
 Smolensk, 3043, 3045, 3052
 battle and destruction of, 3481
 Smollett, Tobias George, 3059
 Smyrna, 419, 756, 4101
 Sobieski, John, of Poland, 3044, 3045
 raises the siege of Vienna, 3060, 3061
 Sobota, battle of, 3034
 Sobranje, 3910
 Sobraon, battle of, 3566
 Sobrier, 3591
 Socialism, 3576, 3577, 3590-3592
 in Germany, 3774-3778, 3871, 3878
 in Italy and Spain, 3778
 Social life, Babylonian, 262, 263, 285, 286
 Egyptian, 67, 81, 89
 Englsh, in the Eighteenth Century,

- English under Charles II., 2889
 European, in Eighteenth Century, 3818
 Greek, 948-954
 in Anglo-Saxon England, 1568-1570, 2026-2028
 in the United States in the Eighteenth Century, 3288-3291
 medieval, 2055
 Roman, 1358, 1365
 Social war in Greece, 926, 927
 Social war in Italy, 1258-1260
 Socrates, 869, 889-894
 belief of, 743
 death of, 894
 last days of, 892, 893
 Sodom, 129, 349, 351
 Sofia Charlotte, wife of Frederick I., of Prussia, 3004
 Sofia, wife of Ivan the Great, 2432
 Sofia, sister of Peter the Great, 3058
 Softas, 3727
 Sogdiana, 457, 997
 Solissons, battles of, 1545, 1917, 3493
 capture of, 3671, 3672
 Solebay, battle of, 2880
 Solferino, battle of, 3630
 Solomon, King, 57, 396-400
 building temple by, 398
 luxury of, 399
 magnificent reign of, 397
 proverbs of, 397, 398
 visit of Queen of Sheba to, 398, 399
 wisdom, 398
 harem, 399
 idolatry, 399
 death, 399, 400
 Solomon, Temple of, at Jerusalem, 398
 Solon, death of, 789
 in Lydia, 426, 427, 788
 laws of, 781-793
 Solovieff, Alexander, 3781
 Soltikoff, 3125, 3126
 Solway Moss, battle of, 2655, 2705
 Solyman, Sultan, 2044
 Solyman I., 2472, 2475
 Solyman III., Sultan of Turkey, 3062-3064
 Solyman the Magnificent, Sultan of Turkey, 2487, 2581
 Hayraddin Barbarossa and, 2584
 conquests of, in Europe, 2581-2583, 2587-2589
 peace between Germano-Roman Empire and, 2590
 Soma, 622
 Somers, Lord, 2905, 2944
 Somerset, Duke of, 2332-2334
 Somerset, Duke of, another, 2662-2666
 Somerset, Duke of, a third, 2897
 Somerset, Robert Carr, Earl of, 2817
 Sömmering Pass, battle of, 2583
 Somnauth, battle of, 2034, 2035
 Somnus, 734
 Somorrostro, 3698
 Sonderburg-Glücksburg, 3644
 Sophia, of Zell, wife of George I., of England, 3079
 Sophia, St. Church of, 1582, 2446, 2484
 Sophia, wife of Justin II., 1591
 Sophists of Athens, 891, 892
 Sophocles, the admiral, 865
 Sophocles, the poet, 930
 Sophonius, Patriarch of Jerusalem, 1817, 1818
 Sophie Pieoffsky, 3787, 3788
 Sorel, Agnes, 2185, 2211
 Sorr, battle of, 3105
 Sothel, Seth, 2948, 2949
 Soubise, Duke of, 2965
 Soubise, Prince of, 3120, 3122
 Soudan, wars in the, 3725, 3800, 3801, 3806, 3815, 3816, 3819-3822, 3893
 Soult, Marshal, 3440, 3448, 3465, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3493, 3494, 3499
 South African Republic, 4441-4447, 4450-4623
 Emperor William and the, 4463, 4464
 revolt at Johannesburg, 4463-4465
 South African Republics, 4441-4447, 4450-4623
 South Carolina, colony of, 2948, 2949
 state of, 3310
 Dispensary Act in, 4271, 4272
 domestic troubles in, 4254, 4255
 Nullification in, 4050-4052
 secession of, 4117
 readmission of, 4237
 South Dakota, 4265
 Southern States of America at close of civil war, 4223
 Southey, Robert, 3957
 South Mountain, battle of, 4159
 South Sea Scheme, 3086-3087

- Southwell, Robert, 3687
 Souza, Thomé de, 2596
 Sovereigns and Rulers, tables of, 4874-4890
 Spain, Anarchists in, 3897-3899
 and Portugal, 2724, 3020
 and the Central American Republics, 4348
 and the Dutch Republic, 2727-2746
 as a Roman province, 1334, 1335
 Bourbons restored in, 3491, 3521
 Charlemagne in, 1889-1893
 civil war of 1833-1839, 3551, 3552
 conquered by Carthage, 444, 445, 1204, 1205
 conquered by the Visigoths, 1506, 1507, 1526
 decline of, 2726, 2727, 3019, 3024
 inquisition in, 2403, 2720
 kings of, table of, 4886
 Moriscos in, 2721, 3019
 persecution of Jews in, 2404
 Phoenician colonies in, 331
 recent affairs in, 3897-3901
 revolt in Philippine islands against, 3898
 revolutions in, 3530-3535, 3551, 3552, 3650, 3651-3653, 3689-3700
 rise of modern kingdom, 2403-2405
 Saracen conquests in, 1532, 1533, 1840, 1841
 Saracenic libraries in, 1867
 Medieval kings, table of, 1571, 1872, 2406, 2407
 under Charles V., 2566-2591, 2623-2625
 under Ferdinand and Isabella, 2403-2405, 2547-2563
 under Isabella II., 3551, 3552, 3637, 3651-3653
 under Philip II., and Germany, 2716-2727
 Philip III., 2726, 2727, 3019
 under Philip IV., 3019-3022
 universal suffrage in, 3693
 usurpation of Napoleon in, 3462, 3463
 Spain, Republic of, 3689-3700
 Carlists and Alfonsists of, 3691, 3696, 3698-3700
 communists of, 3693-3696, 3697, 3698
 recognized by European powers, 3699
 revolts against, 3691-3700
 war of Carlists and Republicans, 3691, 3696, 3698-3700
 Spain, Revolution in Cuba, against, cost of, 4400-4433
 policy of, 4388-4433
 reforms proposed by, 4411, 4423, 4426
 Spanish army in Cuba, 4400-4433
 Weyler's administration, 4416-4427
 Spanish-American Peace Treaty, 4431
 Spanish-American Republics, 4341-4432
 Spanish-American Revolutions, 4341-4348
 Spanish Armada, 2693-2697
 Spanish Bourbons in Naples and Sicily, 3095, 3096
 Spanish Empire in America, 2534-2546
 Spanish Succession, war of, 3001-3017
 Sparks, Jared, 3963
 Sparta, 710, 768-780
 civil and political institutions of, 771, 772
 earthquake in, 843, 844
 founding of, 714
 Peloponnesian war, 857-886
 Messenian wars of, 717-779, 844
 supremacy of, 886-927
 "Tearless Battle" of, 918
 territory of, 710, 768, 769
 under the laws of Lycurgus, 768-780
 war with Athens, 844, 845
 war with Argus and Acadia, 779, 780
 war with Olynthus, 906, 907
 wars with Persia, 803-833, 898-904
 war with Thebes, 907-925
 Spartacus,
 Spartans, at Thermopylae, 818-821
 classes of, 769, 770
 customs of the, 772-774
 dress of the, 774
 education of the, 774
 food of the, 773
 helots, 775
 money of the, 773
 women of the, 775, 776
 Spencer, Earl, 3798
 Spencer, Herbert, 3957
 Spencer, Lord, 3340
 Spenser, Edmund, 2699, 2802
 Spenser, Hugh, 2289, 2290
 Sphacteria, siege and fall of, 865, 866
 Sphinx, 51, 84
 Sphodrias, 909
 Spice Islands, 2524, 2745
 Spinoza, 3025
 Spion Kop, battle of, 3828, 4491, 4492

- Spires, diet at, 2606
 protesting princes at, 2606
 Spiritoff, Admiral, 3162
 Spirit of the age, the New, 3139-3156
 Splugen, passage of the, 3430
 Sporades, 711
 Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia, battle of, 4195
 Sprague, Governor William, 4209
 Springfield, Massachusetts, 3294
 Springfield, New Jersey, skirmish at, 3265
 Spurgeon, Rev. Charles H., 3960
 Spurius Cassius, 1151
 Spurius, Mælius, 1161
 Spurs, battle of the, 2231, 3562, 2638
 Spurzheim, Dr. John Gaspar, 3956
 St. Albans, England, first battle, 2334
 second battle of, 2336
 St. Albans, Vermont, 4206
 St. Ambrose, 1490, 1491, 1502
 St. André, Marshal, 2751
 St. Angelo, Castle of, 2759
 St. Arnaud, Marshal, 3619
 St. Athanasius, 1105, 1469, 1489, 1490
 St. Aubin, battle of, 2227
 St. Augustine, Florida, siege of, 2949
 St. Augustine, the Christian Father, 1491, 1492
 St. Augustine, the missionary, 1563, 1564
 St. Bartholomew, massacre of, 2057-2060
 St. Bernard, 2064, 2140
 St. Bernard, Little, Hannibal crosses, 1208
 St. Bernard, Great, Bonaparte's passage of the, 3429
 St. Chrysostem, 1105, 1490, 1573
 St. Clair, Arthur, General, 3250, 3254, 3985
 St. Cloud, 3427
 St. Columba, 2360
 St. Cyprian, 1448, 1489
 St. Cyr, Marshal, 3467, 3490
 St. Denis, battle of, 2754
 St. Denis, church of, 2770
 St. Dunstan, 2009-2013
 St. Elmo, Castle of, at Naples, 3021
 St. Elmo, Fortress of, at Malta, 2791
 St. Eustatia, island of, surrender to the English, 3277, 3278
 St. Francis Xavier, 2632
 St. Germain, Count de, 3128
 St. Germain-en-Laye, peace of, 3037
 St. Germain l'Auxerrois, church of, 2758
 St. Germain, peace of, 2755
 St. Gothard, battle of, 3059
 St. Helena, Napoleon's exile in, 3500
 St. Ignatius, 1421
 St. James, 1086
 St. James the Less, 1086
 St. Jerome, 1472, 1491
 St. John, 1427, 1488
 St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 2923, 2926-2928
 St. John, Knights of, 2063, 2073, 2418, 2486, 2581, 2721, 3421
 St. Just, 3368, 3377, 3384, 3391-3393, 3395-3398
 St. Lawrence, 2725
 St. Lawrence River, discovery of, by Jacques Cartier, 2539
 St. Leger, Colonel, 3251
 St. Louis, of France, 2071-2072, 2049-2053
 St. Mark, 2384, 3413
 St. Mark's, 4035
 St. Mary's, 2941, 2942
 St. Meneshould, 3367
 St. Paul, 1085-1087, 1105, 1396, 1404, 1461
 St. Paul, Cathedral of, in London, 1564, 2679, 2878, 3028
 St. Peter, 1086, 1404
 St. Peter, church of, in London, 1564
 St. Peter, church of, in Rome, 2388, 2596
 St. Petersburg, founding of, 3068
 student demonstrations in, 3068
 St. Petersburg, Treaty of, 3164
 St. Philip, Fort, surrender of, 4149
 St. Pierre, 3116
 St. Pierre, Eustace, of Calais, 2170, 2296
 St. Pol, Constable of France, 2219, 2220
 St. Polycarp, 1427, 1489
 St. Quentin, first battle of, 2676, 2717, 2746
 second battle of, 3675
 St. Ruth, 2913
 St. Salvador, 2527
 St. Sophia, Cathedral of, 1582, 2446, 2464
 St. Sophia, Mosque of, at Constantinople, 2446, 2484
 St. Stephen, persecution and death of, 1085
 St. Thomas, 678
 Stackleburg, Count, 3013, 3745
 Stadtholders, 2732, 2745, 2746
 Stael, Madame de, 3437, 3511
 Staffarda, battle of, 2997
 Stafford, Lord, 2882

- Stahremberg, Count Rudiger von, 3060
 Stair, Earl of, 3103, 3107
 Stair, Sir John Dalrymple, Master of, 2909, 2910
 Stamboloff, 3911
 murder of, 3911, 3912
 Stamford Bridge, battle of, 2024, 2414
 Stamp Act, passage of the, 3028-3211
 repealed, 3211, 3212
 Stamp Act Congress, 3209
 Standard, battle of the, 2250, 2364
 Stanhope, Lord, 3082
 Stanislaus, Leczinski, 3068, 3070, 3088, 3094-3096
 Stanley, Henry M., 3870, 3893, 3953, 4227
 Stanley, Lord, 2348, 2349
 Stanley, Sir William, 2349, 2355
 Stanton, Edwin M., 4122, 4145, 4236
 Star Chamber of England, founding of the, 2358, 2359
 Stark, Colonel John, 3251
 States-General, of France, 2157, 2161, 2172, 2751, 2763, 2960, 3360, 3361
 of Holland, 2745
 Statura, 1002, 1004
 Statute of Allegiance, 2357
 Statute of Heretics, 2320
 Statute of Laborers, 2302
 Statute of Liveries, 2358
 Statute of Præmunire, 2312
 Statute of Treasons, 2301
 Stauffacher, Werner, 2112
 Stauracius, 1597
 Steadman, Fort, capture and recapture of, 4218
 Steam engine, first, 3226, 3508
 Stedman, Edmund C., 3962
 Steele, General Frederick, 4177, 4189, 4190, 4216
 Steele, Sir Richard, 2930, 3509
 Steinbock, General, 3071
 Stein, Baron von, 3473
 Steinkirk, battle of, 2916, 2999
 Steinmetz, General von, 3647, 3665, 3666, 3667
 Stenography, introduction of improved system, 3508
 Steno Sture I., King of Sweden, 2419
 Steno Sture II., King of Sweden, 2419
 Stephen, Count of Blois, 2139, 2140, 2240-2252
 VOL. 15-21
 Stephen, Greek emperor, 1599
 Stephen II., Pope, 1542, 1886
 Stephen IX., Pope, 1937, 1939
 Stephen, of England, 2250-2252
 Stephen the Pius, King of Hungary, 2436
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 4115, 4116, 4120, 4121, 4123, 4128, 4129, 4146, 4212, 4222
 Stephenson, Fort, siege of, 4018
 Stephenson, George, 3561, 3954
 Stereotyping, first use of, 3508
 Sterling, Lord, 3243
 Sterne, Laurence, 3509, 3510
 Sternhold, Thomas, 2663
 Steuben, Baron de, 3248, 3260, 3270
 Stevens, General, 4158
 Stevens, Thaddeus, 4220, 4232, 4236
 Stewart, Commodore, 4025
 Stewart, Dugald, 3956
 Stewart, Colonel, 3801
 Stewart, General, 3801
 Stewart, or Steward, or Stuart, Robert, 2375, 2376
 Steyn, Martinus Theunis, 4505
 Stikklestadt, battle of, 2414
 Stilicho, 1503, 1503-1505
 Stirling, battle of, 2284, 2371
 Stirling, Sir James, 4642
 Stockoch, battle of, 3423
 Stockholm, massacre of, 2419, 2633
 Stockholm, peace of, 3071, 3072
 Stockton, Commodore, 4082
 Stoessel, General, 3885, 3886, 4704, 4721, 4724, 4725
 Stofflet, 3387, 3402
 Stoics, 1015, 1016
 Stoke-upon-Trent, battle of, 2354
 Stolbova, peace of, between Russia and Sweden, 3032, 3052
 Stollhoffen, battle of, 2011
 Stone, General Charles P., 4136, 4137
 Stone of Destiny, 2281, 2370
 Stone River, battle of, 4161, 4162
 Stone, Rosetta, 23, 42, 43, 79
 Stoneman, General George, 4169, 4202, 4203
 Stono Ferry, battle of, 3261
 Stony Point, battle of, 3262
 Story, Judge Joseph, 3961
 Stormberg, battle of, 3928, 4484
 Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher, 4098, 3961
 Strabo, 1102

- Strachan, Sir Richard, 3474
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 2829,
 2831, 2835, 2836
 execution of, 2835, 2836
 Stralsund, siege of, 2781
 siege and fall of, 3071
 Strassburg, siezed by Louis XIV., of France,
 2989
 siege and fall of, 3670
 Strassburg, Gottfreid von, 2107
 Stratton Hill, battle of, 2842
 Strauss, 3956
 Straw Jack, 2305, 2306
 Strelitz, 3047, 3055
 Strelnikoff, General, 2791
 Stricker, General, 4022
 Strickland, Miss Agnes, 3959
 Strigova, battle of, 3062
 Strikes, railroad, 4255, 4272, 4273
 Stringham, Silas H., Commodore, 4142
 Strode, 2838, 2839
 Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, 2257-2259
 Struve, 3594
 Stuart, Charles Edward, the Young Pretender,
 3106-3109, 3126
 at the battle of Culloden Moor, 3107, 3108
 wanderings of, 3108, 3109
 Stuart, Colonel, 3270
 Stuart, Gilbert, 3967
 Stuart, James, the Pretender, 2980, 3081, 3082,
 3083, 3090
 Stuart, J. E. B., General, 4129, 4136, 4160,
 4171, 4196
 Stuart, Lady Arabella, 2812
 Stuart, William, Earl of Bute, 3134, 3186,
 3187
 Student Riots, in Germany, 3528, 3530
 Sturgis, General, 4189
 Sturleson, Snorro, 1968
 Stuyvesant, Peter, Governor of New Nether-
 land, 2940, 2941
 Styria, Duke of, 2548
 Styrum, Count, 3007
 Styx, 743
 Suabia, 1922, 2107, 2115
 Suabia, John of, 2107
 Suabian League, 2115, 2124
 Suakim, 3800, 3801, 3806, 3893
 Subuctageen, in India, 2032
 Suchet, Marshal, 3466, 3467
 Sucre, General, 3535, 4347
 Suda, 3536
 Sudbury, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2606
 Sudermania, Duke of, 2635
 Sudermania, Duke of, another, 3460
 Sudras, 620
 Suetonius Paulinas, 1403
 Suetonius, the historian, 1978
 Sueves, 1505, 1507, 1522, 1526-1528
 Sues, founding of, 1041, 1091
 Suez Canal, 3660, 3722
 siezed by the English, 3799, 3800
 Suffee, Ismail, Shah of Persia, 2488
 Suffecan dynasty, 2488-2492
 Suffolk, Duke of, 2331, 2332
 Suffrein, Bailli de, 3277-3280
 Suger, Abbé, 2136, 2137, 2141
 Sui, Prince of, 679
 Suiko, Empress of Japan, 4638
 Sujah, 2504
 Sukhanoff, Nicholas, 3790
 Suleiman, 1868
 Suleiman Pasha, 3728, 3737, 3741, 3743, 3745,
 3751, 3753
 Suliote, 3537
 Sulla, Cornelius, 1250, 1253, 1260-1269
 Sullivan, General John, 3243, 3249, 3258, 3262
 Sullivan's Island, 3235
 Sully, Duke of, 2759, 2953, 2954, 2957-2959
 Sumatra, War in, 3902
 Sumner, Charles, 3961, 4106, 4210, 4232, 4241
 Sumner, General, 4155, 4157
 Sumter, Fort, 4118, 4119, 4123, 4125
 fall of, 4126, 4127
 rising stars and stripes over, 4220
 Sumter, Thomas, 3263, 3264
 Sunbury, capture of, 3261
 Sunderland, Robert, Lord, 2898, 2902, 2903,
 2916, 2917, 2924, 2926
 Sun-dials, invention of, by the Babylonians,
 279
 Sunnites, 1835, 1839
 Sunnyside, battle of, 3928, 4489
 Supernaturalists, sect of, 3154
 Superstition in the Middle Ages, 2035
 Supremacy, Act of, 2646
 Supremacy Act, another, 2678
 Surajah Dowlah, 3114, 3115
 Surat, 3113
 Surrey, Earl of, 2382, 2563, 2638
 Surrey, Earl of, another, 2660
 Susa, 114, 459, 510, 513, 563, 564

- Susiana, conquest of, 202-204
- Sussex, Saxon kingdom of, 1559
- Susub, 186, 189
- Susurion, 933
- Sutruk-Nakhunta, King of Susiana, 178
- Suwarrow, Field-Marshal, 3161, 3168, 3172, 3180, 3181, 3423-3425
- Suzerains, feudal, 2047
- Sverker I., King of Sweden, 2416
- Sverker II., 2416
- Sviatoslaf of Russia, 2422, 2423
- Swansea, 229
- Swansey, 2935
- Swaziland, 3462, 3809
- Sweaborg, attack on, 3622
 - capture of, 3458
- Sweden, 1965, 2409, 2416-2419
 - Christianity in, 2416
 - "Hats and Caps" of, 3101, 3148
 - independence of, 2419, 2633
 - invaded by the Danes, 2419
 - kings of, table of, 4885
 - Lutheranism in, 2634
 - Norway ceded to, 3491, 3521
 - under Bernadotte, 3478, 3582
 - under Gustavus Adolphus, 3032, 3033
 - under Gustavus Vasa, 2633, 2634
 - under Queen Christina, 3033
 - under Charles X., 3034-3036
 - under Charles XI., 3036-3037
 - under Charles XII., 3037, 3065-3073
- Sweden, New, 2940, 2942
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, 3508
- Swedenborgian, or New Christian Church, 3518
- Sweyn I., King of Denmark, conquest of
 - England by, 2016, 2409, 2410
- Sweyn II., King of Denmark, 2410
- Sweyn III., 2411
- Swift, Jonathan, 2930, 3509
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 3958
- Swintila, 1531
- Switzerland, cantons of, 2111-2113
 - civil war in, 3585, 3586
 - independence of, 2116, 2127, 2798
 - lake dwellers in, 22
 - radicals of, 3585, 3586
 - referendum in, 3904, 3905
 - reformation and religious war in, 2507, 2609
 - Republic of, restored, 3521
 - revolutionized by the French, 3416, 3417
 - Sonderbund of, 3585, 3586
- Syagrius, 1545
- Sybaria, 762
- Sybarites, 762
- Sydney, Australia, 3569
- Sylvester II., Pope, genius and learning of, 1930
- Sylvia, 1125
- Symmachus, 1535
- Symons, General Sir William Penn, 3827, 4476, 4504, 4505
- Syncellus, 42
- Syra, 3642
- Syracuse, 438-443, 764-767, 872-878
 - Athenian expedition against, 872-878
 - Roman capture of, 1216
 - Wars of Carthage with, 438-443
- Syria, 325-342
 - conquest of, by the Saracens, 1813-1818
 - conquest of, by the Egyptians, 51, 52
 - geography and description of, 339, 340
 - government of, 340, 341
 - invaded by Mehemet Ali, 3572, 3574
 - invaded by Persians, 1734
 - invaded by Tamerlane, 2469, 2470
- Syrian Empire of the Selucidae, 1028-1037
- Syrian Gate, 989
- Syrinx, 736
- Szeklers, 3423, 3603
- Szigeth, siege of, 2722
- Szolnok, battle of, 3603
- Szonx, battle of, 3604
- TABARI, 1879
- Tabernacle of the Israelites, 367
- Table of branches of the Caucasian race, 36
- Tabor, Mt., battle of, 3426
- Taborites, 2121
- Tab-rimmon, King of Damascus, 341
- Tabriz, battle of, 2488
- Tachos, King of Egypt, 528
- Tacitus, Roman historian, 24, 1378, 1404, 1419
- Tacitus, Marcus Claudius, Emperor of Rome, 1452, 1453
- Tacna, battle of, 4367
- Tacubaya, plan of, 4354
- Tagina, battle of, 1537
- Tai-tsu, 679
- Tai-tsung, 679
- Takelot II., 57

- Taght-i-Khosrou, royal palace of, 1824
 Talavera, battle of, 3466
 Talbot, Richard, 2895
 Tallard, Marshal, 3006, 3008
 Tallerand, 3373, 3417, 3429, 3496, 3521
 Tallien, 3389, 3395, 3398
 Talmage, Thomas De Witt, 3961
 Tamasp, Shah of Persia, 2488
 Tamasp II., Shah of Persia, 2491, 2492
 Tamaulipas, 4081
 Tamerlane, or Timour the Lame, 616, 2463-2474, 2480
 and Bajazet I., 2481
 character and habits of, 2465, 2473, 2474
 conquests of, 2464
 death of, 2473
 in India, 2468
 marriage of grandsons of, 2472, 2473
 Tamarit, 203, 204
 Tanagra, 848, 849
 Tancred, 2091
 Taney, Roger B., 4057, 4108, 4206
 Tanjore, 3318
 Tantalus, 742
 Tanucci, Bernardo, 3096
 Tao-ism, Lao-tse and, 692-694
 philosophy of, 693
 selfishness of, 693
 Taou-Kwang, 4631-4633
 Tarapaca, 4366
 battle of, 4370
 Tarbisa, ruins of, 118
 Tarentines, 1183-1185
 Tarentum, 761, 1119, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1190
 Targowicz, 3175, 3176
 Tariff Acts, 4048, 4266, 4272
 Tarik, 1532, 1840, 1859
 Tarleton, 3263, 3269
 Tarpeia, 1126
 Tarpeian Rock, 1170
 Tarquin the Elder, 1131, 1132, 1357
 Tarquin the Proud, 1135, 1136, 1143-1145, 1357
 Tarraconensis, 1334, 1335
 Tarragona, capture of, 3468
 Tarsus, founding of, 190, 420
 Tartaritz, battle of, 3456
 Tartar Empire, conquests under Oktai, 2455, 2456
 in China, 2451, 2459
 of Zingis Khan, 2448-2463
 religious work in, 2554
 Tamerlane's, 2463-2474
 under Kayuk, 2457
 Tartars, 2449-2474, 3047, 4625, 4627, 2922-2929, 3001-3017
 independence of, established, 679
 Tartars, Kalmuck, 3168, 4630
 Tartars, Mantchoo, 4625-4627
 Tartarus, 729, 744
 Tartary, Little, 3169
 Tashkend, 2463, 2465
 Tasmania, 3569
 Tasso, 2604
 Ta-tsing, or Mantchoo dynasty, 4627
 Tattenbach, Count, 3059, 3060
 Tavannes, Marshal de, 2757
 Taygetus, 843
 Taylor, Bayard, 3962, 4252
 Taylor, Jeremy, 3027
 Taylor, Richard, General, 4176, 4190, 4222
 Taylor, Rowland, Dr., 2673
 Taylor, Zachary, 4060, 4079-4081, 4091-4095
 Tchamtchira, battle of, 3737
 Tchernaya, battle of, 3621, 3622
 Tchernayeff, General, 3719, 3728
 Tea, coffee and chocolate introduced into England, 2089
 Tea Tax, of the American Revolution, 3216-3218
 Teck, Princess Victoria May, of, 3810
 Tecumseh, Indian Chief, 4012, 4013, 4018, 4019
 Tegea, 922, 923
 Tegethoff, Admiral, 3647
 Tehuacan, 4358
 Telas, 1537, 1538
 Teispes, King of Persia, 484
 Tejada, Lerdo de, 4361-4363
 Tekeli, Count Emmerik, 3060
 Tekke-Turkomans, 3720, 3721
 Telamon, battle of, 1204
 Telegraph, electro-magnetic, first use of, 4064
 Tel-el-Kebir, battle of, 3725, 3800
 Telemachus, 1505
 Teliche, battle of, 3746
 Telissu, battle of, 3884, 4713
 Tell, William, 2112
 Telles, 1137
 Temesvar, 3605
 Temple, Vale of, 706
 Temple of Solomon, at Jerusalem, 327, 398

- Temporal power of the popes, foundation of, 1885, 1886
- Ten, Council of, in Athens, 888, 889
in Venice, 2384
- Ten great persecutions of the Christians (see Persecutions of the Christians), 1404, 1416, 1421, 1423, 1427, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1458, 1461, 1462
- Tennessee, admission of, 3978
guerrilla raids in, 4191
secession of, 4131
Unionists in, 4141, 4142
war in, 4146, 4147, 4161, 4162, 4179-4181, 4189, 4203
- Tennis court, 3361, 3369
- Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 3958
- Ten Thousand, retreat of the, 524, 525, 896-898
- Teran, 4342
- Terence, 1320, 1321
- Terentius Varro, 1213, 1214
- Tergukassoff, General, 3736, 3748, 3749
- Terminalia, 1137
- Terminus, 737, 738
- Ternay, Admiral de, 3265
- Terouenne, siege and fall of, 2562, 2638
siege and capture of, by Charles V., 2622
- Terpander, 795
- Terpsichore, 738
- Territory, Northwest, of the United States, laws and government of, 3297
settling of, 3297
- Terror, reign of, in France, 3384, 3385
- Terry, General Alfred H., 4197, 4214, 4252
- Terska, 2790
- Tertullian, 1488-1489
- Teschen, treaty of, 3153
- Tesse, Marshal, 3010
- Testre, battle of, 1554
- Tetzl, John, 2596-2598
- Teuta, Queen of Illyria, 1203
- Teutberga, wife of Lothaire II., 1909
- Teutonic Knights, 2073
- Teutons, or Germans, 1250-1254, 1519, 1522
growth of race, 1521-1523
invade Italy, 1250-1254
migrations of, 1521, 1522
- Tewfik Pasha, Khedive of Egypt, 3724, 3725
- Tewkesbury, battle of, 2340
- Texan revolution, 4069, 4070, 4353
- Texas, 4074
- annexed to the United States, 4070-4074, 4353
- Thabanchu, battles of, 3829, 4535
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, 3958
- Thaddeus Kosciuszko (see Kosciuszko, Thaddeus), 3176, 3178-3180, 3182, 3248
- Thales, 488, 798, 799, 804, 805
- Thalia, 738
- Thames, battle of the, 4019
- Thanet, Earl of, 2898
- Thankmar, 1924
- Thapsus, battle of, 1297
- Thasos, destruction of, 843
- Thassilio, Duke of Bavaria, 1893
- Thatcher, Rear-Admiral, 4216
- Thayer, General, 4190
- Theatins, founding of, 2623
- Thebais, 38, 77
- Thebans, 855, 856
- Theban war, 907-914
- Thebes, in Egypt, 38
Colossi at, 51-52
conquered by Esar-haddon, 196, 197
magnificence of, 54
rise of, 48
ruins of, 38
- Thebes, in Greece, 708, 714, 717, 718, 751, 855, 856, 907-925, 963-966
alliance of Persia with, 919, 920
capture of, 751
founding of, 714
rise and fall of, 925
Sacred Band of, 910, 918, 978
supremacy of, 886-927
- Thelwall, 3342
- Themis, 737
- Themiscyra, 417
- Themistocles, 814, 815, 822, 824-830, 835, 836, 841
death of, 842-843
- Theocrites, 1099-1100
- Theodatus, 1536
- Theodebald, 1552
- Theodebert, 1536, 1551, 1552
- Theodolinda, 1540
- Theodora, 1575
- Theodore, 1740
- Theodore, King of Abyssinia, 3657
- Theodoric, the Eastern Roman General, 1720
- Theodoric, the Ostrogoth, 1633-1635
education of, 1534

- laws of, 1534
 Theodoric, the Visigoth, 1509
 humbles Rome in Gaul, 1537
 Theodoric II., 1510, 1528
 Theodosiopolis, siege and fall of, 1662, 1663, 1685
 Theodosius II., 1507, 1573, 1574
 Theodosius the Great, 1494, 1495, 1499-1503, 1573
 Theogony, Grecian, 723, 724, 794
 Theophilus, Greek emperor, 1597, 1598
 Theophilus Eaton, 2939
 Theramenes, 886, 887
 Theresa, Maria, 2978, 2979, 2991
 Theresa, Maria, Empress of Austria, 3089, 3096, 3099-3105, 3112, 3118, 3119, 3138, 3146, 3149, 3153, 3164
 Thermia, battle of, 3649
 Thermidor, 9th and 10th, 3395, 3398
 Thermodas, river of, 417
 Thermopylae, 708
 battle of, 515
 pass of, 818-821, 969, 971, 973
 Theseus, 715
 Thespians, 819-821
 Thespis, 796-798
 Thessalonians, massacre of the, 1491, 1502
 Thessalonica, 958
 Thessalonica, half-sister of Alexander, 1007, 1019
 Thessaly, 704-706, 915, 916, 918, 919, 921
 plain of, 704, 705
 Thetis, 733
 Theudis, 1529
 Theudisdal, 1529
 Thibault, Count of Champagne, 2141
 Thibet, Grand Lama of, 657, 658
 Thierry, the brothers, 3964
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe, 3577-3579, 3677, 3680-3682, 3688, 3706-3708, 3711, 3964
 Thimbron, 903
 Thionville, siege and fall of, 2795
 surrender of, 3672
 Thirwall, Connop, 3959
 Thirty Tyrants, of Athens, 886-889
 of the Roman Empire, 1449
 Thirty Years' War, 2771-2800
 Thistlewood, Arthur, 3556
 Thomas, French General, 3681
 Thomas, General George H., 4146, 4162, 4180, 4194, 4202, 4203, 4216, 4217
 Thomas, General John, 3234
 Thomas, General Losenzo, 4236
 Thomas, St., 678
 Thomists, 2052
 Thompson, General, 4058
 Thompson, Jeff., 4140, 4149, 4177
 Thompson, Charles, 3221
 Thompson, James, 3509
 Thomyris, Queen of the Massagetae, 493
 Thor, or Donnar, 1355, 1356, 1561, 1976, 1979
 Thoreau, 3963
 Thoreux, Captain, 3852
 Thornton, Captain, 4079, 4356
 Thornton, Sir Edward, 4251
 Thorismund, 1527
 Thorwaldsen, 3967
 Thoeth, or Athothis, 44
 Thoeth, the god, 96
 Thoethmes, 50
 Thoethmes II., 51
 Thoethmes III., 51
 Thoethmes IV., 51
 Thouret, 3393
 Thrace, 756, 758, 759, 882, 1048, 1342
 devastated by barbarians, 1740
 Thrasybulus, 887-889, 903
 Three Emperors' Battle, 3442, 3443
 Thucydides, 24, 712, 867, 923, 934
 Thumen, 1581
 Thundering Legion, 1426
 Thuringians, home of, 1522
 Thurn, Count, 2775, 2776
 Thurot, Commodore, 2430
 Thymbra, battle of, 429
 Tiber, 1113
 Tiberias, lake, 376
 Tiberius, 1388, 1390-1396
 Tiberius II., 1591, 1709
 Tiberius Cornucanius, 1187
 Tiberius Sempronius, 1209
 Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus, 1215
 Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus, the reformer, 1239-1241
 Tibullus, 1373
 Tichu, 676-677
 Ticinus, battle of, 1209
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 3117
 capture of, 3130
 seized by Colonel Ethan Allen, 3228
 seized by the British, 3250
 Tien-tain, treaty of, 3636, 4635

- Tiers Etat, 3360
 Tiflis, battle of, 3618, 2493
 Tiglath-Nin I., 143, 144
 Tiglath Nin II., 155
 Tiglath Pileser I., 145-154
 buildings erected by, 148, 149
 conquests of, 145-148
 dominions of, 152, 153
 religious zeal of, 149-151
 temples restored by, 149
 Tiglath Pileser II., Assyria under, 172-175
 edifices of, 174-175
 wars and conquests of, 173, 174
 Tigranes, the Armenian king, 1037, 1060, 1272
 Tigranes, the Persian admiral, 833
 Tigranocerta, battle of, 1272
 founding of, 1060
 Tigris-Euphrates, valley of the, 113-122
 Tigurinians, 1251
 Tiku, 676
 Tilden, Governor Samuel J., 4253, 4254
 Tilly, Count, 2777-2781, 2783-2786
 Tilsit, peace of, 3453, 3456, 3479
 Timæus, 712
 Timanthus, 1017
 Timesithus, 1445
 Timoleon, 441
 Timotheus, 911, 926, 927
 Timotheus, the musician, 932
 Timour the Lame, Khan of Tartary, 2463-2487
 Tinicum Island, 2943
 Tinville, Fouquier-, 3384, 3393, 3399
 Tippecanoe, battle of, 4013
 Tippoo Saib, 3280, 3333, 3344
 Tirhakab, King of Ethiopia, 3426
 Tiribazus, 904
 Tiridates, 1457, 1458, 1623, 1624
 Tiryns, ruins of, 721
 Tisiphone, 739
 Tissaphernes, 520, 878, 879, 896-899
 Tisza, 3766, 3888
 Titans, 723
 Tithonus, 736
 Titian, 2804
 Titsing, 4631
 Titus, 1088, 1412-1415
 Titus Manlius, 1175, 1176
 Titus Quinctius Flaminius, 1025, 1224, 1225
 Titus Tattus, 1126
 Tobago, Island of, surrender of, 3278
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, 3965
 Todleben, Colonel, 3619, 3745, 3766
 Togo, Admiral, 3886, 4729, 4730
 Togrul, 2038, 2039
 Togrul III., 2044
 Tohopeka, battle of, 4020
 Tokar, capture of, 3800
 Tokay, battle of, 2582
 Tokugawa Iyeyasu, Shogun, 4640
 Tola, 386
 Tolbiac, battle of, 1546
 Toledo, peace of, 2585
 Tolentino, battle of, 3498
 peace of, 3412
 Toleration, Edict of, 2751
 Tolly, Count Barclay de, 3460, 3481, 3488, 3489
 Tolmides, 851
 Tolosa, Navas de, battle of, 2392
 Tolstoi, Count Ostermann, 3488
 Tolstoi, Count, 3791
 Tolstoi, Count Leo, 3882, 3966
 Tolteca, 2534
 Tombs of the Persian Kings, 574-576
 Tomochichi, 2949
 Tompkins, Daniel D., 4034, 4040
 Tonnère, Clermont, 3363
 Tonquin, 3349, 4636, 4637
 war in, 3844, 3845
 Toombs, Robert, 4115
 Toplitz, treaty of, 3487
 Torfou, battle of, 3387, 3388
 Torgau, battle of, 3128
 Tories and Whigs, in America, 3217
 in England, 2884
 Torres, 4342
 Torres Vedras, 3467
 Torricelli, 3026
 Torrington, Herbert, Earl of, 2915, 2916
 Torstenson, General, 2794-2796
 Tortona, destruction of, 2086
 Tortosa, capture of, 3468
 Tosothrus, 44
 Tostig, Earl of Northumberland, 2024
 Totila, 1536, 1537, 1579
 Toul, 2620
 Toulon, insurrection of, 3390
 siege of, 3010
 Turks at, 2589
 Toulouse, battle of, 3494
 Count Raymond VI. of, 2075-2081
 Touraine, 2145, 2252, 2441

- Tournaments of chivalry, 2049
 Tours, battle of, 1555, 1842
 Tourville, Admiral, 2915, 2998
 Toussaint L'Ouverture, 3434, 4349
 Tower of London, building of, 2246
 Tower, the little Princes in the, 2346
 Townshend, Lord, 3080, 3082
 Towton, battle of, 2337
 Traci, William de, 2256
 Trafalgar, battle of, 3441, 3442
 Trajan, 1071, 1095, 1096, 1418-1421
 triumph of, 1420
 Trajanus, Marcus Ulpian, 1418
 Transmigration of the soul, doctrine of, 87,
 635, 637, 651
 Transsubstantiation, doctrine of, 1949
 Transvaal, republic of, annexed to British
 dominions, 3793, 4445-4447
 Uitlanders of, 3825, 4455-4470
 Transsylvania, 2437, 3603
 Turkish rule in, 3058, 3065
 Trasimene, battle of, 1210, 1211
 Trastámara, Henry of, 2175, 2176, 2299, 2394
 Traun, Field Marshal, 3105
 Travendal, peace of, 3067
 Treaties of—
 Aix la Chapelle, in 1668, 2983
 Aix la Chapelle, 1648, 3111, 3112
 Amiens, 3351, 3433
 Arras, 2223, 2343
 Bergen-op-Zoom, 2744
 Berlin, 3770, 3771
 Berwick, 2709
 Cateau-Cambresis, 2681, 2718, 2747
 Chaumont, 3493
 Cherasco, 2967
 Constantinople, 3774
 Dover, 2879-2881
 Edinburgh, 2682, 2709, 2750
 Fontainebleau, in 1785, 3155
 Fontainebleau, in 1814, 3494
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, 3678
 Füssen, 3105
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, 4087, 4357
 Halle, 2773
 Hamburg, 3137
 Hubertsburg, 3137, 3138
 Jassy, 3173, 3174
 Lemberg, 3045
 Loo, 3155
 Lunéville, 3431
 Madrid, 2577
 Nankin, 3565, 4639
 Paris, in 1763, 3137
 Paris, in 1783, 3281, 3282
 Paris, in 1810, 3461
 Paris, in 1814, 3494
 Paris, in 1815, 3501
 Paris, in 1856, 3622, 3623
 Paris, in 1898, 4303, 4304
 Peterswaldau, 3487
 Prague, in 1635, 2791
 Prague, in 1866, 3648
 Pressburg, 3443
 Rastadt, 2929, 3015, 3016
 Reichenbach, in 1790, 3173
 Reichenbach, in 1813, 3487
 Ried, 3489
 Ripon, 2835
 Rueil, 2970
 San Ildefonso, 3410, 3411
 San Stefano, 3760, 3761
 Seville, 3090
 St. Petersburg, 3164
 Teschén, 3153
 the Crown, 3003, 3004
 the Pyrenees, 2978, 2979
 Toplitz, 3487
 Troyes, 2183, 2327
 Turkomanstee, 3539
 Union, 2924-2926
 Utrecht, 2929, 2937, 3014, 3015
 Versailles, in 1782, 3281
 Versailles, in 1871, 3677
 Vienna, in 1738, 3096
 Vienna, in 1864, 3645
 Vienna, in 1866, 3648
 Villa Franca, 3630
 Washington, in 1842, 4063, 4064
 Washington, in 1871, 4242, 4243
 Welaú, 3038
 Westphalia, 2798, 2799
 Trebia, battle of, 1209
 second battle of, 3424
 Trebizond, 2442, 2485
 Trencavel, Raymond, 2079
 Trent affair, 4143, 4144
 Trent, Council of, 2613, 2818, 2620, 2628, 2629,
 2719, 2720
 Trenton, battle of, 3245
 Trepoff, General, 3779
 Treves, Bishop of, 3703

- Trevino, General, 4361, 4362
 Trial by Jury, origin of, 1958, 2004, 2005, 2259
 Tribonian, 1583, 1584
 Tribune, of France, 3429, 3438
 Tribunes, of Rome, 1133, 1150
 Tribur, Diet at, 1947
 Trichinopoly, siege of, 3114
 Triennial Act, 2917
 Trifels, castle of, 2068, 2263
 Tripoli, 4007, 4034
 Tripolizza, siege of, 3536
 Triptolemus, 731, 732
 Tristany, General, 3691, 3696
 Triton, 726, 733
 Triumvirate, First, 1279
 Triumvirate, Second, 1305
 Triumvirs, 1279, 1305, 1310
 Troad, 419, 719
 Trochu, 3671, 3673, 3674, 3676
 Træzen, 711
 Troezenia, 711
 Trojan War, 718, 719
 Trollope, Anthony, 3959
 Tromp, Van, 2856, 2857, 2971
 Tronchet, 3377
 Troppau, 3532
 Troubadours, 2053, 2154
 Trouveres, 2154, 2155
 Troy, destruction of, 718
 siege and capture of, 718
 Troyes, battle of, 2195
 bombardment of, 3493
 treaty of, 2183, 2327
 Truce of God, 2133
 Trumbull, John, 3290
 Trumbull, Lyman, 4107, 4210, 4232, 4237
 Trussell, Sir William, 2290
 Truxtun, Commodore, 3998, 1771
 Tryon, Governor, 3216, 3247, 3261
 Tryon, Sir George, 3811
 Trypho, 1254
 Tsa Paok Woi, General, 4650
 Tse dynasty, 679
 Tso Fonk Wai, General, 4650
 Tsong-ti, 4627
 Tübingen, University of, 2610
 Tucki, 2511
 Tucker, General Sir Charles, 4504
 Tudor, Henry, Earl of Richmond, afterwards,
 Henry VII., 2346-2349, 2352-2360
 Tudor, Owen, 2328, 2346
 Tuileries, 2981, 3366, 3437, 3497, 3543, 3589,
 3610-3612, 3669, 3684, 3687, 3688
 storming of, 3372, 3373
 Tuisca, 1561
 Tulga, 1531
 Tullia, 1135
 Tullus Hostilius, 1127-1130
 Tunis, 2072, 2153, 2584, 2682, 3843, 4034
 Tupac Amaru, 4341
 Tupelo, battle of, 4189
 Turanian tribes, 26, 471, 1522
 Turenne, Marshal, 2795, 2971, 2972, 2974-2977,
 2982, 2984-2987
 Turgeneff, Alexei, 3966
 Turgeneff, Ivan, 3966
 Turgot, 3359
 Turin, battle of 3009, 3010
 siege and fall of, 2793
 Turkestan, 3719-3721
 Turkey, assassination of Abdul Aziz, 3727
 admitted into European States-System,
 3622
 and Egypt, 3572-3574, 3521-3525
 and Modern Greece, 3536-3541, 3918-3922
 Armenian massacres in, 3914-3918
 atrocities in, 3728
 European Powers and, 3915
 framing of constitution for, 3731
 insolvency of, 3726
 Kurds of, 3914
 persecution of Christians in, 3914-3918
 reforms in, 3915, 3916
 Russian War of 1806-1812 in, 3454-3458
 Russian War of 1828-1829 in, 3539-3541
 Russian War of 1877-1878 (see Russo-
 Turkish War), 3725-3774
 sultans of, table of, 4887
 Turkomans, 2493, 3720, 3721
 Turkomanshee, treaty of, 3539
 Turks, first appearance of in history, 1580,
 1581
 conquests by, 1580
 their iron manufactures, 1581
 Turks, Ottoman, empire of the, 2475-2487
 enter Europe, 2444, 2477
 modern, 2581-2591, 2721-2723, 2725, 2726,
 3056-3065, 3083, 3037, 3056-3183, 3554-
 3558, 3536-3541, 3572-3574, 3617-3623,
 3721-3774, 3906-3922
 Turks, Seljuk, empire of the, 2037-2045
 adopt the Mohammedan religion, 2038

- end of dynasty of, 2045
- greatest prosperity of, 2042
- in Western Asia, 2037, 2045
- Jellalean established, 2043
- Turner, Joseph M. W., 2966
- Turnhout, battle of, 2743
- Tuscans, 1122, 1123
- Tuscany, 1115, 2385, 3096, 3586, 3631
- Tuscarora Indians, 2533, 2948
- Twelve Tables, laws of the, 1156, 1157
- Twiggs, General, David Emanuel, 4121, 4141
- Tycho Brahe, 2725, 2802
- Tyennesis, King of Cilicia, 421
- Tyler, John, 4061-4063, 4122, 4123
- Tyler, Wat, 2305-2309
- Tyndale, William, 2649
- Tyndall, John, 2955
- Typhon, or Seth, 96-99
- Tyr, the God, 1981
- Tyrconnel, Richard Talbot, Earl of, 2895
- Tyre, 325-330
 - captured by the Assyrians, 184, 329
 - subjection to Egypt and Babylon, 329
 - siege and capture of, by Nebuchadnezzar, 250, 329
 - siege and capture of, by Alexander the Great, 330, 992, 993
 - siege of, by the Assyrians, 176, 328
- Tyrol, 2103, 2110
 - invasion of the, 3007
 - restored to Austria, 3521
 - revolt in the, 3471, 3472
- Tyroleans, Andreas Hofer and the, 3471, 3472
- Tyrone, Hugh O'Neil, Earl of, 2700, 2701
- Tyrone's rebellion, 2700-2702
- Tyrtæus, 778, 795
- UAHABRA, 61
- Uaphris, King of Egypt, 249
- Uenephes, 44
- Uewanukif, ruins of, 452
- Uganda, 3809
- Utlanders, 3825, 3826, 4455-4473
- Uhrich, General, 3670
- Ukraine, 3039, 3041, 3042, 3044, 3045, 3053, 4065, 3177
- Uland, Ludwig, 3965
- Ulilas, 1498
- Ulloa, San Juan de, castle of, 4083
- Ulm, peace of, 2777
 - surrender of, 3441
- Ulpian Library, 1419
- Ulpian, Marcellus, 1430
- Ulrica Eleanora, Queen of Sweden, 3071, 3148
- Ulrich, Duke of Württemberg, 2610, 2615
- Ulrich Zwingli, 2607-2609
- Ulster, Germany, battle of, 1950
- Ulster, Ireland, Scotch settlers of, 2814, 2815
- Ultramontane party, of Belgium, 3545
 - of Switzerland, 3585
 - of Germany, 3073, 3074
- Ultramontanes, 2702, 3649
- Ulysses, 718, 719, 727, 737, 793
- Umbria, 1116, 1117
- Umbrians, 1122
- Uncle Tom's Cabin, romance, 4098, 4111, 3961
- Union, Parliamentary, of England and Scotland, 2924-2926
 - of Great Britain and Ireland, 3347
- Union, treaty of, 2925
- Union Pacific and Central Pacific Railroads, completion of, 4238
- Unitarians, 3518
- United States of America, Abolitionists of, 4053-4056, 4060, 4065-4068, 4098, 4099
 - African slave trade, 4111
 - Alaska, purchase of, 4235, 4236
 - Alaskan seal fisheries dispute, 4267
 - Alien and Sedition Laws of, 3999, 4000
 - ambassadors sent abroad, 4269
 - American System, 4048
 - and Revolutionary France, 3989-3991
 - annexation of Hawaii, 4303
 - annexation of Texas, 4069-4074
 - arbitration for Bering Sea dispute, at Paris, 4270
 - Arctic expeditions of, 4100
 - assassination of Garfield, 4259
 - at the close of the American Revolution, 3288-3301
 - Bank of North America founded, 3293
 - border troubles of, in Maine, 4061
 - Canadian boundary line fixed, 4036
 - centennial celebration in, 4250-4252
 - centennial of Washington's inauguration, 4265
 - cession of Florida, 4035
 - cession of California and New Mexico, 4087
 - Chillian difficulties, 4267
 - civil troubles in Rhode Island, 4062, 4063
 - civil war in Kansas, 4105, 4106

civil war in (see United States, civil war in), 4126-4228
 Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 4095
 commercial treaty with Japan, 4104
 Compromise Act, provisions of, 4095, 4096
 constitutional convention at Philadelphia of 1787, 3301-3311
 constitutional centennial, 4263
 Credit Mobilier of, 4244, 4245
 Gadsden purchase, 4101
 Cuban revolution and, 4279-4286
 demands the withdrawal of Emperor Maximilian from Mexico, 4233, 4234
 Democratic party formed in, 3978, 3979
 difficulties with France, 3989-3991, 3997-3999
 difficulty with Germany concerning Samoa, 4264, 4265
 Dred Scott decision, 4108, 4109
 effects of the decrees of Berlin and Milan in, 4009, 4010
 end of civil war in, 4220-4228
 financial difficulties of, 4057-4059
 first congress of, 3974, 3975
 formation of Southern Confederacy, 4120
 formation of the electoral college, 3306
 fourteenth constitutional amendment adopted, 4237
 Free Soil party, 4091
 fugitive slave law, 4097
 government of, moved to Washington, 4008
 Hawaiian question, 4268, 4271
 Hayti and, 4264
 impeachment of President Johnson, 4236, 4237
 Indians removed beyond the Mississippi, 4046, 4047, 4056
 Indian war of 1790 in, 3984, 3985
 Indian war of 1811 in, 4012, 4013
 Indians under Black Hawk, war with, 4056
 industries in the Eighteenth Century, 3290, 3291
 internal improvements in, 4047
 issue of greenbacks, 4168
 Jay's Treaty, 3993-3995
 Johnstown disaster, 4265, 4266
 Georgia controversy, 4046

joint high commission with Great Britain, 4242, 4283
 Kansas-Nebraska bill, 4102, 4103
 Know-Nothing party of, 4104
 Mafia riots in New Orleans, 4267
 Maine boundary line settled, 4061
 McKinley tariff act, 4266
 Mexican purchase, 2101
 Mexican war, 4077-4087
 Missouri compromise, 4036, 4039
 Monroe doctrine, 4040-4045
 Mormons in, 4088, 4089
 national constitution of, 3299-3311
 national mint established at Philadelphia, 3977
 Northwest territory of, 3977
 Oregon boundary, 4074-4777
 Ostend Manifesto, 4103, 4104
 Pan-American congress, 4266
 panic of 1837, 4059
 panic of 1857, 4110
 panic of 1873, 4247
 panic of 1893, 4270, 4271
 peace convention of, 4122, 4123
 peace of Ghent, with Great Britain, 4032
 peace of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 4087
 Philippine insurrection, 4305-4320
 platforms of Presidential nominees of 1860, 4113, 4114
 proclamation of amnesty to Confederates, 4230, 4231
 proposed arbitration treaty with Great Britain, 4276
 purchase of Alaska, 4235, 4236
 purchase of Louisiana, 4005, 4006
 railroad riots of 1877, 4255
 railroad strikes of 1894, 4272, 4273
 reciprocity treaty with Great Britain, 4104
 reconstruction policy of Congress, 4232, 4233
 Republican party formed, 4106, 4107
 seceded states restored to the Union, 4233, 4237, 4238
 secession of slave states, 4115-4126
 Shays' insurrection, 3294, 3295
 Sherman Silver Act, 4266
 Specie Circular, 4058
 Specie Resumption Act, 4237
 state ratification of the national constitution in Eighteenth Century, 3310

- "States' Rights" and "Nullification,"
 4046-4053
 tariff law of 1828, 4048
 Tariff compromise, 4052, 4053
 territory claimed by states, Eighteenth
 Century, 3295-3297
 Thirteenth Amendment adopted, 4210,
 4211
 Venezuela boundary dispute, 4274-4277
 Virginius difficulty with Spain, 4247, 4248
 enfranchisement of negroes in, 4238, 4239
 War of 1812, Great Britain, 4014-4033
 war with Algiers, 4034
 war with France, 3998, 3999
 war with the Nez Percés, 4255, 4256
 war with Mexico, 4077-4087
 war with Modocs, 4245, 4246
 war with Spain, 4279-4305
 war with the Seminoles, 4058-4060
 wars with the Sioux, 4162, 4163, 4252,
 4253, 4266, 4267
 with Tripoli, 4007
 war with the Utes, 4257
 Washington's administration attacked,
 3996
 Whiskey Insurrection in, 3984
 Wilson Tariff Act, 4272
 Wilmot Proviso, 4086
 United States of America, Civil War in, 4126-
 4228
 amnesty proclamation, 4184
 Army of the Cumberland, 4179-4181
 assassination of Abraham Lincoln, 4220,
 4221
 attitude of foreign powers in, 4131, 4132,
 4143-4145
 battles of Bull Run, 4135, 4136, 4158
 battle of Gettysburg, 4170-4174
 battle of the Wilderness, 4194, 4195
 beginning of, 4226, 4227
 blockade of Southern ports, 4143
 campaign of 1861, 4132-4145
 campaign of 1862, 4145-4169
 campaign of 1863, 4169-4185
 campaign of 1864, 4185-4211
 campaign of 1865, 4211-4222
 capture of New Orleans, 4149, 4150
 charitable organizations of, 4225, 4226
 Confederate privateers, 4182, 4183
 conference of Lincoln with Grant, Sher-
 man and Meade, 4215
 Copperheads of, 4167
 Emancipation Proclamation issued, 4164-
 4166
 end of, 4218-4228
 England protests against building ships
 for the confederacy, 4186, 4187
 enlistment of colored troops, 4183, 4184
 fall of Richmond, 4218, 4219
 Lee's surrender, 4220
 national armies at close of, 4223
 national navy of, 4181, 4182
 naval operations of 1863, 4181-4183
 New York riots, 4183
 opening of the Mississippi, 4174-4176
 outlook at end of 1862, 4167
 peace conference at Fortress Monroe,
 4211, 4212
 Red River expedition, 4189, 4190
 Sherman's, W. T., march to the sea, 4203,
 4204
 slavery abolished in the, 4210, 4211
 Trent Affair, 4143-4145
 victories of Sheridan in the Shenandoah
 Valley, 4199-4201
 prisons of, 4224, 4225
 United States of America, Presidential elec-
 tions in, 3973-4336
 Adams (John) and Jefferson, 3996
 Adams (John Quincy) and Calhoun,
 4045
 Buchanan and Breckenridge, 4107, 4108
 Cleveland and Hendricks, 4260
 Cleveland and Stevenson, 4268
 Garfield and Arthur, 4258
 Grant and Colfax, 4237, 4238
 Grant and Wilson, 4243, 4244
 Harrison (Benjamin) and Morton, 4264
 Harrison (William Henry) and Tyler,
 4061, 4062
 Hayes and Wheeler, 4253, 4254
 Jackson and Calhoun, 4049
 Jackson and Van Buren, 4056
 Jefferson and Burr, 4004
 Lincoln and Hamlin, 4113, 4114
 Lincoln and Johnson, 4207-4209
 Madison and Clinton, 4011
 Madison and Gerry, 4017, 4018
 McKinley and Hobart, 4277, 4278
 McKinley and Roosevelt, 4325-4327
 Monroe and Tompkins, 4034, 4040
 Pierce and King, 4100, 4101

- Polk and Dallas, 4073
 Roosevelt and Fairbanks, 4333
 Taylor and Fillmore, 4091, 4092
 VanBuren and Johnson, 4058
 Washington and John Adams, 3973, 3983
 United States, Presidents of, table of, 4889
 Universalists, 3518
 Universities, Arabian, 1852, 1870, 1876, 1877, 2052
 medieval European, 2052
 Unstruth, battle of, 1936
 Nnterwalden, canton of, 2111, 2112, 2116
 Upanishads, extracts from, 638
 Upir, King of Asmun, 179
 Upsala, university of, 2419
 Ur, or Hur, 116, 127, 128
 temple of, 127, 128
 Urania, 738
 Uranos, 723
 Urban II., Pope, 1951, 1952, 2059, 2136
 organizes the First Crusade, 2059
 Urbicus, Lollius, 1423
 Urdamane, 201
 Uri, canton of, 2111, 2112
 Uriah, 396
 Urrea, General, 4353, 4354
 Urtaki, King of Susiana, 202
 Uruguay, 4364, 4365
 Uruk, 127, 128
 Ushant, naval battle of, 3273
 Usurtasen I., 49
 Usurtasen II., 49
 Usurtasen III., 49
 Utah, territory of, settled by Mormons, 4088, 4089
 rebellion in, 4109
 State of, admission of, 4272
 Ute Indians, war with the, 4257
 Utica, Ancient,
 Utopia, by Sir Thomas More, 2647
 Utraquists, 2121
 Utrecht, peace of, 2929, 2937, 3014, 3015
 Union of, 2737
 Uzziah, King of Judah, 406

 VAAL KRANTZ, battle of, 3828, 4497
 Vadier, 3394, 3399
 Vafangow, first battle of, 3884, 4713
 second battle of 3884, 4715
 Vagabanta, battle of, 1653, 1654
 Vahan, the Mamigonian, 1682
 Vaillant, 3854
 Valais, canton of, 3435
 Valakhesh, or Volagases, 1680
 Valdivia, Pedro de, 2545
 Valençay, 3463, 3491
 Valencia, province of, 3009, 3010
 Valencia, city of, capture of, 3468
 repulse at, 3464
 siege and bombardment of, 3694
 Valenciennes, capture of, 3895
 siege and fall of, 2987
 siege of, 2977
 Valens, 1494-1498
 Valente, Dr., 4376
 Valentinian I., 1494, 1495
 Valentinian II., 1495-1500
 Valentinian III., 1507-1510
 Valerian, 1447, 1448
 Valerien, Fort, 3671, 3674, 3682, 3683
 Valerius, 1150
 Valerius, another, 1174
 Valerius, Marcus, 1215
 Valhalla, 1975
 Valladolid, 2527, 3469
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird, 4113, 4184, 4208
 Valle, Adolfo, 4362
 Valles, 3687
 Valley Forge, 3252-3254
 Valmy, battle of, 3375
 Valois, dynasty of, 2166-2232, 2547-2609, 2746-2767
 Valois, Philip of, 2166-2170
 Valparaiso, naval battles of, 4371
 riot at, 4267, 4373, 4374
 siege and fall of, 4372
 Valverde, battle of, 4152
 Valverde, the priest, 2543
 Van Artevelde, James, or Jaques, 2293, 2667
 Van Artevelde, Philip, 2178
 Vandals, 1452, 1505-1508, 1510, 1521, 1522, 1576
 capture of Rome by, 1510
 home of, 1522
 Kingdom of, in Africa, founded, 1508
 Kingdom of, in Africa, conquered by Eastern Romans, 1576
 Vandamme, 3488, 3489
 Van Diemen's Land, 3569
 Van Dorn, General Earl, 4148, 4151, 4179
 Van Dyke, 3027

- Vane, Sir Henry, 2841, 2857, 2858, 2873
 Van Horne, Major, 4017
 Van Olden Barneveldt, 2745
 Van Tromp, Admiral, 2856, 2857, 2971
 Van Twiller, Wouter, 2940
 Vanvres, Fort, 3671, 3674, 3681, 3683-3685
 Varahan I., 1621, 1622
 Varahan II., 1622, 1623
 Varahan III., 1623, 1624
 Varahan IV., 1657
 Varahan V., 1661-1667
 Varanes, 1592
 Varangians, 1965, 2420, 2423
 Varennes, arrest of Louis XVI at, 3367
 Varennes, Billand, 3384, 3394, 3399
 Varese, capture of, 3629
 Varna, battle of, 2435, 2438, 2446, 2483
 capture of, 3539
 Varro, 1325
 Varro, Tarentius, 1213, 1214
 Varuna, 622, 624, 625
 Varus, Quintilius, 1388, 1389
 Vasa, Gustavus, 2419, 2633, 2634
 Vasco da Gama, 2402, 2522, 2523
 Vasco Nufes de Balboa, 2528
 Vassals, 2047, 2048
 Vassili III., Grand Duke of Russia, 2430
 Vassili IV., Grand Duke of Russia, 2430, 2431
 Vassill V., Autocrat of all the Russias, 3045
 Vassili VI., Czar of Russia, 3051, 3052
 Vasvar, truce of, 3059
 Vatican, in Rome, building of, 1907
 Vauban, the engineer, 2981, 2984, 2989, 2995, 2997, 2998
 Vauchamps, battle of, 3493
 Vaud, canton of, 3416, 3417
 Vaudois, or Waldenses, 2590, 2591, 2704
 persecutions of the, 2590, 2591
 Vedanta philosophy, 636-640
 Vedas, of the Hindoos, 620-628
 extracts from, 623-628
 religion of the, 622-628
 theology of the, 622-628
 Vedic age, 621-628
 Vega, Lope de, 3027
 Veil, Roman conquest of, 1161-1163
 Velarde, 3693
 Velasquez, 3028
 Venables, Admiral, 2862, 4349
 Vendicans, 3387-3389, 3402, 3403
 Vendée, La, revolt in, 3387-3389, 3402, 3403
 Vendémiaire 11th and 13th, insurrection of, 3403, 3404
 Vendidad, 585, 586
 Vendome, battle of, 3674
 Vendome, Duke of, 3006, 3009, 3010, 1011, 3013
 Vendome column, destruction of, 3686
 Venerable Bede, 1567, 2052
 Veneti, 2383
 Venetia, ancient, 1114
 modern, 3608, 3630, 3648
 Venezia, 2383
 Venezuela,
 boundary dispute of, with Great Britain, 4274-4277
 conquest of, by the Spaniards, 2545, 2546
 conspiracy in, 4344
 earthquake in, 4344
 freed by Simon Bolivar, 4344, 4345
 revolutionary attempts in, 4374, 4388
 war of independence in, 4342-4346
 Venice, Republic of, 2380-2385, 2722, 2723, 3059, 3062, 3065, 3083, 3415
 ceremony of Wedding the Adriatic, 2384
 commerce and naval power of, 2383, 2384
 conquests of, 2383, 2384
 Council of Ten in, 2384
 decline of, 2385
 dissensions and corruption in, 2384
 end of, 3415
 Doges of, 2384
 founding of, 1509, 2383
 in the Crusades, 2384
 Rialto bridge, 2384
 St. Mark as patron saint, 2384
 territories of, 2384
 wars of Turks against, 2385, 2722, 2723, 3062, 3065, 3083
 wealth and power of, 2383, 2384
 Venus, 724
 Venusia, 1182
 Vera Cruz, attack on, 3579, 4354
 occupation of, 4358
 siege and fall of, 4083, 4356
 Vera Sassulitch, 2779
 Verasanni, John, 2529
 Vercellæ, battle of, 1253
 Vercingetorix, King of Arverni, 1283, 1284
 surrenders Gaul to Cæsar, 1283, 1284

- Verde Islands, Cape de, discovery of, 2529
 Verdi, 3967
 Verdun, partition treaty of, 1905
 Vergesack, General, 3459
 Vergniaud, 3377
 Vermandois, Count Hugh of, 2061
 Vermont, 3250, 3295
 admission of, 3978
 Vernet, Horace, 3967
 Vernon, Admiral, 3098, 3287
 Vernon, Mount, 3285, 3287, 3973, 4002
 Verona, 3629
 Veronese, Paul, 2805
 Verplanck's Point, capture of, 3261
 Versailles, palace of, 2981
 Versailles, peace of, in 1782, 3281
 in 1871, 3677
 Verus, Lucius, 1424-1426
 Vervins, peace of, 2743, 2771
 Vespasian, 1087, 1088, 1410-1413
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 2527
 Vesta, 724, 1138
 Vestal fire, 1138
 Vestal Virgins, 1138, 1139
 Vesuvius, battle of, 1176
 eruption of, in A. D., 79, 1414
 Vetroiano, 1481, 1482
 Vettius Scatto, 1259
 Vetruria, 1151
 Vezelai, council of, 2140
 Vicksburg, siege and capture of, 4174, 4175
 Victor, Marshal, 3464, 3666, 3667
 Victor II., Pope, 1937, 1938
 Victor III., Pope, 1951
 Victor Amadeus II., Duke of Savoy, 2996, 2999, 3000, 3007, 3010, 3084
 Victor Emmanuel I., 3532
 Victor Emmanuel II., 3607
 and Garibaldi, 3631-3635
 at Solferino, 3630
 in Naples, 3632
 petitioned to occupy Rome, 3678
 proclaimed King of Italy, 3633
 proclamation of, to the Romans, 3679
 Victoria, General Guadalupe, of Mexico, 4343, 4350, 4351
 Victoria Land, discovery of, 3953
 Victoria, Queen, accession of, 3562, 3563
 American civil war and, 4145
 greatness of her reign, 3836, 3837
 Jubilees of, 3805, 3816, 3817
 long reign of, 3833, 3836
 made Empress of India, 3661
 marriage of, 3563
 death of 3833-3837
 receives the Koh-i-noor diamond, 3567
 Victoria, wife of Emperor Frederick of Germany, 3870
 death of, 3877, 3878
 Victorio, Indian Chief, 4257
 Vienna, Concordat of, 2123
 congress of, 3496, 3521
 first siege of, by the Turks, 2583
 International Exhibition at, 3949
 League of, 3089
 Peace of, in 1864, 3645
 Peace of, in 1866, 3648
 second siege of, by the Turks, 3060, 3061
 Third Treaty of, in 1738, 3096
 Vienne, battle of, 1549
 Vigo Bay, battle of, 3006
 Viglius, 2728
 Vikings, 1959-1966
 Villa Franca, Peace of, 3630
 Villagos, Görgey's surrender at, 3605
 Villars, Marshal, 3006, 3007, 3012, 3014, 3095
 Villameux, Vice-Admiral, 3474
 Villaviciosa, first battle of, 3023
 second battle of, 3013
 Villele, 3525-3527
 Villemur, burning of, 2077
 Viller Excel, capture of, 3675
 Villeroy, Marshal, 3000, 3004, 3006, 3009
 Villiers, George, 2817
 Vimiera, battle of, 3464
 Vincennes, France, 2152, 3438
 Vincennes, Indiana, 3018
 Vinci, Leonardo da, 2804
 Vindex, Julius, 1406
 Vindelicia, 1340
 Vindya mountains, 613
 Vinca, Peter de, 2098
 Vinegar Hill, battle of, 3346
 Vinoy, General, 3682, 3688
 Vionville, battle of, 3666
 Virgil, 1100, 1372, 1386
 Virginia, colony of, 2931-2933
 Bacon's Rebellion in, 2932
 House of Burgesses in, 2932
 naming and first settlement in, 2931
 slavery introduced into, 2932
 under Governor Berkeley, 2932, 2933

- Virginia, State of, 3310
 secession of, 4199
 readmission of, 4238
 Virginia, Roman maiden, 1158, 1159
 death of, 1158, 1159
 Virginius, Roman plebeian, 1158, 1159
 Viriathus, 1235
 Visconti, family of, 2387
 Vishnu, the God, 642-646
 Avatars of, 643, 644
 Visigoths, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1506, 1507, 1509, 1522, 1526-1533
 Kingdom of, in Spain, 1526-1533
 Vitellius, 1409-1411
 Vitiges, 1536, 1577
 Vitry, castle of, burning of the, 2141
 Vitry-le-Francaise, capture of, 3667
 Vittoria, battle of, 3469
 Vladetsky, 3784
 Vladivostok, 4695
 bombardment of, 4705
 Vladimir I., the Great, 2423, 2424
 Vladimir II., 2426
 Voelkersham, Admiral, 3886, 4730
 Vogelweide, Walther von der, 2107
 Voillé, battle of, 1547
 Vollaterra, battle of, 1180
 Volcanalia, 1138
 Volney, 3511
 Volscians, 1122, 1150, 1151, 1153
 Volta, 3507
 Voltaire, 3139-3141
 visit of, to Frederick the Great, 3093
 Volumnia, 1151
 Volusianus, 1447
 Vomises, 503
 Von Bülow, Count, 3877
 Von Caprivi, General, 3870, 3872
 Von Der Tann, General, 3671, 3672
 Von Dorenberg, Colonel, 3472
 Von Hardenberg, Chancellor, 3401, 3473
 Von Moltke, Field Marshal, 3664, 3665
 Von Schill, Major, 3472
 Von Stein, Baron, 3473
 Voulant, 3394
 Vratza, capture of, 3747
 Vul, or Iva, the Air-god, 297, 298, 310, 311
 Vulcan, 724, 1138
 Val-lush I., 142, 143
 Val-lush II., 155
 Val-lush III., 168-171
 WADE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 4107, 4210, 4232
 Waddington, 3719, 3842
 Wadsworth, Captain, 2939
 Wadsworth, General James Samuel, 4194
 Wagner, 3967
 Wagner, Fort, capture of, 4178
 Wagram, battle of, 3471
 Wahabes, or Wahabites, 3455, 3519, 3572
 Waiblingen, 2084
 Waite, Morrison Remick, 4243, 4244
 Waitzen, capture of, 3603
 Wakefield, battle of, 2335, 2336
 Walcheren expedition, 3474, 3475
 Walcourt, battle of, 2997
 Waldeck, Heinrich von, 2107
 Waldeck, Prince of, 2998
 Waldemar Atterdag, King of Denmark, 2413
 Waldemar the Conqueror, King of Denmark, 2411, 2412
 Waldemar the Great, King of Denmark, 2411
 Waldemar of Schleswig, 2412
 Waldenses, or Vaudois, persecutions of the, 2590, 2591, 2863
 Waldo, Peter, 2704
 Wales, conquest of, 2279
 inhabitants of, 1558, 1559
 Wales, first Prince of, 2279, 2280
 Wales, New South, 3568
 Walker, Leroy Pope, 4128
 Walker, Sir Hovenden, 2937, 3115
 Walker, General Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier, 4504
 Wall of Antonine, 1423
 Wallace, General Lewis, 4137, 4199
 Wallace, General William Harvey Lamb, 4147
 Wallace, William, 2283-2285, 2370, 2371
 Wallachia, 2438, 2482, 3039, 3041, 3161, 3162, 3166, 3167, 3171, 3174, 3455-3457, 3539-3541, 3618, 3619, 3640
 Wallachs, 3603
 Waller, Sir William, 2483
 Wallenstein, Albert von, 2740-2783, 2786-2790
 assassination of, 2789, 2790
 barbarous conduct of, 2780, 2782
 education of, 2780
 infamous bargain of, with Ferdinand II., 2780
 military career of, 2740-2783, 2786-2790
 Wallia, 1526, 1527

- Wallis, 3330, 3518
 Wallis, Sir Provo, 3810
 Walpole, Horace, 3127, 3510
 Walpole, Sir Robert, 3082, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3091, 3097-3100, 3102, 3119, 3186, 3208, 3513
 political weapons of, 3088
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, 2678, 2697, 2699
 Walter the Penniless, 2060
 Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland, 2240
 Wamba, 1531, 1532
 banishes the Jews, 1531
 trance of, 1531, 1532
 Wampanoag Indians, 2532, 2933, 2935
 Wandewash, battle of, 3132
 Wang Seng Tsao, 4652
 Warbeck, Perkin, 2354-2357
 Ward, General Artemas, 3229
 Warfare, Assyrian, 234-238
 Babylonian, 282, 283
 during the Middle Ages, 2047-2049
 during the XV. and XVI. centuries, 2521
 Egyptian, 71-73
 Greek, 720, 721, 945-948
 Persian, 538-548
 Roman, 1138, 1365-1370
 Warner, Colonel Seth, 3251
 Warren, General Gouverneur Kemble, 4193, 4195, 4218
 Warren, General Joseph, 3223, 3227, 3229, 3230
 Warren, General Sir Charles, 4503
 Warren, Earl of, 2284, 2370, 2371
 Warrington, Captain, 4024
 Warsaw, battles and captures of, 3034, 3042
 Grand Duchy of, 3453
 siege and fall of, in 1794, 3180, 3181
 siege and fall of, in 1831, 3548
 Wartburg castle, Luther at the, 2600-2602
 Warwick, Dudley, Earl of, 2664-2667, 2669
 Warwick, Edward Plantagenet, Earl of, 2356, 2357
 Warwick, Neville, Earl of, 2335-2340
 Warwick, Earl of, another, 2938
 Warwickshire, 2842
 Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 4210
 Washington City, capital of the United States, 4003
 Pan-American congress at, 4266
 vol. 15-22
 Washington, Fort, captured by the Hessians, 3244
 Washington, General George, in the French and Indian War, 3116, 3117, 3129
 assaults on the administration of, 3996, 3997
 and the National Constitutional Convention, 3301
 at Boston, 3230, 3231, 3234, 3235
 at Brandywine, 3249
 at Germantown, 3249
 at Mt. Vernon, 3287
 at White Plains, 3244
 at Trenton and Princeton, 3245
 at Valley Forge, 3252-3254
 at Yorktown, 3271, 3272
 character and description of, 3286, 3287
 chosen commander-in-chief, 3228, 3229
 chosen first President of the United States, 3973
 death of, 4002, 4003
 family and descent of, 3287, 3288
 farewell address of, 3996
 inauguration of, 3973, 3974
 in the War of the Revolution, 3228-3285
 in Virginia, 3287
 journey from Mt. Vernon to New York, 3973
 neutrality proclamation of, 3989-3991
 resigns his commission as commander-in-chief, 3285
 retreat of, before Cornwallis, 3244
 Washington Monument, at Washington, D. C., 4261
 Washington, State of, admission of, 4265
 Washington, First Treaty of, 4063
 Second Treaty of, 4242
 Washington, William A., Colonel, 3269
 Wasp, vessel, 4017, 4024
 Waterford, Ireland, capture of, 2258
 Waterloo, battle of, 3499, 3500
 Watertown, Massachusetts, 2934
 Watling street, Roman military road, 2003
 Watson, Thomas E., 4277
 Wat Tyler, rebellion of, 2305-2309
 Wategnics, battle of, 3391
 Watt, James, inventions of, 3326, 3506
 Watts, Isaac, 3509
 Wauchope, General, 4505
 Waxaw Creek, battle of, 3203

- Wayland, Francis, 3964
 Wayne, Fort, 3985
 Wayne, General Anthony, 3249, 3262, 3270, 3985
 Waziristan, British expedition into, 3813
 Wealth of Nations, by Adam Smith, 3326, 3508
 Webb, General, 3118
 Webb, General Alexander Stewart, 4195
 Weber, 3967
 Webster, Daniel, 4015, 4044, 4049, 4050, 4057, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4077, 4094, 4098, 4099
 Webster, Noah, 3961
 Wedgwood, Josiah, 3325, 3508
 Week, Anglo-Saxon origin of names of days of the, 1561, 1562
 Wei-hai-wei, capture of, 4664, 4665
 Wei-jink-woi, General, 4650
 Weinsberg, siege and capture of, 2084
 Weishaupt, Adam, 3147
 Weissembourg, first battle of, 3391
 second battle of, 3665
 Weissenberg, battle of, 2778
 Weitzel, General Godfrey, 4150, 4151, 4219
 Welau, peace of, 3035, 3038
 Welden, Baron, 3604
 Weldon railway, seizure of the, 4197, 4198
 Welf, or Guelf, Count, 2084
 Wellesley, Sir Arthur, 3324, 3351, 3436, 3464, 3466, 3467
 created Duke of Wellington, 3467
 Wellesley, Marquis, 3475
 Wellington, Duke of, 3467-3469
 at Albuera, 3464
 at Madrid, 3468
 at Orthez, 3493
 at Salamanca, 3468
 at Talavera, 3466
 at Toulouse, 3494
 at Victoria, 3469
 at Waterloo, 3499, 3500
 retreat of, to Torres Vedras, 3467
 death of, 3571
 Wenceslas, King of Germany, 2115, 2116
 Wenti, 678
 Wentworth, General, 3098
 Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 2829, 2831, 2835, 2836
 Wepener, siege and relief of, 3829, 4527-4530
 Werder, General von, 3666, 3670, 3675
 Werela, peace of, 3172
 Werner, 3506
 Werther, Baron von, 3663
 Wesley, Charles, 3512-3517
 Wesley, John, 3512-3517
 Wessolini, Count Francis, 3060
 Wessells, General Henry Walton, 4192
 Wessex, Saxon kingdom of, 1559
 West, Benjamin, 3512
 West, Cornwallis, Lord Sackville, 4264
 West, Doctor, 4387
 Westermann, 3387
 Western Empire, 1494-1514
 fall of the, 1511-1513
 restoration of the, 1885-1954
 West Indies, 2527, 4348-4350
 Westminster Abbey, 1564, 2023
 Westminster, peace of, 2860
 Westmoreland, Earl of, 2318
 Westphalia, Kingdom of, 3453, 3490
 peace of, 2798, 2799, 2972
 results of peace in Germany, 2799, 2800
 West Point, Benedict Arnold at, 3266
 West Virginia, admitted as a State, 4181
 declared independent, 4137
 guerilla raid in, 4217
 railroad riots in, 4255
 Wetzlar, Imperial chamber of, 3151
 Wexford, capture and massacre of, 2853, 2854
 Weyler, General, Cuban campaign of, 4416-4427
 Weymouth, Lord, 3194
 Wheeler, General Joseph, 4214, 4215, 4294-4297
 Wheeler, Sir Hugh, British general, in Indian mutiny, 3625
 Wheeler, William Almon, 4250, 4253, 4254
 Wheelwright, Rev. John, 2934, 2937
 Whigs and Tories, in England, 2884
 in America, 3217
 White, Colonel, 2860
 White, Major, 4140
 White, General Sir George Stuart, 4503
 White, Montague, 4505
 Whitefield, George, 3513-3517
 Whitehall, palace of, 2852, 2857-2859
 Whitelocke, General, 3451
 White Oak Swamp, battle of, 4157
 White Plains, battle of, 3244
 White Sulphur Springs, battle of, 4174
 Whitney, Eli, 3508
 Whitney, Professor William Dwight, 3964

- Whipple, General, 4170
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 3962, 4066
 Whitworth, Lord, 3434
 Wialopolski, Count, 3642
 Wiasma, peace of, 3041
 Wickliffe, John, 2063, 2118, 2119, 2301, 2309, 2310, 2320, 2323
 Widdin, battle of, 3063
 capture of, 3064
 Wieland, 3164, 3612
 Wicsloch, battle of, 2729
 Wiesnowski, Michael, King of Poland, 3044
 Wigfall, Louis T., 4115
 Wight, Isle of, escape of Charles I. to the, 2848
 Wilberforce, William, 3330, 3454, 3518, 3561, 3952
 Wilderness, Virginia, battle in the, 4194, 4195
 Wilderness, wanderings of the Israelites in the, 365-374
 Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland, 3902
 Wilhelmshohe, castle of, 3668, 3677
 Wilkes, Captain Charles, 4064, 4143, 4144
 Wilkes, John, 3189-3196, 3212
 elected to the House of Commons, 3193, 3194
 expelled from the House of Commons, 3191
 outlawed, 3191
 Wilkinson, General James, 4014, 4019, 4020
 Wilkinson, Sir Gardner, 43
 William and Mary College, founding of, 2950
 William X., Duke of Aquitaine, 2139
 William, Duke of Jülich, 2772
 William II., Duke of Normandy (William the Conqueror), 1994, 1995, 2021, 2023-2026, 2134, 2135, 2237-2244
 William III., of England, 2901-2922
 campaigns of, 2912-2918
 partition treaties of, 2918, 2919
 power of, in Europe, 2908
 proclaims a general amnesty, 2915
 William IV., of Great Britain, 3559-3562
 William Henry, Fort, capture of, 3118
 William I., of Holland, 3546
 William II., of Holland, 3546
 William III., of Holland, 8546, 3902
 William, Long-sword, Duke of Normandy, 1918, 1991
 William I., Prince of Orange, 2728-2733, 2735, 2737-2740
 assassination of, 2739, 2740
 defies Philip II., 2738
 elected Stadtholder, 2732
 outlawed by Philip II., 2734, 2735
 William III., Prince of Orange (William III. of England), 2901-2922
 enmity between Louis XIV. and, 2985-2989, 2994-3000, 3002, 3005
 marriage of, 2987, 2988
 William I., of Prussia and Germany, 3639, 3640
 attempts to assassinate, 3775, 3776
 becomes Emperor of Germany, 3673, 3674
 chamber of Deputies and, 3640
 death of, 3869
 marches to Paris, 3670, 3671
 surrender of Napoleon III. to, 3668
 triumphal entry into Paris, 3677
 William II., of Prussia and Germany, 3870
 policy of, 3870
 quarrel and reconciliation with Bismarck, 3870, 3872
 William II., of Württemberg, 3871
 William Rufus, of England, 2244-2246
 obtains Normandy, 2246
 William IV., Stadtholder of Holland, 3111
 William the Conqueror, 1994, 1995, 2021, 2023-2026, 2134, 2135, 2237-2244
 character of, 2244
 conquest of England by, 1994, 1995, 2025, 2026, 2134
 cruelties of, 2238, 2240, 2241
 coronation of, at Westminster Abbey, 2026, 2237
 curfew bell introduced, 2242
 death of, 2243
 Domesday Book compiled, 2241, 2242
 Feudal System introduced, 2239
 government of, 2237, 2239, 2242
 last years of, 2243
 New Forest made by, 2242
 Norman-French language in England, 2239
 survey of England under, 2241
 Wager of Battle introduced, 2242
 William the Lion, of Scotland, 2260, 2365, 2366
 captivity of, 2260, 2365, 2366
 invades England, 2260, 2365, 2366
 Williams, Colonel, 3264
 Williams, British general, 3622

- Williams, Roger, 2934, 2938
 banished from Massachusetts, 2934
 Rhode Island founded by, 2938
 Williams, Thomas, American general, 4150
 Williamsburg, battle of, 4154
 Willibrord, St., 1555
 Willoughby, Lieutenant, 3625
 Wilmanstrand, battle of, 3101
 Wilmington, Delaware, 2942
 Wilmington, North Carolina, 3269, 3270, 3273, 4213
 capture of, 4214
 Wilmot, David, 4086, 4210
 Wilmot Proviso, 4086
 Wilson, Alexander, 3961
 Wilson, British general, 3626
 Wilson, General James Harrison, 4196, 4197, 4217, 4287
 Wilson, Henry, 4107, 4210, 4232, 4244, 3963
 Wilson, Margaret, 2891
 Wilson Tariff Act, 4272
 Wilson's Creek, battle of, 4139, 4140
 Wimpfen, battle of, 2779
 Wimpffen, French general, 3382
 Wimpffen, French general, another, 3668
 Winchester, England, 1559, 2005
 battle of, 2365
 Treaty of, 2251
 Winchester, Marquis of, 2902
 Winchester, Virginia, 4134
 battles of, 4153, 4156, 4170, 4199
 capture of, 4170
 Winchester, General, 4018
 Winckelmann, 3154, 3511
 Winder, General, 4019, 4022
 Windhorst, Herr, 3704
 Windeschrätz, Prince, 3601-3603
 Windom, William, 4258, 4265
 Windsor Castle, building of, 2242
 Windsor, Connecticut, 2938
 Winfried, or Boniface, 1886
 Winkelried, Arnold von, 2116
 death of, 2116
 Winnebago Indians, 4056
 Winslow, General, 3117
 Winslow, John Ancrum, 4206
 Winston, Colonel, 3264
 Winthrop, John, 2934
 Winthrop, Major Theodore, 4133
 Winthrop, Robert Charles, 4076, 4260, 4261
 Winsingerode, 3942, 3943
 Wirt, William, 4056
 Wirz, Captain, trial and execution of, 4225
 Wisconsin, admission of, 4089
 Wise, Governor Henry Alexander, 4112, 4113, 4138, 4228
 Wishart, George, 2707
 Witchcraft, in Salem, 2936
 Witenagemote, assemblies of, 1568, 2006
 Witeric, 1631
 Withlachoochee, battle of, 4058
 Witikind, 1889, 1893
 Witiza, 1532
 Wittelsbachs, 2090, 3153
 Wittelsbach, Otho of, 2090
 Wittenberg, university of, Luther's professorship at, 2593
 Martin Luther burns the Pope's bull of excommunication and the Roman Church canon at, 2599
 Wittgenstein, Count, 3483, 3539, 3540
 Witu, 678
 Woden, or Odin, 1355, 1560, 1561, 1967, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1975, 1979, 1982, 1985
 Wohlgemuth, 3604
 Wolfe, Charles, 3465
 Wolfe, General James, 3129-3131
 Wolf, 3092
 Wolseley, Sir Garnet, 3659, 3725, 3770, 3800, 3801
 Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas, 2569, 2637-2644
 ambitions of, 2640
 and the divorce of Henry VIII., 2641, 2642
 education of, 2637
 genius and versatility of, 2639
 disgrace and fall of, 2643
 retinue of, 2639
 rupture with Henry VIII., 2642
 unpopularity with the English people, 2640, 2641
 Women, Babylonian, 262, 263, 286, 321, 322
 Chinese, 681
 Egyptian, 65, 66
 Greek, 950, 951
 Median, 479
 of Anglo-Saxon England, 2027
 Wood, Benjamin, 4232
 Wood, Fernando, 4232
 Wood, General Leonard, 4294, 4295, 4305
 Wood, General Sir Elliott, 4504
 Woodgate, General Sir Edward, 4505

- of Saracenic Spain, 1871
- Persian, 551-553, 558
- Scandinavian, 1959
- enfranchisement of, in Australia, 3832
- Wool, General John Ellis, 4017, 4080, 4154
- Woo-san-kee, 4626, 4627
- Wooster, General, 3247
- Worcester, battle of, 2855
- Worcester, Joseph, 3961
- Worden, Lieutenant John Lorimer, 4153, 4182
- Wordsworth, William, 3957
- World, Seven Wonders of the, 4894
- World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, 4269, 4270
- World's Fairs, 3949
- World's Parliament of Religions at Chicago, 4269, 4270
- Worms, Diet of, Luther at the, 2599, 2600
- Woronzoff, Prince, 3574, 3618
- Wörth, battle of, 3665
- Wrangel, Swedish general, 2796
- Wrangel, Prussian general, 3644
- Wrede, Austrian general, 3490
- Wren, Sir Christopher, 2878, 3028
- Wright, General Horatio Gouverneur, 4195, 4200
- Wurmser, Marshal, 3409-3411
- Württemberg, Eugene of, 3449
- Württemberg, Ferdinand, Duke of, 3487
- Württemberg, kings of, table of, 4888
 - Lutheranism established in, 2610
 - made a kingdom, 3443, 3521
- Württemberg, Ulrich, Duke of, 2610, 2615
- Wurzburg, battle of, 3409
- Wuti, 678
- Wu-wang, 677
- Wyatt, Sir Francis, 2932
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 2670
- Wyndham, 3437
- Wyndham, George, 4494, 4495
- Wyoming valley, Pennamite and Yankee War
 - in, 2947, 3295, 3296
 - first massacre of, 2947
 - second massacre of, 3259
- Wyoming, State of, admission of, 4266
- XANTIPPE, 890, 893
- Xanthippus, 1198, 1199
- Xanthippus, another, 845
- Xanthus, 489
- Xathrites, 503
- Xavier, St. Francis, 2632
- Xenophanes, 936
- Xenophon, 895, 897, 934, 935
 - Retreat of the Ten Thousand under, 524, 525, 895, 897
 - works of, 934, 935
- Xeres de la Frontera, battle of, 1840
- disorders at, 3897, 3898
- Xerxes the Great, 515-517
 - architecture of, 517
 - army of, 515, 816
 - at the Hellespont, 816
 - at Thermopylae, 515, 818-821
 - character of, 516, 517
 - invasion of Greece by, 515, 816
 - retreat from Greece by, 516, 827, 828
- Xerxes II., 519
- Ximenes, Cardinal, 2566, 2567
- Xisuthrus, 288, 289
- X-Rays, discovery of, 3953
- Xuthus, 714
- YAHIA BEN KALED, 1849
- Yakin, 244
- Yakoob ben Leis, 2029-2031
- Yakoob Khan, 4635
- Yale College, founding of, 2950
- Yale, Elihu, 2950
- Yalu River, naval battle of, 4650
- Yama, 647
- Yamagata, Field-Marshal, 4649, 4653-4656
- Yamasee Indians, war with the, 2949
- Yancey, William Lowndes, 4115
- Yanilar, Great, battles of, 3743, 3747
- Yaqui Indians, 4363
- Yaropolk, 2423
- Yaroslav, 2425
- Yatreb, 1776-1779
- Yates, Richard, 4209
- Yau, 676
- Yeamans, Sir John, 2948
- Yelu, 2460
- Yermuk, battle of, 1815, 1816
- Yezid I., 1836-1839
- Yezdijerd III., 1750
- Yinkow, capture of, 4667
- Ynglingar, 2409
- Yoritomo, 4638, 4639
- York, General, 3485
- York, Henry Benedict, Cardinal of, 3112
- York, House of, 2334-2352

- York, James, Duke of, 2880-2883, 2885-2888,
 2890, 2941
 York, Prince George, Duke of, 3810
 Yorkinos, 4381
 Yorkists, 2334-2349
 Yorktown, siege and evacuation of, 4154
 siege and capture of, with Cornwallis,
 3271
 Young, Brigham, 4089
 Young, Dr., 79
 Young, Edward, 3509
 Ypress, fall of, 2973
 Ypsilanti, Alexander, 3536
 Ypsilanti, Demetrius, 3536
 Yriarte, Chevalier, 3409
 Yucatan, 4354
 Yule, General James Herbert, 4504
 Yungay, battle of, 4365
 Yung-chi, 4635
 Yung-ching, 4629, 4630
 Yusuf Pasha, 3456, 3457
 Yu the Great, 676

 ZABALA, 3699
 Zacatecas, 4361
 Zachariah, 402
 Zachary, Pope, 1885
 Zacynthos, 711
 Zadesprates, 1728
 Zagatal, Empire of, 2462
 Zagonyi, Major, 4140
 Zagros, 449
 battle of, 1729
 Zahrigen, Dukes of, 2111
 Zama, battle of, 1220
 Zama, Saracen general, 1841
 Zamasp, 1682, 1683
 Zanzibar, British war in, 3816
 Zapolya, John, 2582, 2587
 Zaporog, Cossacks, 3043
 Zarathustra, or Zoroaster, 581-611
 Zarina, or Zarinæa, 469
 Zarowna, Peace of, 3044
 Zasselitch, General, 4709
 Zealand, island of, 3035, 3066
 Zealand, province of, 2727, 2737
 Zealand, New, 3569, 3670
 Zebulun, 355
 tribe of, 381
 Zedekiah, 249, 409
 Zehra, or Ashara, 1865

 Zeid, 1771, 1785
 Zeidikan, battle of, 3736
 Zeisberger, David, 2946, 3986
 Zell, Sophia of, 3079
 Zemstvoes, 3887, 3933, 3934
 Zend races and languages, 604
 Zend-Avesta, 581-611
 age of the, 584
 analysis of, by modern Orientalists, 583,
 584
 books of the, 583, 584
 extracts from the, 605-611
 Gāthās of the, 605, 606
 language of the, 604
 published by Artaxerxes I., 1613
 teachings of the, 581
 Zenger, John Peter, 2941
 Zeno, the Eleatic, 937
 Zeno, the Isaurian, 1574
 Zeno, the Stoic, 1015
 Zenta, battle of, 3064, 3065
 Zephyr, 737
 Zephyrs, 733
 Zerah, 109
 Zerāna-Akerana, 588
 Zerubbabel, 411
 Zeugitana, 432, 433
 Zeus, 723-725
 temple of, at Olympia, 943
 Zeuxis, 944
 Ziang dynasty, 679
 Zianoff, Prince, 3455
 Ziebel, 1740
 Ziela, battle of, 1296
 Ziethen, 3498
 Zimisces, John, 1600
 Zimmermann, General, 3739
 Zimri, 401
 Zingis Khan, or Temujin, 2449
 childhood and education of, 2449, 2450
 coronation of, 2450, 2451
 conquests by, 2449-2454
 government of, 2454
 laws of, 2454
 Zinzendorf, Count Nicholas Louis, 2946, 3986
 Zion, Mt., capture of, 394, 395
 sowed with salt, 1089
 Zipporah, 361
 Ziska, John, 2120
 Zixim, 2485, 2486, 2549
 Znaym, battle of, 3741

- Truce of, 3741
 Zodiac, of the Babylonians, 278
 of the Chaldeans, 139
 of the Medes, 589, 590
 Zollicoffer, General Felix Kirk, 4146
 Zorilla, 3690
 Zorndorf, battle of, 3124
 Zoroaster, or Zarathustra, 581-611
 and the Zend-Avesta, 581-611
 great climatic changes in Northern Asia
 during life of, 585, 586
 life of, 584, 585
 mentioned by Greek writers, 581-583
 precepts of, 582, 583
 religion of, 584, 585, 1619
 teachings of, 585-595
 Zoroastrianism, 32, 581-611
 corruption of, 595, 603
 disposal of the dead, 597
 emblems of, 600, 601
 fusion of, with Magism, 596, 597, 601, 602
 and Magism, 581-611
 period of pure, 601
 present home of, 581
 principal feature of, 598
 Zoutman, Admiral, 3278
 Zrini, Count, 3059
 Zug, 2113
 Zuloaga, 4357
 Zulpich, or Tolbiac, battle of, 1546
 Zulus, wars of, with the Boers, 4445
 with the British, 3793, 3794, 4446
 Zumalacarreguy, 3551
 Zurich, 2113
 battle of, 3425
 capture of, 3425
 massacre of, 3425
 Peace of, 3630, 3631
 Zutphen, battle of, 2689
 siege of, 2741
 Zwingli, Ulrich, 2607-2609, 2626

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLUME I.

The Judgment of the Dead before Osiris.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Celtic Ornaments of the Age of Bronze and Iron.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	22
An Early Walled Town.....	"	28
Building the Pyramids.....	"	44
Colossal Memnon Statues at Thebes.....	"	50
Statues of Rameses II. at Rock-Hewn Temple of Ipsambul.....	"	52
The Most Beautiful Colonnade in Egypt, at Luxor.....	"	64
Egyptian Farming Operations.....	"	76
The Rosetta Stone.....	"	78
Egyptian Toilet Articles, Vases, Amphoræ, Etc.....	"	80
Egyptian Hair-Dressing and Headwear.....	"	82
Ruins of Temple near the Sphinx and the Great Pyramid.....	"	84
Procession of the Sacred Bull, Apis-Osiris.....	"	100
The Sun-God Shamash Dictating Code of Laws to Khammurabi.....	"	130
Sargon's Palace at Khorsabad.....	"	180
Ships of Sennacherib on the Tigris.....	"	188
Front and Sides of the Stele of Esar-Haddon.....	"	196
Typical Assyrian Head.....	"	220
Lions of Old Assyria.....	"	222
Assyrian Inscriptions.....	"	226
The Palaces of Nineveh Restored.....	"	230
Assyrian Dress and Weapons.....	"	238
Royal Assyrian Costumes and Furniture.....	"	240
Babylonian Marriage Market.....	"	262
Ancient Babylon.....	"	274
Assyrian Sculpture.....	"	314
Great Reservoir Built by King Hiram at Tyre.....	"	326
Aeneas at the Court of Dido.....	"	338

VOLUME II.

Warriors and Accouterments of Barbarian Europe.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Mosque Machpelah, Burial Place of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	332
Moses.....	"	374
The River Jordan.....	"	376
David Playing before Saul.....	"	392
The Israelites led into Captivity.....	"	402
Croesus on the Funeral Pyre.....	"	428
Carthaginian Fortifications.....	"	432
Hamilcar Punishing the Insurgent Mercenaries.....	"	440

Cambyzes at the Siege of Pelusium.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	496
Behistun Inscription.....	"	504
Costumes of Antiquity and the Middle Ages.....	"	538
Median and Persian Soldiers.....	"	542
Bodyguard of a Persian King.....	"	550
Persepolis	"	568
Ruins of Persepolis.....	"	572
Tomb of Cyrus the Great.....	"	574
Parsees of India.....	"	588
A Burning Ghat on the Ganges at Benares, India.....	"	612
Dravidian Temple in Solid Rock at Ellora, India.....	"	620
The Car of Juggernaut, in Which Krishna Rides.....	"	648
Colossal Statue of Buddha at Tokio, Japan.....	"	652
Statue of Siva at Vellore, India.....	"	652
Statute of Buddha in the Temple at Kamakura, Japan.....	"	654
Procession at the Temple of Buddha's Tooth, at Kandy, Ceylon.....	"	668
Carvings in the Hindoo Temple at Madura, India.....	"	668
Examination at Canton, China.....	"	682
Snow-Capped Fuji, Mirrored in Lake Shoji, Japan.....	"	694

VOLUME III.

Greek Military Equipment.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Greek Tools, Weapons and Implements of Early Times.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	720
Greek Divinities.....	"	722
The Norns, or Fates.....	"	738
Olympia Restored.....	"	748
The Acropolis of Sparta.....	"	768
Greek Theater of Dionysus.....	"	796
The School of Pythagoras.....	"	800
Greek Warriors and Statesmen.....	"	832
Athens in the Time of Pericles.....	"	846
Socrates Instructing Alcibiades.....	"	868
Thebes, in Greece.....	"	886
The Parthenon.....	"	924
Greek Writers and Thinkers.....	"	926
Sculpture of Phidias.....	"	942
Greek Sculpture.....	"	944
Greek Arms and Military Costumes.....	"	946
Greek Female Dress.....	"	950
Greek Silver Coins.....	"	952
The Acropolis at Athens Restored.....	"	954
Macedonian Kings.....	"	982
Battle of Issus.....	"	990
Death of Demosthenes.....	"	1004
Diogenes	"	1014
Baalbek, once the Most Magnificent City of Syria.....	"	1028
Greek Sarcophagus Found at Sidon.....	"	1038
Gateway of Ptolemy Euergetes, Temple of Khons at Karnak.....	"	1042
Great Altar at Pergamos.....	"	1050

Christ and the Holy Women.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1084
Archimedes	"	1098

VOLUME IV.

Ancient Interiors.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Etruscan Art.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1192
Sabine Women Urging Peace between Romans and Sabines.....	"	1196
Tullia Driving over the Body of Her Father.....	"	1194
Roman Divinities.....	"	1196
Roman Religious Ceremonies.....	"	1140
Ancient Gauls.....	"	1162
The Gauls and the Roman Senator Papirius.....	"	1166
Conquered Romans Passing under the Yoke.....	"	1178
Regulus Leaving Rome to Return to Carthage.....	"	1200
Hannibal's Entrance into Roussillon.....	"	1206
Cornelia, the Mother of the Gracchi.....	"	1246
Roman Warriors and Statesmen.....	"	1276
Caius Julius Cæsar.....	"	1284
Battlefield of Pharsalia, Looking North.....	"	1292
Pompey's Pillar at Alexandria.....	"	1294
Assassination of Julius Cæsar.....	"	1302
Antony and Cleopatra.....	"	1310
Cleopatra Poisoning Slaves to Experiment for Her Own Death.....	"	1316
The Roman Forum, Past and Present.....	"	1330
Roman Sculpture.....	"	1358
The End of the Exhibition.....	"	1362
Roman Arms and Accouterments.....	"	1366
Roman Writers and Thinkers.....	"	1372
Virgil, Horace and Varius at the House of Mæcenas.....	"	1386
Thusnelda at the Triumph of Germanicus.....	"	1392
Nero at the Circus.....	"	1404
The Colosseum.....	"	1410
Arch of Titus.....	"	1412
Pompeii	"	1414
Bas-Reliefs from Trajan's Column.....	"	1420
Commodus in the Arena.....	"	1422
Pollice Verso.....	"	1450
The Vision and Conversion of Constantine.....	"	1468
St. Ambrose Excluding Theodosius from Church.....	"	1502
Huns Pillaging a Villa.....	"	1508

VOLUME V.

Mediæval Vestments of the Greek and Roman Churches.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Baptism of Clovis.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1546
The First Preaching of Christianity in Britain.....	"	1562
Page from the Pandects of Justinian.....	"	1584
Sassanian Coins.....	"	1606
Triumph of Sapor I. over the Emperor Valerian.....	"	1614
Palace of Khosrou Nushirvan at Ctesiphon.....	"	1720

Sculpture of the Sassanian Period.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1752
Mohammed Preaching the Unity of God.....	"	1770
Mohammedan Attitudes in Prayer.....	"	1786
A Reading from the Koran.....	"	1790
The Call to Prayer.....	"	1808
Musicians and Standard Bearers of a Saracen Army.....	"	1812
Charles Martel at the Battle of Tours.....	"	1842
Haroun al Raschid.....	"	1850
Cairo, Egypt.....	"	1856
Cordova, Spain.....	"	1870
Cairo	"	1872
Pilgrims Leaving Cairo for Mecca.....	"	1874

VOLUME VI.

Mohammedan Interiors.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Charlemagne	<i>Facing p.</i>	1894
Paris Besieged by the Normans.....	"	1908
A Walled Town in the Mountains.....	"	1922
Henry IV. Doing Penance at Canossa.....	"	1948
The Viking's Ship.....	"	1958
The Dying Normans.....	"	1960
An Invading Viking.....	"	1962
Scandinavian Antiquities of Prehistoric Ages.....	"	1964
King Alfred the Great Inciting the Saxons.....	"	2002
Canute the Great Rebuking His Courtiers.....	"	2018
Hastings Castle.....	"	2024
William the Conqueror Receiving the Crown of England.....	"	2026
Arms and Armor.....	"	2048
Writers and Schoolmen of the Middle Ages.....	"	2052
Ancient Citadel at Sidon.....	"	2066
Scenes from the Crusades.....	"	2074
Frederick Barbarossa as Umpire at Besançon.....	"	2088
Castles on the Rhine.....	"	2104
William Tell and the Bailiff.....	"	2112
Martyrdom of John Huss.....	"	2118
Emperor Maximilian Receiving a Venetian Embassy.....	"	2126
Excommunication of Robert the Pious.....	"	2132
St. Louis at Jerusalem.....	"	2162
Joan of Arc Listening to the Voices.....	"	2186
Victorious Entry of Joan of Arc into Orleans.....	"	2190
Louis XI. and Charles the Bold at Peronne.....	"	2216

VOLUME VII.

The First Half of the First Sura of the Koran.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
British Castles.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2244
Richard Cœur de Lion Forgiving His Assassin.....	"	2264
Wycliffe Refusing to Recant.....	"	2310
English Coins from Edward the Confessor to Richard II.....	"	2316
Lord Say and Seal before Jack Cade.....	"	2332

The Death of the Earl of Warwick.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2340
Caxton Reading the First Proof.....	"	2342
The Princes in the Tower.....	"	2346
Wallace Monument and Stirling Battlefield.....	"	2370
Stirling Castle.....	"	2370
A Foray on the Border.....	"	2376
Cathedral of St. Mark at Venice.....	"	2384
European Costumes of the 15th and 16th Centuries.....	"	2386
Italian Coast Scenes.....	"	2388
The Court of Lions in the Alhambra.....	"	2392
Entry of Sunnanwader and Canute into Stockholm.....	"	2410
The Kremlin at Moscow.....	"	2432
Mosque of St. Sophia at Constantinople.....	"	2484
Public Prayer, Court of the Jumma Musjid Mosque at Delhi.....	"	2498
Monuments of the Mogul Empire in India.....	"	2506

VOLUME VIII.

English Interior of the Elizabethan Age.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Columbus	<i>Facing p.</i>	2526
Santa Maria, the Flagship of Columbus.....	"	2528
Explorers and Discoverers.....	"	2530
Astec Ruins.....	"	2534
Astec Divinities.....	"	2536
Entry of Charles VIII. into Naples.....	"	2548
Arms and Armor of the Middle Ages.....	"	2574
Francis I. and Charles V. Visiting Tombs of French Kings at St. Denis.....	"	2590
Luther, Melancthon, Pomeranus and Cruciger.....	"	2600
Lucas Kranach Introducing Kathrina von Bora to Luther.....	"	2604
Ignatius Loyola.....	"	2628
Regal Magnificence of Cardinal Wolsey.....	"	2638
The Field of the Cloth of Gold.....	"	2640
Cranmer at the Traitors' Gate.....	"	2674
Elizabeth Signing the Death Warrant of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	"	2688
Merchantmen and War Vessels of the 16th and 17th Centuries.....	"	2692
Last Moments of Queen Elizabeth.....	"	2702
The Murder of Rizzio.....	"	2710
Philip II. Receiving a Deputation from the Netherlands.....	"	2728
Charles IX. and Catharine de Medici after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew...	"	2758
Writers of the Sixteenth Century.....	"	2802
Painters of the Sixteenth Century.....	"	2804

VOLUME IX.

Ruins of Temple of Isis, Island of Philæ, Egypt.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Charles I. Insulted by the Soldiers of Cromwell.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2850
Charles I. with His Children at Maidenhead.....	"	2852
Cromwell's Visit to Milton.....	"	2862
Battle of Solebay.....	"	2880
St. Paul's Cathedral.....	"	2888
Gold and Silver Coins of Charles II.....	"	2890

William III. Landing at Torbay.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2902
The Old Church at Jamestown.....	"	2932
Embarkation of the Pilgrims.....	"	2934
Roger Williams Landing at Providence.....	"	2938
The Old Fortified Settlement at Charleston.....	"	2948
Colonial Governors and Proprietors.....	"	2950
Louis XIII. and Richelieu.....	"	2964
Louis XIV. and Moliere.....	"	2980
Galileo before the Inquisition.....	"	3024
Military and Equestrian Costumes at end of 16th Century.....	"	3030
The Great Elector at Fehrbellin.....	"	3036
Polish Costumes of the 16th and 17th Centuries.....	"	3040
The Cossacks Defying the Czar.....	"	3052

VOLUME X.

Indian Types.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Maria Theresa.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3098
Battle of Fontenoy.....	"	3106
Frederick the Great.....	"	3112
Washington and His Mother.....	"	3116
Evening after the Battle of Leuthen.....	"	3122
The Four Georges.....	"	3134
French Writers of the Eighteenth Century.....	"	3142
German Writers of the Eighteenth Century.....	"	3154
European Costumes from the Seventeenth to the Nineteenth Century.....	"	3168
Monument on the Concord Battlefield.....	"	3226
Nathan Hale Monument in City Hall Park, New York.....	"	3226
George Washington, First President of the United States.....	"	3228
Drafting the Declaration of Independence.....	"	3238
Independence Hall, Philadelphia.....	"	3240
Faneuil Hall, Boston.....	"	3240
American Officers of the Revolution.....	"	3248
Marion and the British Officer.....	"	3264
Washington at Yorktown.....	"	3270
American Revolutionary Statesmen.....	"	3292
English Public Men of the Eighteenth Century.....	"	3312
Watt Discovering the Power of Steam.....	"	3326

VOLUME XI.

Chinese Indoor and Ceremonial Costumes.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Notable French Women of the Late Eighteenth Century.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3363
Rouget de l'Isle Singing the Marseillaise Hymn.....	"	3371
The Girondists on the way to the Guillotine.....	"	3381
Marie Antoinette Leaving the Conciergerie.....	"	3385
Leaders of the French Revolution and Terror.....	"	3391
Capture of the Dutch Fleet at Texel, etc.....	"	3400
Napoleon as a schoolboy at Brienne.....	"	3403
Napoleon Crossing the Alps.....	"	3413
Napoleon Dissolving the Council of Five Hundred.....	"	3427

Napoleon and His Marshals.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3437
Friedland	"	3450
Napoleon and Queen Louise at Tilsit.....	"	3452
The Rising in the Tyrol.....	"	3471
Napoleon's Farewell to Josephine.....	"	3475
Blucher at Laon.....	"	3493
The Return from Elba.....	"	3497
After Waterloo "Sauve Qui Peut".....	"	3500
Scientists of the Eighteenth Century.....	"	3507
English Authors of the Eighteenth Century.....	"	3517
The Congress of Vienna.....	"	3521
Battle of Navarino.....	"	3539
Queen Victoria as a Young Woman.....	"	3562
Popes of the Nineteenth Century.....	"	3587
The Ancient Tiber and Its Island.....	"	3607

VOLUME XII.

Costumes of Japanese Ladies.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Battle of Alma.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3619
Scenes in China.....	"	3635
Landing of the Prussian Army at Alsen.....	"	3644
English Statesmen.....	"	3658
At Woerth.....	"	3665
The Crown Prince Albert of Saxony at Gravelotte.....	"	3666
Defence of Champigny.....	"	3673
Bismarck at Versailles.....	"	3677
Roman Ruins.....	"	3679
The Royal Palace of Spain at Madrid.....	"	3691
Emperor William I. and His Staff.....	"	3707
New Paris.....	"	3718
The Berlin Congress.....	"	3768
Scenes in Ireland.....	"	3805
Great English Soldiers.....	"	3818
Edward VII. of England.....	"	3833
The Bastille.....	"	3843
European Sovereigns.....	"	3868
Last Rites of the Russian Church.....	"	3885
Guisseppe Sarto, Pope Pius X.....	"	3897
Nicholas II., Czar of Russia.....	"	3933
Great Inventors.....	"	3953
Great English Authors.....	"	3959
Authors of the United States.....	"	3964

VOLUME XIII.

The Principal Types of Mankind.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Washington Delivering His First Inaugural.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3974
Capitol Buildings of The United States.....	"	4003
Lewis and Clark.....	"	4007

Battle of Lake Erie.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	4018
Presidents of the United States—J. Q. Adams to Pierce.....	"	4057
Scenes in Mexico.....	"	4077
American Political Leaders.....	"	4097
American Indians.....	"	4110
Lincoln and His Cabinet.....	"	4125
Fort Sumter.....	"	4126
Confederate Statesmen and Leaders.....	"	4144
Confederate Commanders.....	"	4152
McClellan at Antietam.....	"	4159
Battle of Gettysburg.....	"	4171
Thomas at Chickamauga.....	"	4180
Lieutenant-General Robert E. Lee.....	"	4191
Sherman's Signal to Alatoona.....	"	4202
Farragut in the Battle of Mobile Bay.....	"	4205
The Pursuit.....	"	4214
Sheridan at Five Forks.....	"	4218
Abraham Lincoln.....	"	4220
General Ulysses S. Grant.....	"	4243
Presidents of The United States—Buchanan to McKinley.....	"	4264
United States Navy.....	"	4278
Roosevelt at San Juan.....	"	4295
Before a Native Store.....	"	4307
Russian Priest Visiting a Military Hospital near Manila.....	"	4320
Theodore Roosevelt.....	"	4333

VOLUME XIV.

National Coats of Arms.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Inca Civilization.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	4347
Maya Civilization in Mexico.....	"	4351
Maximilian and Carlotta.....	"	4360
Leading Mexicans.....	"	4363
South American Antiquities.....	"	4366
Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.....	"	4375
Buenos Ayres, Argentina.....	"	4386
Havana, Cuba.....	"	4409
The Country of The Boers.....	"	4435
Zulus.....	"	4448
President Kruger and His Home at Pretoria.....	"	4460
A Reconnaissance Under Difficulty.....	"	4488
Commanders in Boer War.....	"	4504
Lord Roberts' Advance on Pretoria.....	"	4537
The Kimberley Diamond Mines.....	"	4569
Scenes in Boer War.....	"	4600
Old Chinese Architecture.....	"	4626
Farmers' Wives Heading Barley.....	"	4644
The Boxer Troubles.....	"	4678
Mutsuhito, Mikado of Japan.....	"	4694
Japanese Hurling a 500-pound Shell at Port Arthur.....	"	4702

Japanese War Balloon.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	4714
Japanese Infantry Ready to Move into the Firing Line.....	"	4723
The Russian and Japanese Peace Commissioners.....	"	4731

VOLUME XV.

National Flags.....	<i>Frontispiece.</i>	
Meade at Gettysburg.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	4804
Grant in Wilderness.....	"	4818
Hooker at Chancellorsville.....	"	4858
Burnside at Fredericksburg.....	"	4892

LIST OF MAPS.

VOLUME I.

Map of the Ancient Historical World.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	20
Map of the World according to Strabo.....	"	24
Map of the World according to Herodotus.....	"	26
Map of the World according to Eratosthenes.....	"	30
Map of the World according to Hecatæus.....	"	34
Map of the World according to Pomponius Mela.....	"	36
Map of the World according to Monysius Periegetes.....	"	36
Map of the World according to Ptolemy.....	"	36
Map of Ancient Egypt.....	"	62
Map of the First Great Empires.....	"	112
Map of the Earliest Historic Regions.....	"	132

VOLUME II.

Map of Ancient Palestine.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	346
Map of Canaan, Egypt and the Wilderness.....	"	360
Map of Solomon's Kingdom and Phœnicia.....	"	396
Map of Ancient Asia Minor.....	"	416
Map of the Medo-Persian Empire.....	"	446

VOLUME III.

Map of Ancient Greece.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	702
Map of Homeric Greece.....	"	712
Map of Ancient Greece and Her Colonies.....	"	808
Map of Ancient Athens and Its Vicinity.....	"	834
Map of the Empire of Alexander the Great.....	"	956
Map of the Kingdoms of Alexander's Successors.....	"	1018
Map of the Parthian Empire.....	"	1062
Map of Palestine in the Time of Christ.....	"	1088
Map of Jerusalem.....	"	1088

VOLUME IV.

Map of Ancient Italy.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1110
Map of Ancient Italy Proper.....	"	1142
Map of Mediterranean Lands in Second Punic War.....	"	1136
Map of Roman Dominions in Mithridatic Wars.....	"	1136
Map of the Roman Empire.....	"	1326
Map of the City of Ancient Rome.....	"	1332

Map of England under the Romans.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1356
Map of Scotland in the Roman Period.....	"	1370
Map of the Roman Empire Extending in all Directions.....	"	1378
Map of the Roman Empire Extending East and West.....	"	1378
Map of the Roman Empire in Greatest Extent Westward.....	"	1378
Map of the Roman Empire at the Death of Augustus.....	"	1390
Map of the Roman Empire under Trajan.....	"	1460
Map of the Roman Empire Divided into Prefectures.....	"	1460
Map of Europe Showing the Barbarian Inroads.....	"	1500

VOLUME V.

Map of Europe in A. D. 500.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1518
Map of the Anglo-Saxon and Celtic Kingdoms.....	"	1572
Map of the New Persian Empire.....	"	1760

VOLUME VI.

Map of Europe in A. D. 800.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	1884
Map of Europe in A. D. 1000.....	"	1954
Map of Feudal France in the Time of the Plantagenets.....	"	2130
Map of Feudal France during the Hundred Years' War.....	"	2174

VOLUME VII.

Map of England during the Saxon Period.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2236
Map of Scotland during the Saxon Period.....	"	2382
Map of Europe in A. D. 1200.....	"	2408
Map of Europe in A. D. 1400.....	"	2448

VOLUME VIII.

Map of Discoveries in America.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2520
Map of Indian Nations in the Present United States.....	"	2546
Map of Europe during the Reformation.....	"	2598
Map of Germany during the Reformation and Thirty Years' War.....	"	2616

VOLUME IX.

Map of the British Isles.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	2810
Map of English and French Colonies in North America.....	"	2930
Map of Europe from the Thirty Years' War to the French Revolution.....	"	2952

VOLUME X.

Map of the Anglo-French Colonial Wars in North America.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3138
Map of the War of the American Revolution.....	"	3184

VOLUME XI.

Map of Modern Italy.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3414
Map of Europe in Napoleon's Time, in 1810.....	"	3478
Map of Europe after the Treaty of Vienna, 1815.....	"	3520

VOLUME XII.

Map of Europe since the Treaty of Berlin, 1878.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	3778
Map of British India since 1751.....	"	3840
Map of Prevailing Religions of the World.....	"	3946

VOLUME XIII.

Map of the United States, War of 1812.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	4032
Map of the United States, War with Mexico.....	"	4086
Map of the United States, Civil War.....	"	4228
Map of the United States since Civil War.....	"	4278
Map of the United States, Territorial Growth.....	"	4304

VOLUME XIV.

Map of China.....	<i>Facing p.</i>	4624
-------------------	------------------	------

MAY 20 1953

MAY 20 1953



